

A VERBAL *Index*
INDEX

TO

MILTON'S

PARADISE LOST.

ADAPTED

To every Edition but the First, which
was publish'd in Ten Books only.



LONDON:

Sold by W. INNYS, and D. BROWNE.

M.DCC.XLI.

4

МЕДИ

60

274 OCT. 3 1951

720



1800. **John NICHOLSON** **1800** **John** **NICHOLSON** **1800**

MILTON has been for some Years past so far treated as a Classic, that the most learned Persons have writ *Dissertations* and *Notes* upon this Work; and there is, as I am inform'd, an Edition of it ready for the Press, with an *Interpretation* in Prose, in the Margin, for the Use of Foreigners and Young People amongst us: So that there is nothing wanting of all that properly belongs to a classic Author, but what is here offer'd to the Public.

It would be Time lost to speak of the Use of such Indexes as these; all that is necessary to say, is, that Endeavours have been used to render this Index as copious as possible, except that such Particles and Prepositions are omitted, as would have only contributed to enlarge the Volume, and consequently increase the Expence: for it is not seen of what real Use the inserting such Words as *and*, *of*, *for*, *to*, *not*, and the like, could have been.

All doubtful Words, that is, such as are both Verbs and Substantives, as *Accord*; or Substantives and Adjectives, as *Wild*; or Substantives, Adjectives, and Adverbs, as *Deep*, and the like, are distinguish'd in the following manner:

Accord, II. 36.

Accord (verb) II. 503.

Wild, I. 407.

Wild (adjective) I. 60.

Deep, I. 152.

Deep (adject.) I. 28.

Deep (adverb) II. 302.

In a few Words, it is hoped nothing has been omitted, that could make this Index perfect, in every respect.

A V E R B A L
I N D E X
T O
MILTON's *Paradise Lost.*

N. B. The Letters I, II, &c. denote the Books,
and the Figures 1, 2, &c. the Verses.

A

A B H

A ARON, XII. 170.
AARON's, III. 598.
Abandon, VI. 494.
Abandon'd, VI. 134. X. 717.
ABARIM, I. 408.
Abash'd, I. 331. IV. 846.
VIII. 595. IX. 1065.
X. 161.
ABASSIN, IV. 280.
Abated, XI. 841.
ABBANA, I. 469.
ABDIEL, V. 805, 896.
VI. 111, 171, 369.
Abhor, IV. 392. V. 120.
XI. 686.

A B O

Abhorred, II. 87, 577.
Abhorr'd, II. 659. VI. 607.
Abhorr'it, XII. 79.
Abide, I. 385. IV. 87.
V. 609.
Abides, III. 388. XI. 292.
Abject, I. 312, 322. IX. 572.
XI. 520.
Abjure, VIII. 480.
Able, III. 211. IV. 155.
V. 70. X. 819, 950.
XII. 491.
Abode, III. 734. IV. 939.
VII. 553.

B

Abo-

A B S

Abolish, II. 370. III. 163.
IX. 947.

Abolish'd, II. 93.

Abominable, II. 626. X. 465.

Abominations, I. 389.

Abortive, II. 441. III. 456.
XI. 769.

Above, I. 15, 39, 193, 249,
499, 589, 600. II. 172,
351, 428, 455, 731, 814,
856. III. 58, 184, 268,
416, 556, 571. IV. 141.
V. 156, 297, 363, 455,
812. — VI. 402, 705.
VII. 3, 4, 23, 82, 268,
389, 468. VIII. 135,
168, 318, 357, 358.
IX. 105, 228, 564. X. 149,
176, 532, 549. XI. 2, 232,
298, 829. XII. 65, 77,
458.

From Above, III. 56. IV. 860.
VII. 118. XI. 138, 668.

Abound, VI. 502. XII. 478.

Abounded, III. 312.

Abounds, III. 312.

About, I. 770. II. 348.
III. 60. IV. 401. V. 656.

VI. 765. VII. 197.
VIII. 62, 125, 261, 559.

IX. 16, 120, 427, 589,
816, 1048, 1057, 1106.

X. 26, 420, 423. XII. 136.

ABRAHAM, XII. 152, 260,
268, 273, 328.

ABRAHAM's, XII. 447, 449.

Abroad, II. 463.

Abrupt, II. 409.

Absence, V. 110. VII. 107.
IX. 248, 294, 861.

A C C

Absent, III. 261. VIII. 229.
X. 82.

Absents, IX. 372. X. 108.

Absolve, III. 291. X. 829.

Absolv'd, VII. 94.

Absolute, II. 560. III. 115.
IV. 301. VIII. 421, 547.
X. 483. XI. 311. XII. 68.

Absolutely, IX. 1156.

Abstain, IV. 748. VII. 120.
X. 557, 993.

Abstain'd, IX. 1022.

Abstinence, IX. 924.

Abstract, VIII. 462.

Abstracted, IX. 463.

Abstruse, VIII. 40.

Abstrusest, V. 712.

Abundance, IV. 730. V. 315.
IX. 620.

Abundant, V. 72. VII. 388.

Abundantly, VIII. 220.

Abuse, IV. 204. V. 800.

Abus'd, I. 479.

Abyss, I. 21, 658. II. 405,
518, 910, 917, 956, 969,
1027. III. 83, 936.
VII. 211, 234. X. 314,
371, 476, 842. XII. 555.

Acanthus, IV. 696.

ACCARON, I. 466.

Accent, II. 118. IX. 321.

Accept, II. 58, 425, 452.
III. 302. IV. 380. IX. 629.
X. 758. XI. 37, 505.

Acceptable, X. 139, 855.

Acceptance, V. 531.
VIII. 435. X. 972.
XI. 457. XII. 305.

Accepted, V. 465. VI. 804.
XI. 46.

Access,

ACK

Access, I. 761. II. 130.
 IV. 137. IX. 310, 511,
 810. XII. 239.
 Accessories, X. 520.
 Accessible, IV. 546.
 Acclaim, II. 520. III. 397.
 X. 455.
 Acclamation, VII. 558.
 Acclamations, VI. 23.
 Accompany'd, IV. 600.
 V. 352. VIII. 428. X. 88,
 848.
 Accomplish'd, III. 160.
 IV. 660. VII. 550.
 Accomplishing, XII. 567.
 Accord, II. 36.
 Accord (*verb*) II. 503.
 According, VI. 816. X. 517,
 806.
 Accost, IV. 822.
 Accoſts, III. 653.
 Account, III. 238. IV. 235,
 622, 841. VI. 726. X. 501.
 Accountable, II. 255. X. 29.
 Accurs'd, II. 1055. IV. 69.
 V. 877. VI. 850. X. 168,
 175, 465, 723. XII. 413.
 Accusation, IX. 1187.
 Accuse, III. 112. IV. 67.
 VIII. 561. IX. 1186.
 X. 127. XII. 37.
 Accus'd, X. 164, 852.
 Accuser, IV. 10. IX. 1182.
 Accustom'd, IV. 779. XI. 285.
 ACHERON, II. 578.
 ACHILLES, IX. 15.
 Acknowledge, V. 172.
 VII. 512. VIII. 574.
 XII. 573.
 Acknowledg'd, IV. 956.

ADA

X. 939. XI. 612.
 Acquaint, X. 395.
 Acquittance, X. 53.
 Acquitted, X. 827.
 Act, II. 109, 363. IV. 94.
 IX. 190, 668, 674. X. 1,
 334, 390. XI. 256.
 XII. 427, 429.
 Act (*verb*) VII. 172.
 X. 807. XII. 517.
 Action, IV. 401. IX. 460.
 Actions, VIII. 602. IX. 559.
 X. 608.
 Active, V. 477. IX. 96.
 Acts, V. 593. VI. 264, 377,
 883. VII. 176, 601.
 VIII. 600. X. 1026.
 XI. 789.
 Actual, X. 587.
 ADAM, IV. 323, 408, 610,
 742. V. 3, 27, 94, 230,
 299, 302, 307, 321, 358,
 372, 453, 469, 561, 751.
 VII. 42, 45, 59, 109, 524.
 VIII. 51, 179, 296, 401,
 437, 594, 644, 653.
 IX. 205, 226, 289, 290,
 318, 342, 816, 828, 831,
 838, 856, 888, 960, 965,
 988, 1004, 1016, 1065,
 1132, 1144, 1162. X. 102,
 103, 115, 124, 197, 715,
 736, 845, 914, 939, 967,
 1010. XI. 114, 136,
 191, 223, 224, 249, 251,
 263, 293, 335, 370, 419,
 423, 448, 454, 495, 526,
 596, 628, 674, 754, 868.
 XII. 4, 63, 270, 372, 552,
 607, 624.

ADM

ADV

Second ADAM, XI. 383.
 ADAM's, III. 285, 286, 734.
 VIII. 1, 64. IX. 591.
 XI. 212, 412.
 Adamant, II. 436. VI. 110,
 255. X. 318.
 Adamantine, I. 48. II. 646,
 853. VI. 542.
 Add, II. 700. IV. 36, 950
 V. 152. VIII. 109.
 IX. 821. XII. 581, 582,
 583.
 Added, IV. 845. VII. 484.
 X. 753, 909. XI. 138,
 263.
 Adder, IX. 625.
 Addition, V. 116. VII. 555.
 Address, V. 868.
 Address'd, VI. 296. IX. 496,
 672, 855. XI. 295.
 Adhere, II. 906. VIII. 498.
 Adherents, VI. 266. X. 622.
 Adjoin'd, IX. 449.
 Adjourn, XII. 264.
 Adjudg'd, III. 223. IV. 823.
 X. 377.
 Adjusted, VI. 514.
 Admiration, III. 271, 672.
 VII. 32. IX. 872.
 Admire, I. 690. VIII. 25,
 75.
 Admir'd, II. 677, 678.
 VI. 498. IX. 444, 542,
 746. XI. 689.
 Admiring, I. 681, 731.
 IX. 524, 1178. X. 352.
 Admir't, VIII. 567.
 Admit, VIII. 637. X. 763.
 XI. 141, 596.
 Admitting, VIII. 115.

Admonish, XI. 813.
 Admonish'd, III. 647.
 IX. 1171.
 Admonishment, VII. 77.
 ADONIS, I. 450. IX. 440.
 Adopted, V. 218.
 Adoration, III. 351. IV. 737.
 V. 800. VIII. 315.
 Adore, I. 323, 373, 375.
 III. 342, 343. IV. 89.
 VII. 514. VIII. 280, 360,
 647. IX. 540. XI. 333.
 Ador'd, I. 384. IV. 721,
 959. V. 805. IX. 547.
 Adorers, IX. 143.
 Adoring, V. 144.
 Adorn, V. 218. VIII. 576.
 IX. 840.
 Adorn'd, I. 371. II. 446,
 1049. III. 550. IV. 634.
 VI. 474. VII. 87, 384.
 VIII. 482. IX. 393, 1030.
 X. 151. XI. 280.
 More Adorn'd, IV. 713.
 Adorns, VII. 445.
 ADRAMELEC, VI. 365.
 ADRIA, I. 520.
 Adrift, XI. 832.
 Advance, II. 682. V. 191.
 VI. 234. VIII. 163.
 IX. 148. X. 616. XII. 215.
 Advanc'd, I. 119, 536, 563.
 IV. 90, 359. V. 588,
 744. VI. 109, 399, 884.
 VII. 626. XII. 632.
 Advancing, V. 2.
 Advantage, I. 327. II. 35,
 987. VIII. 122. IX. 258,
 718.
 Advantages, VI. 401.
 XII. 510.

A E R

XII. 510.
 Advantagious, II. 363.
 Advent'rous, I. 13. II. 615.
 VI. 66. IX. 921. X. 255.
 Adventure, II. 474, 571.
 X. 468.
 Adventurer, X. 440.
 Adversary, II. 629. III. 81,
 156. VI. 282. IX. 947.
 X. 906.
 Adversary-serpent, XII. 312.
 Adverse, I. 103. II. 77, 259.
 VI. 206, 490. VII. 239.
 X. 289, 701. XI. 364.
 Advice, II. 197. V. 889.
 Advise, II. 42, 283, 376.
 V. 234, 729, 888. IX. 212.
 XII. 611.
 Advis'd, V. 523. VI. 674.
 Advising, II. 292.
 Adultery, XI. 717.
 Adult'rous, IV. 753.
 Advocate, XI. 33.
 Adust, XII. 635.
 ÆGEAN, I. 746.
 ÆGYPT, I. 421, 480, 488,
 721. III. 537. IV. 171.
 XII. 157, 190, 219.
 ÆGYPTIAN, V. 274.
 IX. 443. XII. 182.
 ÆGYPT's, I. 339.
 Æquator, III. 617.
 Æquinoctial, II. 637. IX. 64.
 X. 672.
 Aërial, III. 445. V. 548.
 VII. 442. X. 667.
 Aëry, I. 775. II. 407, 536.
 III. 741. IV. 568. V. 4,
 105. VI. 283. VII. 246,
 428. XI. 185.

A F T

Aëry-light, V. 4.
 More Aëry, V. 481.
 ÆTHIOP, IV. 282.
 ÆTHIOPIAN, II. 641.
 ÆTNA, I. 233.
 ÆTNA's, III. 470.
 AFER, X. 702.
 Affable. VII. 41. VIII. 648.
 Affairs, X. 408.
 Affect, VI. 421. X. 653.
 Affecting, III. 206. V. 763.
 XII. 81.
 Affects, V. 97.
 Affirm, V. 107. VIII. 117.
 Afflicted, I. 186. IV. 939.
 VI. 852. X. 863.
 Afflicting, II. 166.
 Affliction, I. 57.
 Afflicts, XI. 315.
 Afford, IV. 46. V. 316.
 IX. 912. X. 274.
 Affords, IX. 968.
 Affrighted, VI. 869.
 Affront, IX. 302.
 Affront (verb) I. 391.
 Affronts, IX. 328.
 Afloat, I. 305.
 Afraid, II. 759. X. 117.
 XII. 493.
 Afresh, II. 801.
 AFRIC, I. 585.
 After, I. 319, 476, 631.
 II. 228, 290. III. 161.
 VI. 866. VII. 131, 311.
 VIII. 343, 555. IX. 48,
 87, 102, 918, 1028.
 X. 332, 363, 828, 985.
 XI. 62, 173, 184, 573,
 846, 856. XII. 131, 194,
 436.

A I D

After-bands, IX. 761.
 Afternoon's, IX. 403.
 After-times, III. 529.
 Again, II. 82, 173. VI. 842.
 VII. 261, 339. IX. 910,
 1000. XI. 883, 893.
 Against, I. 42, 667. II. 28,
 63, 72, 202, 320, 463,
 693, 728, 730, 751, 853,
 992. III. 179, 205. IV. 41,
 71, 542, 817, 856, 942.
 V. 662, 885. VI. 31, 136,
 180, 426, 454, 455, 636,
 796, 813, 820, 906.
 VII. 202, 614. VIII. 533.
 IX. 299, 350, 728, 998.
 X. 43, 275, 882, 926, 931,
 1035, 1045. XI. 218, 311,
 312, 721, 801, 809, 810.
 XII. 289, 416, 493, 494,
 529.
 Agape, V. 357.
 Agast, II. 616.
 Age, I. 698. IX. 44. XI. 538,
 665, 809. XII. 243.
 Agents, IX. 683.
 Ages, II. 186. III. 328.
 VII. 191. X. 647, 733.
 XI. 326, 767. XII. 549.
 Aggravate, III. 524. X. 549.
 Aggregated, X. 293.
 Agitation, IX. 637.
 Agony, II. 861. IX. 858.
 XI. 482.
 AGRA, XI. 391.
 Ah, IV. 42, 366. X. 822.
 Ah me, IV. 86. X. 813.
 AHAZ, I. 472.
 AJALON, XII. 266.
 Aid, I. 13, 38. III. 232,

A L A

727. IV. 927. VI. 119,
 294, 335. VII. 140,
 VIII. 459, 642. IX. 260,
 308. X. 271, 919, 944.
 XI. 651, 800. XII. 542.
 Aid (verb) I. 235. IX. 208.
 Aided, VI. 38.
 Aim, I. 41, 168. II. 28, 128,
 712.
 Aim'd, VI. 317.
 Aims, IV. 808.
 Aim'it, XI. 884.
 Air, I. 226, 516, 545, 595,
 767. II. 309, 400, 528,
 540, 594, 663, 718, 842,
 912, 1045. III. 72, 76,
 254, 429, 489, 564, 619,
 715. IV. 153, 432, 558,
 682, 722, 818, 940, 1000.
 V. 79, 180, 270, 417, 590.
 VI. 72, 244, 304, 349,
 587, 654, 664. VII. 14,
 89, 241, 265, 421, 431,
 447, 502, 521, 533, 560,
 629. VIII. 141, 166, 284,
 301, 341, 348, 370, 476,
 626. IX. 446, 459, 530,
 658. X. 185, 188, 212,
 280, 400, 666, 847, 1073,
 1090, 1102. XI. 53, 183,
 202, 284, 337, 542.
 XII. 76, 452, 454, 579,
 635.
 Airs, IV. 264. VIII. 515.
 IX. 200. X. 93.
 Airy, I. 430.
 Alabaster, IV. 544.
 Alacrity, II. 1012.
 ALADULE, X. 435.

Alarm,

A L L

19,
 40,
 60,
 44,
 42,
 28,
 95,
 28,
 342,
 76,
 519,
 558,
 000,
 590,
 349,
 14,
 431,
 560,
 284,
 476,
 530,
 212,
 073,
 183,
 542,
 579,
 515.
 alarm,
 Alarm, VI. 549. X. 491.
 Alarm (*verb*) II. 103.
 Alarm'd, IV. 985. XII. 217.
 Alas, X. 949. XI. 461.
 ALCAIRO, I. 718.
 Alchymist, V. 440.
 Alchymy, II. 517.
 ALCIDES, II. 542.
 ALCINOUS, V. 341. IX. 441.
 ALEIAN, VII. 19.
 ALGIERS, XI. 404.
 Alien, IV. 571.
 Alienate, V. 877.
 Alienated, I. 457. IX. 9.
 X. 378.
 Alighted, III. 422.
 Alights, IV. 396.
 Alike, II. 187, 453. III. 593.
 IV. 70, 640. V. 407.
 VI. 123, 847. VIII. 389.
 X. 520, 598, 838. XI. 350.
 XII. 519.
 Alimental, V. 424.
 Alive, XI. 818.
 All, X. 783, 792.
 All (*adj.*) I. 3, 18, 37, 61,
 67, 106, 136, 141, 201,
 217, 257, 277, 314, 343,
 350, 449, 489, 518, 522,
 544, 576, 582, 586, 592,
 600, 618, 632, 635, 719,
 750, 761. II. 49, 61, 112,
 128, 130, 135, 138, 144,
 174, 191, 193, 238, 283,
 286, 354, 366, 381, 384,
 388, 414, 416, 420, 437,
 464, 465, 467, 476, 483,
 519, 565, 591, 597, 608,
 609, 613, 624, 625, 723,
 750, 759, 771, 789, 824,

A L L

827, 853, 875, 910, 913,
 923, 952, 966, 983, 987,
 999. III. 52, 53, 58,
 60, 82, 87, 98, 100, 122,
 139, 171, 182, 203, 206,
 217, 230, 241, 246, 258,
 277, 290, 307, 317, 321,
 326, 328, 330, 336, 341,
 342, 344, 374, 383, 390,
 448, 451, 455, 475, 498,
 543, 545, 554, 571, 593,
 616, 651, 658, 663, 665,
 668, 670, 674, 691, 702,
 703. IV. 34, 48, 65, 68,
 105, 109, 130, 156, 177,
 181, 206, 217, 218, 256,
 271, 286, 290, 341, 346,
 367, 383, 410, 411, 412,
 417, 421, 431, 444, 513,
 568, 602, 620, 639, 640,
 658, 671, 679, 698, 728,
 747, 756, 933, 986, 993,
 1001. V. 28, 44, 103,
 107, 136, 142, 164, 197,
 247, 253, 261, 272, 287,
 323, 357, 394, 399, 403,
 423, 424, 471, 472, 497,
 535, 586, 600, 608, 617,
 621, 631, 647, 648, 649,
 669, 687, 692, 704, 730,
 739, 751, 752, 753, 763,
 767, 776, 777, 791, 821,
 834, 837, 844, 878.
 VI. 15, 35, 57, 140, 143,
 147, 198, 218, 223, 244,
 261, 264, 273, 327, 334,
 350, 351, 388, 458, 464,
 498, 521, 548, 559, 567,
 588, 623, 630, 644, 651,
 674, 678, 704, 712, 716,
 720,

ALL

720, 733, 754, 760, 800,
813, 819, 821, 834, 838,
839, 850, 882, 905.
VII. 49, 89, 92, 140, 196,
221, 227, 278, 280, 305,
372, 478, 481, 495, 499,
506, 516, 522, 540, 541,
548, 549, 562, 593, 596,
597. VIII. 19, 24, 63,
135, 222, 310, 317, 338,
357, 361, 366, 371, 391,
406, 414, 421, 472, 480,
483, 488, 494, 505, 531,
551, 556, 575, 581, 597,
602, 633, 637, 643.
IX. 46, 84, 86, 106, 108,
109, 110, 113, 122, 132,
228, 273, 346, 374, 454,
471, 477, 481, 557, 560,
569, 592, 604, 605, 606,
645, 657, 658, 678, 719,
728, 776, 783, 784, 802,
814, 832, 891, 893, 897,
941, 1031, 1063, 1139.
X. 23, 28, 42, 57, 66, 83,
89, 134, 151, 176, 178,
202, 227, 259, 319, 335,
372, 388, 398, 401, 406,
420, 422, 434, 452, 489,
493, 519, 520, 532, 534,
600, 608, 612, 627, 644,
711, 728, 733, 738, 750,
794, 806, 817, 820, 825,
828, 829, 833, 836, 838,
840, 871, 882, 883, 884,
911, 933, 935, 945, 949,
955. XI. 28, 34, 43, 46,
47, 67, 77, 111, 121, 122,
124, 129, 141, 150, 166,
168, 174, 189, 265, 266,

ALL

305, 335, 339, 344, 345,
384, 420, 440, 469, 480,
482, 541, 562, 577, 589,
592, 602, 616, 623, 673,
674, 714, 726, 739, 747,
748, 753, 755, 761, 781,
798, 806, 824, 826, 828,
832, 862, 873, 878, 888.
XII. 58, 112, 126, 133,
138, 147, 177, 178, 180,
181, 187, 189, 209, 243,
277, 325, 329, 341, 440,
446, 450, 455, 458, 464,
470, 490, 499, 501, 509,
520, 532, 555, 565, 576,
577, 578, 580, 581, 585,
596, 618, 621, 627, 641,
646. *See Heaven, Mankind, Sides, Things.*

All in all, III. 341. VI. 732.
At All, II. 48. IX. 757.

XI. 89.

All-bearing, V. 338.
All-bounteous, V. 640.
All-clearing, III. 581.
All-conq'ring, X. 591.
All-knowing, X. 227.
All-pow'rful, II. 851.
All-ruling, I. 212. II. 264.
All-seeing, X. 6.

Allay, X. 564.

Allay'd, VII. 67. VIII. 7.

Alleg'd, IV. 921.

Allegiance, III. 104. IV. 956.

Allies, IV. 626.

Allotted, VII. 148.

Allow, VI. 158.

Allur'd, I. 447. III. 573.

V. 709. XI. 718.

Allurement, XI. 810.

Alluring.

A L R

Alluring, IX. 588.
 Allusion, X. 425.
ALMANSOR, XI. 403.
ALMIGHTY, I. 259, 623.
 III. 273, 344. V. 154, 469,
 676. VI. 294. VII. 174,
 339. VIII. 398. IX. 137.
 X. 613. XI. 83.
Almighty (*adj.*) I. 44, 144.
 II. 65, 144, 192, 769,
 915. III. 56, 386. V. 868.
 VI. 316, 671, 713, 883.
 VII. 11, 112. X. 387.
Almighty's, IV. 566. V. 585.
 VI. 119. VII. 181.
Almost, VII. 620. VIII. 110.
Aloft, I. 226. II. 938.
 III. 357, 493, 577.
 IV. 1014. VI. 252, 776.
 IX. 500.
Alone, II. 426, 509, 778,
 975. III. 169, 441, 442,
 667, 684, 699. IV. 129,
 340, 491, 917, 935. V. 50,
 875. VI. 145, 420, 820.
 VII. 28. VIII. 57, 89,
 365, 405, 427, 438, 445.
 IX. 105, 303, 336, 457,
 480, 736, 766, 978.
 XI. 222. XII. 404.
Along, I. 100. II. 574.
 IV. 689. VI. 275. VII. 166.
 VIII. 166. X. 250.
Aloof, I. 380.
Aloud, I. 126. IV. 2, 481,
 865. VI. 536. VIII. 490.
 X. 102.
Alp, II. 620.
Already, VI. 20. VII. 151.
 VIII. 85, 420. X. 50, 716,

A M B

905, 929.
Also, I. 442, 470, 497.
 II. 274. V. 57, 628.
 VI. 902. VII. 111, 117,
 588. VIII. 220, 543.
 IX. 750, 874, 881, 1178.
 X. 361, 494, 795. XI. 94,
 406, 453, 757, 797.
 XII. 223, 490, 574, 595,
 611.
Altar, I. 384, 434, 473,
 493. II. 244. IX. 195.
 XI. 18, 432. XII. 354.
Altars, I. 384, 494. XI. 323.
Alter, X. 953.
Alteration, II. 1024. IX. 599.
Alter'd, V. 385. IX. 1132.
 X. 171.
Altern', VII. 348.
Alternate, V. 657.
Although, VIII. 427.
Always, I. 681. III. 517,
 704. VI. 724, 725.
 IX. 467. XII. 84.
Amain, II. 165, 1024. X. 675.
 XI. 742.
AMALTHEA, IV. 278.
AMARA, IV. 281.
Amarant, III. 352, 353.
Amarantin, XI. 78.
Amaze, VI. 646.
Amaze (*verb*) XII. 496.
Amaz'd, I. 281. IV. 820.
 IX. 614, 640, 889. X. 452.
Amazement, I. 313. II. 758.
 VI. 198.
AMAZONIAN, IX. 1111.
Amber, III. 359. V. 759.
Ambient, VI. 481. VII. 89.
Ambiguous, V. 703. VI. 568.
 VII. 473.

A M O

VII. 473.
Ambition, I. 202. II. 485.
 IV. 40, 61, 92. IX. 168.
 XII. 38, 511.
Ambitious, I. 41. II. 34.
 VI. 160. XII. 25.
AMBROSIA, V. 57.
Ambrosial, II. 245. III. 135.
 IV. 219. V. 427, 642.
 VI. 475. IX. 852. XI. 279.
Ambush, II. 344. IX. 408.
Amends, VIII. 491. X. 1032.
Amerc'd, I. 609.
AMERICAN, IX. 1116.
Amiable, IV. 250. VIII. 484.
 IX. 899.
Amiably, IV. 479.
Amid, IV. 186, 218, 578.
 VI. 664. VII. 48, 262.
 VIII. 326. IX. 401, 594.
 XI. 671.
Amidst, I. 791. II. 263,
 896. III. 376. V. 264,
 598, 903. VII. 132.
 IX. 502, 661. X. 33.
 XI. 820.
Amity, IV. 376. VIII. 426.
 X. 248.
Ammiral, I. 294.
AMMON, IV. 277.
AMMONIAN, IX. 508.
AMMONITE, I. 396.
Among, I. 364, 385, 771.
 II. 68, 352, 423, 469, 501,
 867. III. 283. IV. 83,
 396, 429, 510, 754. V. 77,
 102, 126, 212, 248, 309,
 652, 716, 804, 897, 898.
 VI. 22, 112, 312, 487,
 628, 745, 835, 850, 898.

A N G

VII. 133, 459, 623.
 VIII. 44, 313, 383, 594.
 IX. 135, 408, 437, 448,
 543, 547, 1118. X. 100,
 397, 579, 614, 708.
 XI. 100, 296, 321, 719.
 XII. 57, 108, 247, 281,
 284, 286, 353, 481.
Amongst, III. 565.
Amorous, I. 449. IV. 311,
 603. VIII. 477, 518.
 IX. 1035, 1045. XI. 584,
 586.
AMPHISBÆNA, X. 524.
Ample, I. 725. III. 254,
 389. IV. 413. V. 393.
 VI. 255. VII. 577.
 VIII. 258.
Ampler, IX. 876.
Amplest, XI. 380.
Amplier, XII. 544.
Amplitude, VII. 620.
Amply, VIII. 362. X. 388.
AMRAM's, I. 339.
Amus'd, VI. 581, 623.
Anarch, II. 988.
Anarchy, II. 896. VI. 873,
 X. 283.
Ancestor, IV. 659. X. 735.
 XI. 546.
Ancestors, II. 895.
Anchor, I. 206.
Anchors, II. 289.
Ancient, I. 200, 739. II. 346,
 394, 591, 970, 986.
 III. 464. XI. 10, 11, 862.
Anciently, V. 723.
ANDROMEDA, III. 559.
Angel, I. 125. II. 991.
 III. 622, 645, 682, 694.
 IV. 59,

A N G

A N S

IV. 59, 320, 712, 902, 926, 946. V. 385, 404, 435, 519, 849. VI. 1, 92, 152, 594. VII. 110. VIII. 1, 53, 72, 181, 560, 618, 652. IX. 276, 1081. X. 327, 442. XI. 286, 421, 449, 598, 635, 759, 762. XII. 201, 259, 364, 485, 574, 637.

Arch-Angel, I. 243, 593, 600. III. 648. V. 660, 694. VI. 203, 257, 594. VII. 41. XI. 238, 884. XII. 2, 466, 626.

Angel-forms, I. 301.

Angel-guest, V. 328. IX. 1.

Traitor-Angel, II. 689.

Angel-wings, IX. 155.

Angelic, II. 548. III. 462.

Angelick, IV. 550, 977. V. 74, 251, 371, 535, 650, 834. VI. 308, 898. VII. 560. VIII. 559. IX. 142, 458. X. 18. XI. 76.

Arch-Angelick, XI. 126.

Angels, I. 38, 59, 344, 620, 734. II. 68, 413, 1033. III. 331, 345, 396, 511, 521, 533. IV. 820. V. 161, 288, 465, 494, 584, 600, 633. VI. 220, 281, 298, 336, 375, 411, 525. 638, 776, 802. VII. 133. IX. 146, 308, 392, 548, 937. X. 34, 650, 668, 893. XI. 70, 213. XII. 367.

Arch-Angels, III. 325.

Anger, II. 90, 158, 211. III. 237, 263. IV. 916. IX. 10, 300, 1123. X. 114, 802, 945. XI. 878.

ANGOLA, XI. 401.

Angry, I. 169, 741. II. 152. X. 1095. XI. 330.

Anguish, I. 558. II. 567. VI. 340. IX. 62. X. 1018. XI. 778.

Animal Spirits, IV. 805. V. 484.

Animals, IV. 621.

Animate, VIII. 151. IX. 112.

Annex'd, XII. 99.

Annihilating, VI. 347.

Annoy, VI. 369. IX. 446.

Annual, I. 447. VII. 431. X. 576.

Annuls, XII. 428.

Anointed, III. 317. V. 605, 664, 777, 870. VI. 676, 718. XII. 359.

Anon, I. 325, 549, 710, 759. VI. 360, 564. XI. 433, 661, 861. XII. 150.

Another, II. 292, 347, 570, 1004. IV. 257, 459. V. 310, 569, 775. VI. 604. VII. 155, 617. IX. 912. XI. 555, 637, 756, 877.

Another's, XII. 528.

One Another's, IV. 506.

Answer, III. 693. VIII. 285, 436. IX. 226, 552.

Answer (verb) VII. 119. X. 862.

Answerable, IX. 20. XII. 582.

Answer'd, I. 127, 272. II. 816, 990. IV. 924. V. 94,

A P P

V. 94, 371, 876. VI. 150.
 VII. 110. VIII. 217, 398,
 412, 620. X. 67, 115,
 264, 383, 596. XI. 515,
 625.
 Answering, IV. 464, 834.
 VI. 450, 722. VII. 557.
 Antagonist, II. 509. X. 387.
 Antarctic, IX. 79.
 Antient. *See Ancient.*
 Antipathy, X. 709.
 Anxious, VIII. 185.
 Aonian, I. 15.
 Apace, XII. 17.
 Apart, II. 557.
 Apathy, II. 564.
 Ape, VIII. 396.
 Apocalyps, IV. 2.
 Apology, IX. 854.
 Apostacy, VII. 43.
 Apostate, I. 125. V. 852.
 VI. 100, 172. VII. 610.
 Apostates, VII. 44.
 Apostles, XII. 498.
 Appaid, XII. 401.
 Apparent, IV. 608. X. 112.
 Apparition, VIII. 293.
 XI. 211.
 Appear, II. 15, 113, 257,
 643, 890. III. 324, 380.
 IV. 964. VII. 284, 285,
 578. IX. 817. XI. 306,
 475, 609, 852. XII. 437,
 540.
 Appearance, IX. 413.
 Appearances, VIII. 82.
 XI. 329.
 Appear'd, I. 230, 476, 523,
 548, 592. II. 418. III. 105,
 141, 219, 504. IV. 149,

A P P

461. V. 586. VI. 79,
 319, 524, 556, 585.
 VII. 8, 193, 278, 383,
 463, 489. VIII. 313.
 IX. 1189. X. 106, 450,
 XI. 216, 320, 478, 589.
 Appearing, V. 265. IX. 354.
 Appears, II. 223, 533, 1035.
 III. 636. IV. 232. VIII. 30.
 IX. 110, 559. X. 885.
 XI. 861. XII. 300.
 Appease, III. 186, 406.
 V. 846. X. 79, 792.
 XI. 149. XII. 298.
 Appeals'd, X. 226. XI. 257,
 880.
 Appertain, XII. 230.
 Appertains, VI. 815.
 Appetence, XI. 619.
 Appetite, IV. 330. V. 85,
 305. VII. 49, 127, 546.
 VIII. 308. IX. 580, 740,
 1129. X. 565. XI. 517.
 Applauded, VI. 26.
 Applause, II. 290. V. 873.
 X. 505, 545.
 Apple, X. 487.
 Apples, IX. 585.
 Apply, IV. 264. IX. 1019.
 Apply'd, V. 580. VI. 583.
 XI. 172.
 Appoint, V. 606.
 Appointed, III. 720. IV. 619,
 726. VI. 565. VII. 167.
 X. 421. XI. 550.
 Appoints, VI. 808.
 Apprehend, V. 518. XII. 280.
 Apprehended, IX. 574.
 Apprehension, VIII. 354.
 XI. 775.

Approach,

A R C

Approach, III. 42. IV. 154, 624. V. 359. VI. 256. IX. 191. XII. 206.
 Approach (*verb*) III. 382. IV. 563. VII. 173. VIII. 546. IX. 535. XI. 121.
 Approach'd, IV. 874. V. 627. IX. 491. X. 458. XI. 225.
 Approaches, IV. 367.
 Approaching, VI. 552. VIII. 242, 350. X. 102, 864.
 Appropriating, XII. 518.
 Approve, IV. 880. VIII. 611. IX. 367, 1140, 1159.
 Approv'd, VI. 36. VIII. 509. X. 31. XI. 458.
 Apt, VIII. 188.
 Apter, IV. 672.
 ARABIAN, III. 537.
 Arable, XI. 430.
 ARABY THE BLEST, IV. 163.
 Arbitrator, II. 909. IX. 50.
 Arbitrary, II. 334.
 Arbitrator, II. 359.
 Arbitrement, VIII. 641.
 Arbitress, I. 785.
 Arborets, IX. 437.
 Arborous, V. 137.
 Arbour, V. 378. IX. 216.
 Arbours, IV. 626.
 ARCADIAN, XI. 132.
 Arch, VI. 759.
 Arch. *See* Angel, Chemic, Enemy, Felon, Fiend, Foe.
 Arched, I. 726. VII. 438.
 Architect, I. 732. V. 256.

A R M

VIII. 72. X. 356.
 Architrave, I. 715.
 Arctic, II. 710.
 Ardent, IX. 397.
 Ardour, VI. 66. IX. 1032.
 Ardours, V. 249.
 Aread, IV. 962.
 Argent, III. 460.
 ARGESTES, X. 699.
 ARGO, II. 1017.
 ARGOB, I. 398.
 Argue, IV. 931. X. 1014. XII. 283.
 Argu'd, II. 562. VI. 238.
 Argues, II. 234. IV. 830, 949. VIII. 21.
 Arguing, VI. 508.
 Argument, I. 24. V. 809. VI. 84. IX. 13, 28, 42. X. 800.
 ARGUS, XI. 131.
 ARIEL, VI. 371.
 ARIES, X. 329.
 Aright, VI. 470. X. 156. XI. 578.
 ARIMASPIAN, II. 945.
 ARIOC, VI. 371.
 Arise, I. 330. IV. 805. VIII. 200. XII. 531.
 Arises, V. 170.
 Ark, I. 458. XI. 819, 823, 840, 850, 855, 861. XII. 102, 251, 333, 340.
 Arm, I. 113. II. 318. IV. 973. V. 64. VI. 239, 316. X. 634.
 Arm (*verb*) II. 173, 568. VI. 222, 466, 537. IX. 533. XII. 490.
 Armed, I. 101, 105, 567, C 764.

A R R

A S C

764. II. 61, 130, 447,
652, 757, 825. IV. 65,
779. VI. 47, 110, 127,
168, 231, 364, 400, 430,
655, 688, 697, 737, 760,
802. IX. 390. X. 9, 697,
1023.

Armies, I. 272. II. 534,
594. VI. 44, 138, 204.
VII. 295, 296. X. 276.

Arming, I. 553. XI. 374.

Armor, VI. 209, 334, 389,
656. VII. 409. XII. 491.

ARMORIC, I. 581.

Armory, IV. 553. VI. 321.
VII. 200.

Arms, IV. 506. V. 217.
IX. 1103. X. 512. XI. 240.

Arms (*verb*) I. 49, 94, 119,
269, 325, 539, 564, 667.
II. 55, 63, 124, 164, 395,
513, 537, 691, 812.
IV. 1008. V. 722. VI. 17,
32, 50, 123, 136, 209,
247, 302, 361, 418, 438,
449, 454, 525, 526, 595,
635, 639, 662, 713.
X. 541. XI. 641, 643,
654. XII. 222, 431, 644.

Army, IV. 953. VI. 224,
778. XII. 76.

ARNON, I. 399.

AROAR, I. 407.

Arose, II. 767. V. 452.
VII. 60, 449, 582.
VIII. 644.

Around, II. 900.

Arraign'd, III. 331.

Array, I. 548. II. 887.
VI. 74, 106, 356, 801.

X. 535. XI. 644. XII. 627.
Array'd, VI. 13.

Arraying, IV. 596. X. 223.

Arrive, II. 409, 979. III. 197.

Arriv'd, III. 520. IV. 720,
792. V. 254. VI. 835.
VII. 587. VIII. 112.
X. 22, 586.

Arrogate, XII. 27.

Arrow, II. 811.

Arrows, VI. 546, 845.

Art, I. 696, 703. II. 272,
410. III. 602. IV. 236,
241, 801. V. 297, 770.
VI. 513. IX. 391. X. 312.

Articulate, IX. 557.

Artifice, IX. 39.

Artificer, IV. 121.

Artillery, II. 715.

Artist, I. 288.

Arts, XI. 610.

As at, II. 230.

As from, III. 346, 347.
X. 449, 688. XI. 316.

As if, II. 503. III. 114.
VI. 195. X. 626.

As one, XII. 1.

As when, I. 338, 594, 612,
675. II. 285, 488, 533,
542, 636, 714, 943.
III. 431. IV. 159, 183,
814, 837, 980. V. 16,
261. VI. 73. IX. 513,
634, 670. X. 215, 273,
289, 431. XI. 760.

ASCALON, I. 465.

Ascend, II. 56, 75. IV. 140.
V. 80, 198, 498, 512.
VI. 711. VII. 287.
VIII. 592. XI. 143, 366,

A S P

371, 376. XII. 451.
 Ascended, VI. 762. VII. 564.
 X. 18, 445.
 Ascending, I. 722. II. 489,
 930. III. 502, 511.
 IV. 354. V. 574.
 Ascends, I. 499. IV. 650.
 Ascension, X. 187.
 Ascent, II. 81. III. 486,
 524. IV. 172, 545.
 IX. 936. X. 224.
 Ascribe, VIII. 131.
 Ashes, III. 334. X. 566.
 ASHTAROTH, I. 422.
 ASIA, X. 310.
 Aside, IV. 502.
 Ask, II. 957. IV. 632,
 832, 908. VII. 69, 95,
 121. VIII. 58, 66, 201,
 614.
 Askance, IV. 504. VI. 149.
 X. 668.
 Ask'd, II. 685. III. 217.
 IV. 887, 899. VII. 111,
 635.
 Asleep, IV. 791. V. 14.
 Aslope, X. 1053.
 ASMADAI, VI. 365.
 ASMODEUS, IV. 168.
 Asp, X. 524.
 Aspect, II. 301. III. 266.
 IV. 541. V. 733. VI. 81,
 313, 450. VII. 379.
 VIII. 336. X. 454.
 Aspects, X. 658.
 Asperges, IX. 296.
 ASPHALTIC, I. 411. X. 298.
 Asphaltus, I. 729.
 Asphodel, IX. 1040.
 Aspire, V. 484. XII. 64,
 560.

A S S

Aspir'd, IV. 62. IX. 167.
 Aspirer, VI. 90.
 Aspires, II. 7. VI. 383.
 IX. 169.
 Aspiring, I. 38. III. 392.
 IV. 526. VI. 132, 793.
 899.
 ASPRAMONT, I. 583.
 Assail'd, X. 417.
 Assassine, XI. 219.
 Assault, II. 343. IV. 190.
 VI. 216. IX. 256, 305.
 Assault (verb) VI. 51.
 VII. 214.
 Assaulting, XI. 657.
 Assaults, I. 277. X. 882.
 XII. 492.
 Assaults (verb) II. 953.
 Assay, VI. 153. IX. 747.
 Assay (verb) III. 90.
 Assay'd, I. 619. X. 567,
 865.
 Assaying, IV. 801.
 Assays, IV. 932.
 Assemble, V. 683. XI. 663.
 Assembled, III. 330. V. 767.
 X. 34.
 Assembly, II. 285, 749.
 VI. 446.
 Assemblies, XI. 722.
 Assent, II. 388.
 Assenting, V. 562.
 Assert, I. 25. V. 801. VI. 157.
 Assessor, VI. 679.
 Assiduous, XI. 310.
 Assign'd, V. 477. VI. 817.
 IX. 231. X. 926.
 Assimilate, V. 412.
 Assist, IX. 247.
 Associate, V. 696. IX. 227.
 X. 395. C 2 Asso-

A T O

Associates, I. 265. VIII. 401.
 Assume, I. 424. II. 450.
 III. 303, 318. V. 794.
 VI. 353, 730. X. 214.
 Assuming, XII. 65.
 Assure, V. 553.
 Assur'd, II. 40, 685. III. 263.
 V. 262, 553. VIII. 449.
 IX. 981. XI. 872.
 Assures, XI. 157.
 ASSYRIA, I. 721.
 ASSYRIAN, IV. 126, 285.
 ASTARTE, I. 439.
 Asthmas, XI. 488.
 Astonied, IX. 890.
 Astonish'd, I. 266. II. 423.
 VI. 838.
 Astonishment, I. 317.
 ASTORETH, I. 438.
 Astounded, I. 281.
 ASTRACAN, X. 432.
 ASTRÆA, IV. 998.
 Astronomer, III. 589.
 Asunder, IX. 258.
 ATABALIPA, XI. 409.
 Atchieve, XII. 234.
 Atchiev'd, II. 21, 363, 723.
 X. 368, 469. XI. 698, 792.
 Atchieving, IX. 696.
 Atheist, I. 495.
 Atheist-crew, VI. 370.
 Atheists, XI. 625.
 ATHENS, IX. 671.
 Athwart, II. 683.
 ATLANTIC, II. 306.
 ATLANTIC, III. 559. X. 674.
 ATLAS, IV. 987. XI. 402.
 Atom, VIII. 18.
 Atoms, II. 900.
 Atonement, III. 234.

A T T

Atrophy, XI. 486.
 Attach'd, XI. 595.
 Attack, VI. 248.
 Attain, III. 196. VII. 115.
 VIII. 70, 412. IX. 726,
 935, 964. XI. 376.
 Attain'd, IX. 689. XII. 575.
 Attains, VIII. 34. IX. 724.
 XII. 135.
 Attempt, I. 44, 642. II. 420,
 610. IV. 15. VII. 609.
 IX. 295, 978, 1149.
 Attempt (*verb*) VIII. 237.
 IX. 1180. X. 8.
 Attempted, II. 357. IX. 369.
 Attempting, II. 377, 450.
 Attempts, IX. 481.
 Attend, III. 658. IV. 597.
 V. 520. VII. 407.
 VIII. 247. XI. 551.
 XII. 12, 354.
 Attendance, X. 80.
 Attendant, VII. 205, 547.
 VIII. 149.
 Attended, I. 761. III. 323.
 VI. 767.
 Attends, III. 270. VIII. 223.
 IX. 638. X. 239.
 Attention, I. 618. II. 308.
 IX. 529, 566. X. 459.
 XI. 422.
 Attentive, V. 545. VII. 51.
 More Attentive, X. 1011.
 Attest, II. 495. IX. 369.
 Attire, VII. 501.
 Attract, X. 152.
 Attracted, V. 47.
 Attraction, IV. 493. X. 263.
 Attractive, II. 762. IV. 298.
 VIII. 124, 587.
 Attribute,

A U T

Attribute, VIII. 107.
 Attributed, VIII. 12. IX. 320.
 Attributes, XI. 836.
 Attributing, VIII. 565.
 Attrite, X. 1073.
 Attune, IV. 265.
 Avail, I. 153. VI. 789.
 VII. 85. XII. 515.
 Avail'd, I. 748.
 Avails, VI. 456. XI. 312.
 Avant, IV. 962.
 Audacious, I. 400. II. 930.
 Audible, XI. 266.
 Audibly, VII. 518.
 Audience, II. 308, 555.
 V. 804. VII. 31, 105.
 IX. 674. X. 641. XII. 12.
 Auditree, VIII. 51.
 Aveng'd, IV. 718. VI. 676.
 IX. 143. X. 374. XI. 458.
 Avengers, X. 241.
 Avenging, VI. 278. VII. 184.
 Averse, II. 763. VIII. 138.
 IX. 67.
 Avert, IX. 302. XII. 108.
 Augment, II. 386, 605.
 VII. 367. X. 964.
 Augmented, VI. 280.
 IX. 985.
 Avoid, I. 505. IX. 294, 364.
 Avoided, X. 691.
 AURAN, IV. 211.
 AURORA, V. 6.
 AUSONIAN, I. 739.
 Austere, IX. 272.
 Austerely, IV. 744.
 Authentic, III. 656. IV. 719.
 Author, II. 781, 864.
 III. 374. IV. 635. V. 73,

A Z U

188, 397. VI. 262.
 VII. 591. VIII. 317.
 360. IX. 771. X. 236, 356.
 Authority, IV. 295.
 VIII. 554. XII. 66.
 Authors, III. 122.
 Autumn, IV. 557. V. 394.
 Autumnal, I. 302.
 Auxiliar, I. 579.
 Awaiting, I. 566. II. 418.
 IV. 550, 864.
 Awaits, XI. 193, 710.
 Awake, I. 330, 334. V. 17,
 20, 40. VIII. 464.
 Awak'd, II. 171. IV. 450.
 VI. 59.
 Awaking, V. 672.
 Aware, IV. 119. VI. 547.
 Awe, IV. 705, 860. V. 135.
 VIII. 314, 558. X. 712.
 Awe(verb) VI. 283. IX. 703.
 Aw'd, V. 358. XII. 198.
 Awful, I. 753. II. 478.
 IV. 847, 960. VIII. 577.
 IX. 537.
 More Awful, IX. 537.
 Awry, III. 488.
 Axle, II. 926. VII. 381.
 VIII. 165. X. 670.
 AZAZEL, I. 534.
 AZORES, IV. 592.
 AZOTUS, I. 464.
 Azure, I. 297. VII. 479.
 IX. 429.

B A N

B

B AALIM, I. 422.
BABEL, I. 694. III. 466.
BABELS, III. 468.
BABYLON, I. 717. XII. 343,
348.
BACCHUS, IV. 279. VII. 33.
Back, III. 624. V. 906.
Back (*verb*) II. 699.
Back (*adverb*) I. 171. II. 759,
789. III. 397. IV. 17,
480, 820, 914, 965. VI. 39,
194, 338, 534, 562, 606.
VIII. 158. IX. 172, 410,
784. X. 814. XI. 313.
XII. 172, 219, 345.
Backs, VII. 286.
Backside, III. 494.
Backward, I. 223. VI. 863.
BACTRIAN, X. 433.
Bad, I. 344. II. 6, 483, 849.
III. 331. IV. 795. V. 695.
IX. 495, 994, 1073, 1091.
X. 41, 837. XI. 256, 358,
685. XII. 106, 336, 538.
Bait, X. 551.
Balance, I. 349. III. 482.
Balanc'd, IV. 1000.
Baleful, I. 56. II. 576.
Ball, IV. 768.
Balls, VI. 518.
Balm, I. 774. II. 402.
IV. 248. V. 293. IX. 629.
XI. 546.
Balmy, IV. 159. V. 23.
VIII. 255. XI. 706.
Band, I. 356, 758. XI. 646.

B A R

Banded, II. 320. V. 717.
VI. 85, 528.
Bands, I. 675. II. 570, 615,
997. III. 511. IV. 684.
V. 287, 651. XI. 208.
Bane, I. 692. II. 808.
IV. 167. IX. 123. X. 412.
Banish'd, IV. 317, 573.
XII. 619.
Banishment, XI. 108.
Bank, IV. 262, 334, 458.
VIII. 286. IX. 438, 1037.
Bank (*verb*) VII. 403.
Banks, I. 468. II. 574.
VII. 305.
Bann, IX. 925.
Banner'd, II. 885.
Banners, I. 545. V. 687.
Banquet, X. 688.
Baptiz'd, I. 582. XII. 500.
Baptizing, XII. 442.
Bar, II. 877. IV. 585.
X. 317.
Bar (*verb*) IV. 897.
BARBARIC, II. 4.
Barbarous, I. 353. VII. 32.
Barb'd, VI. 546.
BARCA, II. 904.
Bard, VII. 34.
Bare, I. 379, 614. III. 74.
VII. 286, 313, 314.
IX. 1062. XI. 834.
Bark, II. 288. X. 1076.
Bark'd, II. 654, 658.
Barr'd, II. 437. IV. 967.
IX. 80. XII. 360.
Barren, III. 437. V. 219.
VIII. 94.
Barrenness, X. 1042.
Barricado'd, VIII. 241.
Barb,

B E A

Bars, III. 82. IV. 795.
VIII. 625. X. 417.
BASAN, I. 398.
Base, IX. 498.
Base (*adj.*) IX. 150.
Baser, II. 141.
Bases, IX. 36.
Baste, IX. 171.
Basis, VI. 712.
Bates, XII. 1.
Bath'd, VII. 437.
Bathing, II. 660.
Battailous, VI. 81.
Battalion, I. 569. VI. 534.
Battery, XL 656.
Battle, I. 43, 277, 319, 553.
II. 107, 535, 550, 899.
IV. 12, 927. V. 728.
VI. 46, 97, 108, 202, 235,
246, 386, 798, 802, 819.
X. 275, 377. XI. 644,
691, 800.
In Battle, I. 104, 436.
Battlements, I. 742. II. 1049.
Battles, IV. 1002. VI. 216.
IX. 31. XII. 261.
Batt'ring, II. 923.
Bay, II. 289. VII. 399.
Be, II. 831. IX. 827, 936.
XI. 200, 700.
Be it, X. 795.
Be it so, X. 769.
Beach, I. 299. X. 299.
Beads, III. 491.
Beaked, XI. 746.
Beam, II. 399, 493. III. 2,
583. IV. 590, 1004.
VIII. 139.
Beaming, III. 625.
Beams, I. 596. III. 361,

B E A

378, 551, 616. IV. 37,
150, 644. VI. 15, 82.
VII. 363. VIII. 97, 255.
IX. 106. X. 1070.
Bear, II. 209, 306, 411.
III. 652. IV. 422, 473.
V. 199, 427, 592, 664.
VI. 34. VIII. 375, 614.
IX. 104. X. 726, 835,
916, 950. XI. 363, 766,
776, 804.
Bear rule, X. 155.
Bearded, IV. 982. V. 342.
Bearing, XII. 311.
Bears, IV. 344.
Bears (*verb*) III. 558.
V. 368. VIII. 166.
XII. 241.
Bear'ft, X. 952.
Beast, IV. 177, 600, 704.
VII. 457, 495, 503, 522.
VIII. 341, 342, 349, 395,
397, 582. IX. 86, 165,
521, 560, 691, 769.
X. 176, 604, 710. XI. 183,
187, 733, 734, 822, 895.
XII. 67.
Beasts, IV. 341. VII. 452.
VIII. 438, 594. IX. 94,
543, 556, 571, 592, 768,
769. X. 217, 221. XII. 30.
Beat, II. 588.
Beat out, XI. 446.
Beaten, II. 1026.
Beatific, I. 684.
Beatitude, III. 62.
Beauteous, IV. 697. VI. 481.
XI. 613.
Beauty, IV. 490, 498, 634,
713, 845. V. 14, 479
IX. 491,

B E F

IX. 491, 540, 1029.
 XI. 539.
 Beauty's, VIII. 533. IX. 607.
 Became, XI. 165, 420.
 Becam'st, II. 765. VII. 528.
 Because, III. 305, 311.
 V. 539. VI. 814. VII. 168.
 IX. 280. X. 51, 175, 198.
 XI. 197.
 Become, II. 275, 445.
 IX. 716, 869, 1181.
 X. 120, 722. XI. 84.
 XII. 275.
 Becomes, V. 843. IX. 122.
 XI. 61. XII. 409.
 Bed, IV. 710, 761. VII. 290.
 VIII. 598.
 Beds, II. 600. IV. 242.
 Bed-ward, IV. 352.
 Bedrop'd, X. 527.
 Bee, V. 24. VII. 490.
 BEELZEBUB, I. 81, 271.
 II. 299, 378.
 Been, VI. 218. IX. 806,
 923, 1148. XI. 342.
 BEERSABA, III. 536.
 Bees, I. 768.
 Beest, I. 84.
 Beeves, XI. 647.
 Befal, IV. 127. VII. 44.
 IX. 252, 1182. X. 896.
 XI. 771. XII. 444.
 Befall'n, II. 821. IX. 771.
 X. 895, 928. XI. 450.
 Befel, VI. 897. VII. 43.
 VIII. 229. X. 28. XI. 716.
 Befits, X. 868.
 Before, I. 18, 436. II. 256,
 535, 648, 703, 803, 890.
 III. 8, 9. V. 585. VI. 107,

B E G

837, 858. VII. 8, 66, 336,
 374, 637. VIII. 53, 67,
 193, 306, 310, 372, 464,
 475, 496. IX. 53, 139,
 520, 523. X. 75, 126,
 146, 160, 212, 586, 947,
 954, 1088, 1100. XI. 13,
 20, 25, 39, 186, 478, 639,
 813. XII. 34, 202, 361,
 502, 608, 633, 646.
 Beg, X. 918, 1089. XI. 506.
 Began, I. 83. II. 118, 680.
 III. 355. IV. 31, 537,
 979. V. 144, 152, 396,
 562. VI. 56, 97, 261,
 406, 417, 679, 748.
 VII. 63, 86, 246, 636.
 VIII. 250. IX. 192, 204,
 531, 675, 678, 794, 1014,
 1123. X. 234, 590, 706.
 XI. 21, 729. XII. 636.
 Beget, VII. 423. IX. 95,
 X. 728, 762. XL. 613.
 Begg'd, X. 1101.
 Begging, IV. 104.
 Begin, IV. 832. VI. 278.
 VIII. 162. IX. 669, 1142.
 X. 213. XL. 633. XII. 6.
 Beginning, I. 9. VII. 638.
 VIII. 251.
 Beginning (*adj.*) III. 633.
 IX. 26.
 Begins, II. 1037. IV. 15.
 V. 559. X. 1064. XI. 174,
 634.
 Begird, V. 868.
 Begirt, I. 581.
 Begot, II. 794. V. 603.
 X. 765. XII. 286.
 Begotten, II. 782. III. 384.
 X. 983.

B E H

X. 983. *See Son.*
 Beguil'd, I. 445. III. 689.
 IX. 905. X. 162, 880.
 Begun, VII. 93. VIII. 311.
 IX. 224. X. 811.
 Behalf, III. 218. XI. 102.
 Beheld, I. 309, 607. III. 64,
 554. IV. 117, 723. V. 13,
 87, 219. VI. 607, 681,
 825. VII. 137, 255.
 VIII. 284. IX. 541, 608,
 1082. X. 454, 863.
 XI. 429. XII. 641.
 Beheld'st, XI. 700, 819.
 Behemoth, VII. 471.
 Behest, V. 311. XI. 99, 251.
 Behests, III. 533. VI. 185.
 VIII. 238.
 Behind, I. 286, 446, 596.
 II. 120. III. 626. V. 119.
 VI. 578, 864. IX. 277.
 X. 266, 588. XII. 205.
 Behold, I. 605, 777. II. 959,
 1046. III. 236, 387, 672.
 IV. 358, 679, 821. V. 45,
 161, 308, 605, 719, 866.
 VI. 550, 637, 810.
 VII. 86, 222, 539, 549,
 554. VIII. 15, 342, 349,
 481, 529, 605. IX. 455,
 480, 576, 735, 1080.
 X. 81, 326, 724. XI. 110,
 332, 423, 464, 495, 581,
 711, 754, 839. XII. 142.
 Beholders, IX. 544.
 Beholding, II. 77. V. 329.
 XII. 50.
 Beholds, I. 323. III. 78.
 VI. 472. XI. 864.
 Behoof, II. 982.
 Behooves, II. 942. IV. 931.

B E N

Being, I. 154. II. 98, 147,
 440, 585, 865. III. 374.
 IV. 483. V. 455, 487,
 825, 858. VIII. 174, 294.
 IX. 266. X. 747, 988.
 XI. 769. XII. 85.
 Belated, I. 783.
 Belch'd, VI. 586.
 Belching, X. 232.
 BELIAL, I. 490, 502. II. 109,
 226. VI. 620.
 Belief, VIII. 136. IX. 719,
 XI. 146.
 Believe, I. 144, 631.
 VIII. 294. IX. 684.
 XI. 355. XII. 116, 407,
 441.
 Believer, XII. 520.
 Believes, XII. 127.
 Believing, X. 42.
 Believ'st, VI. 471.
 Belike, II. 156.
 BELLEROPHON, VII. 18.
 BELLONA, II. 922.
 Bellow, I. 177.
 Bellowing, VI. 362.
 Belly, X. 177, 514.
 Belong, V. 167. XI. 163.
 Belong'd, III. 111.
 Belongs, VI. 807. X. 84,
 496. XI. 166.
 Belov'd, VI. 680. X. 70,
 489. XII. 308.
 Below, III. 600. XI. 368.
 BELUS, I. 720.
 Bend, I. 616. II. 354, 477,
 573, 729. V. 787, 817.
 XI. 30.
 Bended, VI. 194. VII. 410.
 IX. 1105.

Bending,

B E S

Bending, IV. 462. XI. 152.
 Bends, III. 573. IV. 981.
 Beneath, I. 115, 355. II. 1003.
 III. 30, 332, 526, 739.
 IV. 83, 205, 303, 592.
 VI. 342, 510. VIII. 318,
 382, 411. IX. 1129.
 X. 687.
 Benediction, VIII. 645.
 XII. 125.
 Benefit, VIII. 90. XII. 426.
 Benevolent, VIII. 65.
 BENGALA, II. 638.
 Benign, VIII. 492. XI. 334.
 XII. 538.
 Bent, XI. 597.
 Bent (verb) I. 681. II. 923.
 III. 84, 441. IV. 188,
 568, 794. V. 829. VI. 112,
 506, 826. IX. 55, 384.
 X. 454, 885. XI. 190,
 548, 577. XII. 2.
 Bent down, III. 58. IV. 460.
 Benumb, II. 74.
 Benumb'd, X. 1069.
 Bereave, X. 918.
 Bereav'd, VI. 903. IX. 461.
 Bereaving, X. 810.
 Bereft, XI. 628.
 Beril, VI. 756.
 Berry, V. 307, 346.
 Beseech, XII. 236.
 Beseeching, V. 869. X. 1082.
 Beseems, II. 869. IV. 338.
 Beset, II. 1016. X. 124.
 XI. 702.
 Beside, V. 54. VI. 763.
 Besides, I. 32, 194, 298.
 II. 20, 221, 504. III. 598.
 VI. 626. VII. 125.

B E T

VIII. 25. X. 737. XI. 300,
 527.
 Besieging, V. 869.
 Besmear'd, I. 392. V. 356.
 Besought, II. 166. V. 848.
 VII. 109. IX. 1135.
 X. 912. XII. 238.
 Bespoke, II. 849. IV. 1005.
 Best, I. 247, 691, 765.
 II. 40, 230, 280, 357, 458.
 IV. 203, 309, 398, 738,
 776, 852. V. 19, 95, 160,
 333, 574, 779. VI. 353,
 724. VII. 115. VIII. 106,
 169, 428, 550, 611.
 IX. 201, 230, 249, 258,
 317, 343, 402, 433, 541,
 745, 808, 896, 995, 1092.
 X. 82, 173, 599, 651, 867.
 XI. 54, 365, 438, 497,
 603. XII. 561.
 Bestial, I. 435. II. 873.
 IV. 754. IX. 165.
 Bestir, I. 334.
 Bestirs, V. 337.
 Bestow, V. 317. VIII. 483.
 Bestow'd, III. 673. V. 318,
 386. VIII. 537.
 Bestrown, I. 311. IV. 631.
 Bestuck, XII. 536.
 Betake, X. 922.
 BETHEL, I. 485.
 Bethink, II. 73.
 Betide, XII. 480.
 Betimes, III. 186.
 Betok'ning, XI. 867.
 Betook, VI. 663. IX. 388.
 X. 610.
 Betray'd, IV. 116.
 Better, I. 263, 645, 688.
 II. 114.

B I D

II. 114, 196. III. 680.
 IV. 167, 385, 915, 938.
 V. 167, 785. VI. 30.
 VII. 189. VIII. 33.
 IX. 31, 102, 365, 998.
 X. 593, 1011, 1068, 1086.
 XI. 42, 502, 635, 763.
 XII. 302.
 Better (*verb*) VI. 440.
 Much Better, XI. 599.
 Between, I. 387. II. 726.
 III. 70. IV. 699. V. 268,
 306, 702. VI. 162, 441,
 756. VII. 201, 241, 439,
 473. IX. 237, 1107, 1151.
 X. 179, 180, 362, 497,
 924. XI. 639. XII. 197,
 207, 253.
 Betwixt, II. 1018. III. 462.
 IV. 252, 549, 998. X. 328.
 XII. 3.
 Bevy, XI. 582.
 Bewailing, XI. 111.
 Beware, IV. 559. V. 237.
 VI. 894. VII. 42, 545.
 VIII. 638. IX. 353.
 Beyond, I. 409, 542, 587,
 781. II. 7, 8, 318, 587.
 III. 138, 560, 591. IV. 160.
 V. 159. VI. 140, 629.
 VII. 120. VIII. 581, 631.
 IX. 78, 96, 227, 424, 627,
 1173. X. 245, 292, 434,
 463, 681, 805, 840.
 XI. 828. XII. 555, 560.
 Bick'ring, VI. 766.
 Bid, I. 246. II. 514. VI. 176,
 202. VII. 107, 166, 304.
 VIII. 185, 519. IX. 353.
 X. 668, 672. XI. 590.

B L A

Bidding, III. 712. XI. 112,
 314.
 Bide, III. 321. X. 738.
 Bids, II. 733. IV. 633, 748.
 X. 1067.
 Bidst, IV. 635.
 Biggest, VII. 471.
 Bigness, I. 778. II. 1052.
 Bill, XI. 859.
 Billows, I. 224.
 Bind, III. 361, 602. V. 819.
 IX. 210, 760, 761. XI. 881.
 XII. 525.
 Bird, III. 38. IV. 600, 648,
 655, 704. V. 40, 272.
 VII. 394. VIII. 342,
 349, 351, 395. XI. 183,
 185, 734.
 Bird of night, VIII. 518.
 Birds, II. 494. IV. 264,
 642, 651. V. 8, 197.
 VI. 74. VII. 433. VIII. 265,
 515, 528. XI. 186.
 Birth, III. 285. IV. 15.
 V. 180, 862. VII. 102,
 454. IX. 111, 624. X. 207.
 XI. 768. XII. 360, 364.
 Birth-day, VII. 256.
 Birthright, I. 511. III. 309.
 Births, XI. 687.
 BISERTA, I. 585.
 Bitter, II. 598, 808. IV. 24.
 VIII. 328. IX. 172. X. 566.
 Bitterness, XI. 157.
 Bituminous, X. 562. XII. 41.
 BIZANCE, XI. 395.
 Black, I. 405. II. 67, 578,
 670, 714. III. 475.
 VII. 238, 547. IX. 180.
 X. 702, 847. XI. 738.
 XII. 41. Blackest,

B L E

Blackest, II. 136. VI. 515.
 Blains, XII. 180.
 Blame, III. 697. IV. 758.
 V. 119. IX. 292, 1143.
 X. 130, 833.
 Blame (*verb*) VIII. 66.
 X. 958.
 Blam'd, X. 959.
 Blam'ft, VIII. 612.
 Blanc, X. 656.
 Bland, V. 5. IX. 855, 1047.
 Blandishments, VIII. 351.
 Blank, III. 48. IX. 890.
 Blasphem'd, III. 166.
 XII. 411.
 Blasphemous, V. 809.
 VI. 360.
 Blaft, I. 708. X. 693, 701.
 XI. 76.
 Blasted, I. 615. VI. 372.
 X. 412.
 Blasting, IV. 928.
 Blaze, I. 665. III. 378.
 IV. 818. VI. 18. IX. 1083.
 X. 453.
 Blaz'd, I. 194. VI. 306,
 775. XII. 633.
 Blaz'd forth, X. 65.
 Blazing, I. 728. IV. 29.
 V. 757. VII. 575. IX. 639.
 XI. 229.
 Bleating, I. 489. II. 494.
 VII. 472. XI. 649.
 Bleed, VI. 333.
 Bleſs, X. 821.
 Blessed, III. 136. V. 613.
 VI. 267. VII. 395, 530,
 592. X. 723. XI. 317.
 XII. 148, 450.
 Blessedneſs, VII. 59.

B L O

Bleſt, II. 847. III. 347.
 IV. 774. V. 387. VIII. 640.
 IX. 796. XI. 67, 598.
 XII. 126, 151, 277, 553.
 Ever Bleſt, III. 149. VI. 184.
 XII. 573.
 Blew, XI. 73.
 Blind, III. 35, 200, 452.
 Blinded, III. 200.
 Bliss, I. 607. II. 86, 375,
 832, 867. III. 305, 358,
 408, 525. IV. 359, 728,
 884. V. 241, 297, 517,
 543, 597. VI. 52, 273,
 729, 892. VII. 55,
 VIII. 299, 522. IX. 263,
 411, 831, 879, 916, 1166.
 X. 25, 399, 503. XI. 43,
 708. XII. 462, 551.
 Bliss on Bliss, IV. 508.
 Blissful, I. 5. III. 69, 527.
 IV. 208, 690. V. 292.
 X. 225. XI. 77.
 Blithe, IX. 625, 886. XI. 615.
 Blood, I. 392, 451. IV. 805.
 X. 527. XI. 447, 543,
 791. XII. 176, 292, 293.
 Bloody, X. 278. XI. 457,
 651.
 Bloom, III. 43. V. 25.
 VIII. 45.
 Bloom (*verb*) III. 355.
 Blooming, IV. 219.
 Blossoms, IV. 148, 630.
 VII. 326.
 Blot out, XI. 891. XII. 188.
 Blotted out, I. 362.
 Blow, VI. 140, 370.
 Blow (*verb*) II. 171, 717.
 IV. 161. V. 192. VI. 60.
 X. 166. Blowing,

B O L

Blowing, I. 540. IX. 629.
X. 289. XI. 842.
Blown, VII. 319. IX. 579.
XI. 16.
Blown up, IV. 809. XI. 313.
Blows, III. 488. V. 22.
Blue, XI. 206.
Blush, XI. 184.
Blushing, VIII. 511.
Bluster, X. 665.
Bluſt'ring, II. 286. III. 426.
Board, V. 343.
Boast, IV. 87.
Boast (*verb*) I. 693. II. 52,
483. IV. 14, 1008.
VI. 163. IX. 965. XI. 86.
Boasted, I. 510.
Boastful, VI. 84.
Boasting, IV. 85.
Body, III. 619. IV. 618,
953. V. 478. VIII. 622.
IX. 779. X. 587, 791.
XI. 687.
Bodies, V. 497. VI. 574,
754. VII. 354. VIII. 28,
87. X. 1072.
Bog, II. 592, 948.
Boggy, II. 939.
Bogs, II. 621. IX. 641.
Boiling, I. 706. II. 183, 1027.
Boils, IV. 16. XII. 42.
Bold, I. 82, 127, 470, 763.
II. 204, 386, 571, 751.
IV. 13, 854, 882. V. 66,
803, 876. VIII. 235.
IX. 304, 436, 921. X. 161,
521. XI. 642.
More Bold, IX. 664.
Bolder, III. 13. IX. 523.
XI. 93.

B O S

Boldest, VI. 118.
Boldly, II. 968. IV. 891.
Boldness, IV. 908.
Bolt, II. 877. VI. 491.
Bolted, IV. 190.
Bond, IX. 956.
Bondage, I. 658. II. 321.
Bonds, II. 207. VII. 465.
Bone, IV. 483. VIII. 495.
IX. 915. XI. 641.
Bones, I. 427.
Book, III. 47. VIII. 67.
Books, I. 363.
Boon, IV. 242. IX. 793.
Booty, XI. 650.
Border, II. 361. IV. 131.
Bordering, I. 419. II. 131,
959.
Borders, III. 537. VII. 328.
Bore, VI. 485.
Bore (*verb*) I. 528. IV. 591.
VI. 337, 646. IX. 509,
1175.
Bore up, VII. 470.
BOREAS, X. 699.
Born, II. 797, 953. III. 16,
463. IV. 323. VI. 33,
544, 776. VII. 7, 431,
471. X. 584, 980. XI. 496,
764. XII. 359. *See* First-
born.
Borrow'd, I. 483. III. 730.
IV. 116.
Borrowing, VII. 377.
Bosom, II. 1036. III. 169,
239, 279. VII. 319.
X. 225.
Bosom'd, V. 127.
BOSPHORUS, II. 1018.
Bossy, I. 716.

D

Batcher,

B O U

B O W

Botches, XII. 180.

Both, I. 239, 424. II. 734, 845. III. 109, 110, 382. IV. 295, 407, 720, 721. V. 409, 644, 678. VI. 123, 170, 216, 296, 316, 409, 555. VIII. 544. IX. 303, 370, 381, 421, 967, 1008, 1099. X. 110, 282, 610, 611, 640, 816, 924, 930, 1000, 1100. XI. 273, 376. XII. 603, 606.

Both (*conjunct.*) I. 489, 767. II. 540, 586, 605, 693, 824, 942. III. 101, 123, 132, 146, 292, 316, 448, 675. IV. 244, 498, 678, 680, 722, 724, 990. V. 171, 173, 485, 549, 881. VII. 37, 260, 539. VIII. 213, 221, 613. IX. 275, 688, 709, 752, 779, 1072. X. 61, 69, 96, 101, 133, 209, 384, 489, 542, 635, 812, 815, 825, 841, 999, 1047. XI. 85, 461, 645, 901. XII. 321, 403, 460.

Bottom, I. 236, 329. II. 882. IV. 19. VI. 649. VII. 213, 289. XI. 753.

Bottomless, I. 47. VI. 866.

Bough, V. 8, 326. IX. 851, 995.

Boughs, IV. 332. V. 214, 428. IX. 579, 1089.

Bought, IV. 102, 222, 765.

Bound, II. 236. IV. 181. VII. 21.

Bound (*adject.*) III. 256.

IV. 171. VI. 358.

Bound (*verb*) III. 539. IV. 897. V. 290. VI. 870. VII. 608. VIII. 230. X. 297. XI. 265, 291. XII. 370.

Without Bound, II. 892.

Boundless, I. 177. III. 423. VII. 168.

Bounds, I. 466, 518. II. 644, 976. III. 81, 538. IV. 583, 878, 909. V. 478. VI. 716, 859. VII. 120, 167, 230. VIII. 338. X. 365, 380. XI. 68, 341, 828, 894. XII. 187, 371.

Bounds (*verb*) III. 432. V. 639.

Bounteous, V. 205. VIII. 492

Bounty, IV. 437. V. 431. IX. 1033. X. 54.

Bounties, V. 330, 398.

Bow, IV. 151. VI. 713, 763. IX. 390. XI. 865, 897.

Bow (*verb*) I. 111. III. 321. 350. V. 607.

Bow'd, V. 144. IX. 524. XI. 249.

Bow'd down, I. 436.

Bowels, I. 687. III. 800, 863.

Bowing, III. 736. V. 360. VI. 746.

Bowing down, I. 434.

Bow'r, III. 734. IV. 690, 705, 738, 798. V. 230, 300, 367, 375. VIII. 510, 653. IX. 401, 417. XI. 280. XII. 607.

Bow'n,

B R E

Bow'rs, IV. 246. VIII. 305.
 IX. 244. X. 860. XI. 77.
 Brace, XI. 188.
 Braided, IV. 349.
 Brake, IV. 175. V. 326.
 VII. 458. IX. 160.
 Branch, VII. 433.
 Branches, IV. 627. VI. 575.
 VII. 325. VIII. 265.
 IX. 590, 802.
 Branching, IV. 139. VI. 885.
 VII. 470. IX. 1104.
 Brand, XII. 643.
 Brandish'd, VI. 252. XII. 633.
 Brandishing, II. 786.
 Brats, II. 645. VI. 576.
 XI. 565.
 Bray'd, VI. 269.
 Brazen, I. 724. VI. 211.
 VII. 201, 496. X. 697.
 XI. 713.
 Breach, VI. 879. IX. 6.
 Bread, X. 205, 1055. XII. 78.
 Breadth, II. 893. III. 561.
 X. 673. XI. 730.
 Break, II. 134. III. 545.
 V. 887. IX. 412.
 Break loose, IV. 889.
 Breaking, I. 83. II. 782.
 Breaks, III. 204. V. 612.
 Breast, II. 568. IV. 16, 495.
 V. 279, 695. VI. 560,
 612. VII. 438. IX. 288,
 1131. X. 975. XI. 154,
 374.
 Breast-plate, III. 598.
 Breasts, IX. 730.
 Breath, II. 170, 214. IV. 641,
 650. VII. 526. X. 784,
 789. XI. 147, 312. XII. 78.

B R I

Breathe, II. 402. III. 607.
 V. 193. IX. 194, 447.
 XI. 284.
 Breath'd, I. 554. III. 267.
 VI. 65. VII. 525. IX. 193.
 XI. 5. XII. 374.
 Breathes, I. 709. II. 244.
 V. 16, 482. XI. 313.
 Breathing, I. 560. IV. 265.
 Breaths, IV. 806.
 Breath'it, II. 697.
 Bred, II. 799. III. 431.
 V. 4. IX. 1050. XI. 276,
 414, 618. XII. 115.
 Breeding, IX. 1010.
 Breeds, II. 624.
 Brethren, III. 297. XI. 454,
 680. XII. 28, 65, 169.
 BRIARBUS, I. 199.
 Brick, XII. 43.
 Bridal, VIII. 520.
 Bridge, II. 1028. X. 301,
 351, 371.
 Bridging, X. 310.
 Brief, IV. 875. IX. 664.
 X. 115.
 In Brief, VI. 171.
 Briefly, VI. 566.
 Brigade, I. 675.
 Brigades, II. 532.
 Bright, I. 87, 272, 429, 440,
 737. II. 395, 513, 756,
 812. III. 6, 362, 380,
 512, 518, 587, 591, 645,
 655. IV. 44, 361, 578,
 590, 977. V. 169, 274,
 481, 587, 838. VI. 16,
 64, 334, 472, 801, 885.
 VII. 222, 372, 385, 564.
 VIII. 87, 91, 98, 367.
 D 2 IX. 104.

B R I

IX. 104, 1084. X. 63,
 187, 327, 426, 615.
 XI. 73, 127, 215, 221,
 329. XII. 254, 627.
Less Bright, VII. 375.
Not Bright, VIII. 88.
 Brighten'd, VIII. 368.
 Brightens, IX. 634.
 Brighter, VII. 132. X. 450.
 Brightest, III. 134, 381, 667.
 IV. 606. V. 644.
 Brightness, I. 86, 592.
 III. 376, 624. IV. 836.
 V. 599.
 Brightning, II. 399.
 Brimming, IV. 336.
 Brimstone, I. 350.
 Brinded, VII. 466.
 Bring, II. 222, 639, 840,
 866, 899. III. 158, 190,
 235, 657. IV. 38, 470,
 796. V. 335. VI. 471.
 VII. 105, 189. VIII. 216,
 343, 449. IX. 49, 162,
 630, 715. X. 655, 933.
 XI. 25, 302, 473, 477,
 692.
 Bring back, XII. 312.
 Bring forth, I. 163, 217.
 V. 314. VI. 712. VII. 451.
 X. 194, 195, 203. XI. 428.
 XII. 551.
 Bring in, X. 677.
 Bring on, V. 233.
 Bringing, XII. 414.
 Bringing forth, X. 1052.
 Brings, I. 252. II. 981.
 IV. 21. V. 217, 312.
 VIII. 323. IX. 47, 770.
 X. 900. XI. 860, 895.
 XII. 345, 355.

B R O

Brings forth, V. 583.
 Brink, II. 609, 918. X. 347.
 Bristled, VI. 82.
 BRITISH, I. 581.
 Brittle, I. 427.
 Broad, I. 286. II. 1026.
 III. 495. IV. 303. V. 279.
 VI. 305. VII. 286, 289,
 462, 577. IX. 1087, 1095,
 1104, 1111. X. 298, 304,
 473.
 Broider'd, IV. 702.
 Broils, II. 837, 1001.
 VI. 277. XI. 718.
 Broke, II. 690. IV. 878.
 VI. 311. VII. 465. IX. 895.
 X. 353.
 Broke forth, XI. 869.
 Broke loose, III. 87. IV. 918.
 Broke off, X. 1008.
 Broke up, XI. 827.
 Broken, I. 311. II. 78,
 1039.
 Brood, I. 511, 576. II. 863.
 VII. 418.
 Brooding, I. 21. VII. 235.
 Brook, I. 11, 420. XI. 325.
 Brook (verb) IX. 1184.
 Brooking, IX. 676.
 Brooks, I. 302. III. 30.
 IV. 237.
 Brooks not, VI. 274.
 Brother, IV. 757. XI. 609,
 679.
 Brother's, XI. 456.
 Brought, I. 3, 100. II. 598.
 III. 666, 452. IV. 713,
 717, 875, 908. V. 51.
 VI. 267, 395. VII. 537.
 VIII. 36, 447, 500, 521.
 IX. 11.

B U I

IX. 11, 224, 392, 462,
 475. X. 99, 312, 734,
 1037. XI. 168, 434, 837.
 XII. 81, 504.
 Brought down, XI. 347.
 Brought forth, III. 707.
 VII. 315. XII. 472.
 Brought on, V. 667.
 Brow, III. 546. IV. 885.
 VI. 51. VIII. 560. IX. 537.
 XI. 880.
 Brown, IX. 1088.
 Brows, I. 602.
 Bruise, X. 191, 500.
 XII. 383, 391.
 Bruise (*verb*) V. 887.
 X. 181, 498, 499, 1031.
 XI. 155. XII. 149, 233,
 385, 430, 433.
 Bruis'd, VI. 656.
 Brush, V. 429.
 Brush'd, I. 768.
 Brutal, IX. 188, 565.
 Brute, I. 371, 459. VII. 507.
 VIII. 391, 441. IX. 96,
 240, 554, 712. X. 165,
 495.
 Brutish, I. 481. VI. 124.
 XI. 518.
 Bud, VIII. 45. XI. 277.
 Build, I. 401, 751. III. 468.
 IV. 521. VII. 92, 424.
 VIII. 81, 558. IX. 102.
 XI. 729, 819. XII. 43.
 Build up, II. 314.
 Builded, X. 373.
 Builders, III. 466. XII. 57.
 Building, XII. 61.
 Builds, VII. 491.
 Built, I. 259, 443, 713, 749.
 III. 449. IV. 212. VII. 270.

B Y

VIII. 101. IX. 100, 152,
 485. XII. 102, 527.
 Bulk, I. 196. VII. 410.
 XI. 729.
 Bullion, I. 704.
 Bullock, XII. 20.
 Bulls, III. 492. XII. 292.
 Bulwark, II. 29.
 Burden, II. 767. IV. 57.
 IX. 801. X. 835, 961.
 XI. 767.
 Burden'd, V. 452.
 Burdensome, IV. 53.
 Burgher, IV. 189.
 Burn, I. 474. III. 334.
 V. 713. IX. 1015. XII. 254.
 Burn'd, I. 228. II. 708.
 VI. 866.
 Burning, I. 210, 296. II. 169,
 436, 576. VI. 832.
 Ever-Burning, I. 69.
 Burnish'd, IV. 249. IX. 501.
 Burns, II. 538, 595. IX. 467.
 Burnt, I. 562.
 Burst, X. 632.
 Burst forth, I. 620.
 Bursting, VII. 419. IX. 98.
 X. 697.
 Bursting forth, II. 800.
 Bury'd, VI. 652.
 Bush, VII. 323. IX. 160.
 Bushes, IV. 176.
 Bushing, IX. 426.
 Bushy, IV. 696.
 Buried, IV. 876. IX. 518.
 Buried, XI. 490.
 Business, I. 150. IV. 943.
 BUSIRIS, I. 307.
 Buxom, II. 842. V. 279.
 By, IX. 1147. D 3 Cadence.

C A L

C

CAdence, II. 287. X. 92.
CADMUS, IX. 506.
CÆCIAS, X. 699.
CALABRIA, II. 661.
Calamitous, IX. 132.
Calamity, I. 189. X. 907.
Calculate, VIII. 80.
Calf, I. 484.
Call, I. 378. V. 48. VII. 295,
 498. IX. 521, 522. X. 858.
Call (verb) I. 267. III. 185,
 727. IV. 35, 277. V. 107,
 658, 760. VII. 5, 132.
 IX. 1020. X. 462, 654.
 XI. 67, 411, 651, 660.
 XII. 121, 140, 152, 169,
 267, 310.
Call to mind, XI. 898.
Call up, III. 603.
Call'd, I. 82, 300, 314, 340,
 405, 438, 740, 757. II. 312,
 348, 662, 667, 668, 760.
 III. 495. IV. 474, 514,
 786, 865. V. 36, 579,
 220, 307, 584, 766.
 VI. 416, 608. VIII. 283,
 298, 458. X. 102, 425,
 580, 629. XI. 159, 690,
 697. XII. 134, 156, 343,
 378, 584.
Calling, X. 649.
Calling to mind, X. 1030.
Callow, VII. 420.
Calls, II. 92, 733. V. 21,
 696. XI. 172. XII. 57.
Call'it, II. 742, 743. VI. 289.

C A N

VIII. 369. IX. 1146.
Calm, III. 574. IV. 120.
 V. 210, 733. VII. 234,
 270. IX. 920, 1125.
Calm'd, XII. 595.
Calmer, II. 1042.
Calmest, VI. 461.
Calv'd, VII. 463.
Calumnious, V. 770.
CAMBALU, XI. 388.
Came, I. 354, 379, 438,
 446, 457, 490, 522, 760.
 II. 507, 508, 675. III. 464,
 469, 520, 709. IV. 4,
 167, 469, 555, 564, 598,
 918. V. 279, 372, 378,
 756. VI. 75, 110, 536,
 655, 768. VIII. 277, 295,
 484. IX. 854. X. 96, 109,
 309, 330, 349. XI. 19,
 436, 437, 719, 735.
Came down, IV. 9. VI. 252.
 IX. 197.
Came forth, VII. 203, 475.
Came on, VII. 583. XI. 584.
Cam'st, IX. 563.
Camp, I. 677. V. 651.
 XI. 217.
Can, I. 66, 96, 139, 153,
 185, 246, 255, 317, 424,
 430, 631, 661. II. 12,
 37, 153, 162, 163, 188,
 209, 235, 260, 273, 410,
 776, 814, 999. III. 84,
 91, 112, 233, 246, 387,
 619, 682. IV. 22, 98,
 418, 517, 518, 527, 811,
 855, 916, 1008. V. 97,
 99, 160, 362, 441, 505,
 514, 518, 531, 532, 534,
 673,

C A P

673, 678, 794, 797, 895.
 VI. 158, 298, 349, 443,
 464, 695, 703, 734.
 VII. 107, 113, 152, 179,
 603, 608. VIII. 14, 365,
 384, 397, 630. IX. 232,
 284, 287, 350, 368, 630,
 715, 727, 729, 898, 908,
 926, 938, 949. X. 5, 242,
 251, 262, 645, 731, 796,
 798, 824, 827, 968, 1086.
 XI. 179, 302, 309, 507,
 773. XII. 284, 290, 395,
 401, 493, 529, 556, 559.
CANAAN, XII. 135, 156,
 215, 269, 309, 315.
CANAANITE, XII. 217.
 Cancel'd, VI. 379.
 Cannot, I. 117. II. 269.
 VI. 347. VII. 178.
 VIII. 347, 388, 392, 432.
 IX. 700, 805, 936, 958.
 X 238, 783, 785. XII. 298,
 299.
 Canopy, III. 556.
 Can't, III. 281. IV. 448.
 V. 813. VII. 115.
 VIII. 430. IX. 533.
 XI. 870. XII. 116.
 Can't not, III. 735. V. 76.
 VI. 284. XII. 128.
 Cany, III. 439.
 Capable, VIII. 49. IX. 283.
 Capacious, VII. 290. IX. 603.
 Caparisons, IX. 35.
 Cape, II. 641. VIII. 631.
CAPE OF HOPE, IV. 160.
 Capital, I. 756. II. 924.
 XI. 343. XII. 383.
CAPITOLINE, IX. 508.

C A S

CAPRICORN, X. 677.
 Captive, I. 458. II. 323,
 255. IV. 970. VI. 260.
 X. 188.
 Captivity, X. 188. XII. 344.
 Car, IX. 65.
 Caravan, VII. 428.
 Carbuncle, III. 596. IX. 500.
 Carcase, III. 259.
 Carcases, I. 310. X. 277.
 XI. 654.
 Care, I. 601. II. 48, 303.
 IV. 575. VI. 35. IX. 318,
 799, 813. X. 37, 979,
 1057. XI. 776.
 Care (verb) VI. 822.
 Car'd, II. 48.
 Career, IV. 353.
 Careering, VI. 756.
 Careful, IV. 983. X. 438.
 Cares, VIII. 185.
 Carefes, VIII. 56.
CARMEL, XII. 144.
 Carnage, X. 268.
 Carnal, VIII. 593. IX. 1013.
 XI. 212. XII. 521.
 Carnation, IX. 429.
 Carol, XII. 367.
 Carriere, I. 766.
 Carry, V. 870. XII. 621.
CASBIN, X. 436.
 Cash, IV. 188.
CASIUS, II. 593.
CASPION, II. 716.
 Cassia, V. 293.
 Cast, I. 286, 326, 604, 678.
 II. 122, 714. III. 351.
 VI. 869. IX. 1014. X. 547.
 XII. 43.
 Cast forth, II. 889.
 Cast

C E A

Cast off, V. 786.
 Cast out, I. 37. V. 613.
CASTALIAN, IV. 274.
 Casts, I. 183. III. 634.
 V. 702. VI. 272.
 Casual, IV. 767. IX. 223.
 XI. 566.
 Cataracts, II. 176. XI. 824.
 Catarrhs, XI. 483.
 Catch, XII. 88.
 Catch'd, X. 544.
CATHAIAN, X. 293. XI. 388.
 Cattle, VII. 452, 460.
 VIII. 582. X. 176. XI. 558,
 653. XII. 179.
 Cave, IV. 454. VI. 4.
 XI. 469.
 Cave's, XI. 569.
 Caves, II. 621, 789. IV. 257.
 VII. 417. IX. 118.
 Caught, II. 180. XI. 587.
 XII. 637.
 Cavil, X. 759.
 Cause, I. 28. IV. 14, 922.
 V. 702. VI. 31, 67, 442,
 804. VII. 64, 90. VIII. 270,
 417, 497, 593. IX. 650,
 672, 862, 1140, 1168.
 X. 935, 982. XI. 382,
 461. XII. 604.
 Cause (*verb*) X. 907.
 Caus'd, IV. 216. V. 400.
 Causes, II. 913. III. 707.
 IX. 682, 731. X. 806.
 Causey, X. 415.
 Caution, V. 513, 523.
 VII. 111.
 Cautious, IX. 59.
 Ceafe, II. 100, 159. III. 27.
 V. 845. XI. 309. XII. 238.

C E R

Ceas'd, I. 283. II. 43, 845,
 1010. III. 344. VII. 436.
 VIII. 412. X. 910.
 XI. 126, 713, 726, 780.
 XII. 372.
 Ceateles, II. 795. IV. 679.
 V. 183. X. 573.
 Ceases, I. 176.
 Ceasing, II. 654.
 Cedar, IV. 139. VII. 424.
 IX. 435. XII. 250.
 Cedars, V. 260. IX. 1089.
 Celebrate, II. 241. XI. 345.
 Celebrated, VI. 888.
 Celestial, I. 245, 658. II. 15.
 III. 51, 364, 638. IV. 553,
 682, 812, 1011. V. 249,
 403, 654. VI. 44, 333,
 510, 760. VII. 12, 203,
 254, 354. VIII. 455, 619.
 IX. 21, 540. X. 24.
 XI. 239, 296, 785.
 Cell, V. 109. VIII. 460.
 Cells, I. 700, 706. VII. 491.
CELTIC, I. 521.
 Censer, XI. 24.
 Censers, VII. 600.
 Centaur, X. 328.
 Center'd, VII. 228.
 Centro, I. 74, 686. III. 575.
 V. 510, 579. VI. 219.
 VII. 215, 242. VIII. 123.
 IX. 108. X. 740.
 Centric, VIII. 83. X. 671.
 Centring, IX. 109.
CERASTES, X. 525.
CERBERIAN, II. 655.
 Ceremony, I. 753.
 Ceremonies, XII. 297.
CERES, IV. 271, 981. IX. 395
 Certain,

CHA

Certain, II. 470, 597.
III. 119. IX. 907, 953.
X. 576, 980. XII. 437.
Chaff, IV. 985.
Chain, II. 1005, 1051.
Chain'd, I. 210. II. 169.
IV. 965. VI. 589.
Chains, I. 48. II. 183, 196.
III. 82. IV. 970. VI. 186,
260, 739. X. 319. XII. 454.
Chair, I. 764. II. 930.
CHALDEA, XII. 130.
CHAM, IV. 276. XI. 388.
Champain, IV. 134. VI. 2.
Champing, IV. 859.
Champions, I. 763. II. 424,
898.
CHANCE, II. 910, 965.
Chance, I. 133. II. 222,
233, 288, 396, 492, 551,
935. IV. 403, 530.
VII. 172. IX. 452.
X. 108, 428.
Chanc'd, IX. 423, 575.
Change, I. 313, 598, 625.
II. 222, 598, 599, 820.
IV. 23, 367, 640. V. 89,
183, 336, 629. VIII. 525.
IX. 70, 818. X. 107, 213,
273, 548, 677, 693.
XI. 193.
Change (*verb*) I. 96, 244.
III. 125, 634. IV. 892.
V. 902. VIII. 347. IX. 5.
XI. 308, 539, 794.
Chang'd, I. 84, 97, 253.
II. 217, 276. IV. 115,
224. V. 644. VI. 613,
824. VII. 160. IX. 505.
XI. 712.

CHA

Changes, X. 692.
Changes (*verb*) IV. 405.
Changing, II. 312. X. 333,
541.
Channels, VII. 303.
CHAOS, I. 10, 543. II. 233,
895, 907, 960, 970, 1038.
III. 18, 421, 426. V. 577.
VI. 55, 871. VII. 93,
220, 221, 272. X. 233,
289, 317, 347, 416, 477,
636.
Character, VIII. 545.
Charge, III. 628, 688.
IV. 421, 562, 589, 787,
842, 879. V. 248. VI. 566.
VIII. 246. IX. 157, 399.
X. 35, 122, 421, 650.
XI. 99, 549. XII. 439.
Charg'd, VII. 46. X. 200.
Chariot, I. 311. III. 394,
522. VI. 100, 338, 358,
390, 711, 750, 829, 881.
VII. 197.
Chariot-wheels, XII. 210.
Charioteer, VI. 390.
Chariots, II. 887. VI. 17,
211, 770. VII. 199.
Charity, III. 216. XII. 584.
Charities, IV. 756.
CHARLEMAGNE, I. 586.
Charm, II. 460. IV. 642,
651. VIII. 533. IX. 999.
Charm (*verb*) I. 787. II. 566.
Charm'd, I. 561. XI. 132.
Charming, III. 368. V. 626.
VIII. 2. XI. 595.
Charms, II. 666. IV. 498.
Charms (*verb*) II. 556.
CHARYBDIS, II. 1020.
Chase,

C H I

Chase, IV. 341. XI. 191.
 Chase (*verb*) I. 557. VI. 288.
 Chaste, IV. 761. XI. 12.
 Chaste'ning, XI. 373.
 Cheap, II. 472.
 Clear, VI. 496.
 Clear'd, IV. 165. V. 129.
 XII. 604.
 Clearful, II. 490. III. 46.
 545. XI. 543.
More Clearful, V. 123.
 Check, V. 214.
 Check'd, VI. 853.
 Checks, III. 732.
 Cheek, I. 602. III. 641.
 V. 10, 385. IX. 887.
 Cheeks, X. 1009.
 CHEMOS, I. 406.
 Cherish, X. 1068.
 Cherishing, VIII. 569.
 CHERSONESE, XI. 392.
 Cherub, I. 157, 324, 534.
 III. 636. IV. 844, 971.
 VI. 771. VII. 198.
 Cherubic, V. 547. VI. 413.
 753. IX. 68. XI. 120.
 Cherubim, I. 387, 665, 794.
 II. 516. III. 666. IV. 778.
 VI. 102, 535. VII. 218.
 IX. 61. XI. 100, 128.
 XII. 254, 628.
 Chew, IV. 335.
 Chew'd, X. 566.
 Chief, I. 128, 381, 524, 566.
 II. 487, 527. IV. 550,
 864, 920. V. 684. VI. 233,
 745. VII. 515. X. 455,
 537.
 Chief (*adject.*) II. 469.
 III. 168, 664. V. 102.
 IX. 29. XI. 493, 617.

C H O

Chief (*adverb*) I. 762.
 III. 29.
 Chiefly, I. 17. II. 763.
 III. 663. IV. 445, 566,
 790, 849. IX. 379, 878,
 981. X. 401. XII. 272,
 599.
 Child-bearing, X. 1051.
 Childless, X. 989, 1037.
 Children, X. 194, 330.
 XI. 761, 772.
 Childrens, I. 395.
 Chill, IX. 890.
 Chill'd, V. 65.
 Chilling, X. 264.
 CHIMÆRAS, II. 628.
 Chime, XI. 559.
Arch-Chimic, III. 609.
 CHINESES, III. 438.
 Chivalry, I. 307, 765.
 Choice, I. 261, 759. II. 19,
 415, 524. III. 108, 670.
 IV. 434. V. 327, 333,
 499. VII. 48. VIII. 335,
 400. IX. 214, 620, 992.
 X. 766, 904, 978. XI. 101.
 Choice (*adject.*) I. 653.
 II. 423. III. 534.
 Choicest, V. 127, 368.
 IX. 840. XI. 438.
 Choir, III. 217. IV. 264.
 IX. 198. XII. 366.
 Choirs, III. 666. IV. 711.
 V. 251. VII. 254.
 Choose, I. 428. II. 60, 265,
 III. 123. V. 333, 534,
 787. IX. 221, 316.
 XII. 225, 646.
 Choosing, IX. 26. X. 1005.
 XII. 219.

Choral,

C I T

Choral, V. 162. VII. 599.
 Chords, XI. 561.
 Chorus, VII. 275.
 Chose, IV. 72, 406, 691.
 VIII. 54. IX. 88, 1100,
 1167 XI. 587.
 Chosen, I. 8, 318 III. 183.
 Chrysolite, III. 596.
 Church, IV. 193.
 Cieling, XI. 743.
 Cincture, IX. 1117.
 Cinders, X. 570.
 CIRCEAN, IX. 522.
 Circle, IV. 578. V. 182.
 Circle (*verb*) V. 163.
 Circled, III. 626. V. 862.
 IX. 65.
 Circles, V. 631. VI. 305.
 VIII. 107. X. 681.
 Circlet, V. 169.
 Circling, II. 647. III. 556.
 IV. 146. VI. 3, 743.
 VII. 342, 580. IX. 502.
 Circuit, II. 1048. III. 721.
 IV. 586, 784. V. 287,
 595. VII. 266, 301.
 VIII. 100, 304. IX. 323.
 Circular, IX. 498.
 Circumference, I. 286.
 II. 353. V. 510. VI. 256.
 VII. 231.
 Circumfluous, VII. 270.
 Circumfus'd, VI. 778.
 VII. 624
 Circumscribe, VII. 226.
 Circumscrib'd, V. 825.
 Circumpection, II. 414.
 IV. 537. VI. 523.
 Circumvent, IX. 259.
 Circumvented, III. 152.
 Citadel, I. 773.

C L E

Cited, III. 327.
 Citron, V. 22.
 City, II. 924. IX. 445.
 X. 424. XI. 386, 410,
 655, 661. XII. 44, 51,
 340, 342.
 Cities, I. 496. II. 533.
 XI. 640.
 Civil, VI. 667. XI. 718.
 XII. 231.
 Clad, I. 410. IV. 289, 599.
 V. 278 VII. 315. X. 216,
 450. XI. 17, 240.
 Claim, XI. 258.
 Claim (*verb*) II. 32, 38,
 IV. 487. V. 723. XII. 170.
 Claim'd, I. 533. IX. 1130.
 Claiming, XII. 35.
 Claims, IX. 566.
 Claim'st, II. 817.
 Clamor, VI. 208. VII. 36.
 XI. 853.
 Clamorous, X. 479.
 Clamors, II. 862.
 Clang, VII. 422. XI. 835.
 Clans, II. 901.
 Clarion, VII. 443.
 Clarions, I. 532.
 Clash'd, I. 668.
 Clashing, VI. 209.
 Clasp, X. 918.
 Clasping, IX. 217.
 Clay, IX. 176. X. 743.
 Clear, II. 770. III. 28, 188,
 595, 620. IV. 119, 458.
 V. 733. VII. 619.
 VIII. 336. IX. 681, 706.
 XI. 844. XII. 376.
 Clear'd, V. 136. VIII. 179.
 IX. 708.

Clearer,

C L O

Clearer, XI. 413.
 Clearest, XI. 379.
 Cleft, XI. 440.
CLEOMBROTUS, III. 473.
 Cliff, I. 517. IV. 547.
 V. 275. XII. 639.
 Cliffs, VII. 424.
 Climate, IX. 45. XI. 274.
 Climb, IV. 193, 548. IX. 217.
 Climbing, X. 559.
 Climbs, IV. 191. XI. 119.
 Climb'it, V. 173.
 Clime, I. 242, 297. II. 572.
 V. 1. VII. 18. X. 678.
 XII. 636.
 Climes, XI. 708.
 Clod, X. 786.
 Clods, VII. 463. XI. 565.
 Clomb, IV. 192.
 Close, I. 646, 795. II. 485,
 638. IV. 347, 376, 405,
 708, 800. V. 36. IX. 191.
 X. 589.
 Close (*verb*) II. 537. V. 673.
 VI. 235. XI. 419.
 Close by, II. 1053.
 Clos'd, III. 144. VI. 330,
 875. VIII. 459, 460.
 Closing, IV. 863. VI. 436.
 Clothe, X. 219.
 Cloth'd, I. 86. II. 226.
 X. 1059.
 Cloud, I. 340. II. 936.
 III. 45, 262, 378. IV. 151.
 V. 257, 686. VI. 28, 539.
 VII. 247, 422. IX. 425.
 X. 32, 449. XI. 205, 229,
 670, 706, 865, 882, 896.
 XII. 185, 202, 203, 208,
 256.

C O L

Cloud, V. 122.
 Without Cloud, III. 385.
 XI. 45.
 Clouded, IV. 607. XII. 333.
 Clouds, II. 264, 488, 535,
 637, 714. IV. 500, 544,
 597. V. 86, 189, 642,
 VI. 56. VII. 287, 599.
 VIII. 146. X. 702, 1073.
 XI. 739, 841. XII. 77,
 545.
 Cloudy, II. 930. // V. 266.
 VI. 107, 409, 450.
 VII. 248, 360.
 Cloven, VI. 361.
 Clung, X. 512.
 Clusters, I. 771. V. 218.
 Clustring, IV. 303. VII. 320.
 Coal, V. 440.
 Coast, I. 306, 340, 464.
 II. 633, 958. III. 487,
 739. V. 340. VI. 529.
 IX. 67. X. 89, 293.
 Coast (*verb*) IV. 782.
 Coasting, III. 71.
 Coasts, II. 464. VIII. 245.
 Coat, V. 341. VI. 542.
 X. 218.
 Coats, VII. 406.
 Cock, VII. 443.
COCYTUS, II. 579.
 Coeternal, III. 2.
 Cogitation, III. 629.
 Cohort, XI. 127.
 Cold, I. 516. II. 595, 898.
 VII. 238. IX. 44, 636.
 X. 294, 653, 686, 691,
 851, 1056, 1070. XI. 293,
 544.
 Colic-pangs, XI. 484.
 Collateral,

C O M

Collateral, VIII. 426. X. 86.
 Collected, VI. 581. IX. 673.
 Collecting, IV. 986.
 Collegue, X. 59.
 Collision, X. 1072.
 Colloquy, VIII. 455.
 Colour, III. 612. VI. 352.
 X. 870.
 Colour'd, III. 642. IV. 702.
 VII. 445. XI. 879.
 Colours, I. 546. IV. 149.
 V. 24, 283. VI. 759.
 VII. 318. IX. 577. XI. 866.
 COLUMBUS, IX. 1116.
 Colure, IX. 66.
 Combat, I. 766. VI. 315.
 Combatants, II. 719.
 Combin'd, II. 750. VIII. 394.
 IX. 339.
 Combustible, I. 233.
 Combustion, I. 46. VI. 225.
 Come, II. 715, 822, 970.
 IV. 580, 841, 923. V. 118,
 138, 291, 298, 493, 770.
 VI. 609. VIII. 79, 298,
 372. IX. 366, 413, 610,
 1027. X. 107, 276. XI. 114,
 260, 344, 357, 454, 528,
 704, 815. XII. 11, 258,
 361, 458, 584, 600.
 Come forth, X. 108.
 Come short, VIII. 414.
 Come to pass, X. 38.
 Comelines, VIII. 222.
 Comely, IX. 668.
 Comes, I. 66, 67. II. 663.
 III. 231. IV. 131, 869.
 V. 310, 645. VI. 540.
 IX. 225. X. 814, 854,
 858. XI. 366, 785.
 XII. 160, 393.

C O M

Comes down, XII. 51.
 Comet, II. 708. XII. 634.
 Coming, III. 232. IV. 7, 646.
 V. 781. VI. 610, 648,
 768. VII. 209. VIII. 46.
 IX. 647. X. 104. XI. 233,
 250. XII. 405.
 Com'it, IV. 824. VI. 159.
 Comfortable, X. 1077.
 COMPORTER, XII. 486.
 Comfortless, XI. 760.
 Comforts, X. 1084.
 Command, I. 566, 752
 II. 851. III. 94, 650.
 IV. 864. V. 551, 685.
 VI. 61, 781. VII. 47, 294.
 VIII. 232, 329, 371, 635.
 IX. 652. X. 430. XI. 818.
 XII. 210.
 Command (verb) IX. 1156.
 XI. 385.
 Commanded, V. 768.
 IX. 652.
 Commander, I. 358, 589.
 Commanding, V. 699.
 VI. 557. XII. 265.
 Commands, II. 856. IV. 524.
 V. 691, 806.
 Commands (verb) I. 531.
 III. 614. IV. 747.
 Command'ft, IX. 570.
 Commands, IX. 754.
 Commiseration, X. 940.
 Commission, VII. 118.
 Commit, VIII. 26.
 Committed, X. 957.
 Commodiously, X. 1083.
 Common, II. 371. IV. 752.
 V. 435. VII. 426. VIII. 583,
 597. IX. 931.
 E Commonalty,

C O M

Commonalty, VII. 489.
 Commotion, IV. 992.
 VI. 310, 706. VIII. 531.
 Commune, IX. 201.
 Communicable, VII. 124.
 Communicated, V. 72.
 IX. 755.
 Communicating, VIII. 150.
 Communication, VIII. 429.
 Communion, V. 637.
 VIII. 431.
 Compact, IX. 635.
 Companion, V. 673. VI. 907.
 Companions, I. 76. VI. 419.
 Company, VIII. 446.
 Compare, I. 588. III. 138.
 V. 467. VI. 705. IX. 228.
 Compare (*verb*) II. 921.
 V. 432.
 Compar'd, III. 592. VI. 170.
 VIII. 18. X. 306.
 Comparison, VIII. 92.
 Compafs, IV. 559. VIII. 33.
 Compafs, III. 342.
 Compafs'd, II. 862. VII. 27.
 Compasses, VII. 225.
 Compassing, IX. 59. XI. 352.
 Compassion, III. 141. XI. 496.
 Compeer, I. 127.
 Compeers, IV. 974.
 Compel, VI. 619.
 Compell'd, IX. 609. XII. 175.
 Compels, IV. 391.
 Complacence, III. 276.
 VIII. 433.
 Complain, II. 550.
 Complaint, X. 131, 719.
 Complete, V. 352. VIII. 548.
 X. 10.
 Completed, XI. 618.

C O N

Completing, IX. 1003.
 Compliance, VIII. 603.
 IX. 994.
 Compliant, IV. 332.
 Complicated, X. 523.
 Compose, II. 281.
 Compos'd, I. 483. II. 111.
 VI. 469. XII. 596.
 Composition, VI. 613.
 Composure, VI. 560. IX. 272.
 Comprehend, III. 705.
 V. 505. VII. 114.
 Compulsion, II. 80. IX. 474.
 Compute, III. 580. VI. 685.
 VIII. 16.
 Coneave, I. 542. II. 635.
 Conceal, IV. 123. VIII. 73.
 X. 130, 136.
 Conceal'd, I. 641. II. 187.
 IV. 312. V. 207.
 Conceals, IX. 751.
 Conceits, IV. 809.
 Conceive, VII. 281.
 Conceiv'd, II. 627, 766, 796.
 IX. 945.
 Conceives, IX. 449.
 Conceiving, I. 234. V. 666.
 VI. 787.
 Concentring, IX. 106.
 Conception, X. 194, 987.
 Conceptions, VI. 512.
 Concern, VII. 62. VIII. 196.
 XI. 144. XII. 272, 599.
 Concern'd, VII. 82. X. 170.
 Concerning, X. 199.
 Concerns, V. 721. VIII. 174.
 Conclave, I. 795.
 Conclude, IX. 1142. XII. 292.
 Concludes, X. 839.
 Concoct, V. 412.
 Concocted,

C O N

Concocted, VI. 514.
 Concoctive, V. 437.
 Concord, II. 497. III. 371.
 VI. 311. XII. 29.
 Concourse, XI. 641.
 Concupiscence, IX. 1078.
 Concurr'd, X. 747.
 Concurring, II. 831. X. 44.
 Condemn, V. 813.
 Condemn'd, I. 607. II. 86,
 694. X. 82, 823. XII. 412.
 Condemns, II. 29.
 Condense, VI. 353.
 Condens'd, I. 429.
 Condenses, IX. 636.
 Condescension, VIII. 9, 649.
 Condition, III. 181.
 VIII. 176. IX. 322.
 Conditions, X. 759.
 Conduct, I. 130. VI. 777.
 IX. 630.
 Conducted, XII. 259.
 Cone, IV. 776.
 Confer, I. 774.
 Confer'd, IV. 430.
 Conference, V. 454.
 Confess, V. 329, 608, 818.
 VIII. 523. X. 1088.
 Confess'd, I. 509. X. 1100.
 Confessing, X. 160.
 Confide, XI. 235.
 Confidence, VI. 343, 651.
 IX. 1056, 1175.
 Confine, II. 977.
 Confin'd, II. 859. III. 711.
 V. 78. X. 368. XI. 341.
 Confines, II. 395. VI. 273.
 X. 321.
 Confirm, I. 663.
 Confirm'd, II. 353. IX. 830.
 XI. 71, 355.

C O N

Conflagrant, XII. 548.
 Conflict, IV. 995. VI. 212.
 Conflicting, VI. 245.
 Conform'd, II. 217.
 Conformity, XI. 606.
 Confound, II. 136, 382.
 VI. 315. X. 665, 908.
 Confounded, I. 53. II. 996.
 VI. 871. IX. 1064.
 XII. 455.
 Confus'd, II. 615, 952.
 VI. 249.
 Confus'dly, II. 914.
 Confusion, I. 220. II. 372,
 897, 966, 996. III. 710.
 VI. 668, 669, 872.
 VII. 56. X. 472. XII. 62,
 343.
 Conglob'd, VII. 239.
 Conglobing, VII. 292.
 CONGO, XI. 401.
 Congratulant, X. 458.
 Congregated, VII. 308.
 Congregation, V. 766.
 Conjecture, II. 123. VIII. 76.
 Conjecture (*verb*) VI. 545.
 X. 1033.
 Conjugal, IV. 493. VIII. 56.
 IX. 263.
 Conjunction, X. 898.
 Conjur'd, II. 693.
 Connat'ral, X. 246. XI. 529.
 Connexion, X. 359.
 Conniving, X. 624.
 Connubial, IV. 743.
 Conquer'd, XI. 797.
 Conqueror, I. 143, 323, 472.
 II. 208, 338.
 Conquerors, XI. 695.
 Conquest, II. 339, 543. VI. 37.
 E 2 Cong'ring,

C O N

Conq'ring, IV. 395.
 CONSCIENCE, III. 195.
 Conscience, IV. 23.
 VIII. 502. X. 842, 849.
 XII. 297, 522, 529.
 Conscious, II. 429, 801.
 VI. 521. IX. 1051.
 Consent, I. 640. II. 24.
 Consent (*verb*) V. 121, 555.
 Consequence, VIII. 328.
 X. 364.
 Consider, VIII. 90.
 Consider'd, IX. 84, 604.
 Considerate, I. 603.
 Consist, V. 793.
 Confidence, II. 941.
 Consisting, VIII. 16.
 Consists, VIII. 589. XI. 616.
 Consolation, XI. 304.
 XII. 620.
 Consolations, XII. 495.
 Consort, II. 963. IV. 448,
 610. VII. 529. VIII. 392.
 XII. 526.
 Confort (*verb*) IX. 954.
 Conforted, VII. 50.
 Conspicuous, II. 258.
 III. 385. IV. 547.
 VI. 299. VII. 63. XI. 866.
 Less Conspicuous, X. 107.
 Conspiracy, II. 751.
 Conspir'd, XI. 426.
 Constancy, IX. 367.
 Constant, III. 104. IV. 764.
 V. 552, 902. X. 882.
 Constellations, III. 577.
 VI. 312. VII. 562.
 VIII. 512. X. 371.
 Constrain'd, IX. 164, 1066.
 Constraining, X. 568.

C O N

Constraint, II. 972. X. 132.
 Consult, I. 798.
 Consult (*verb*) I. 187.
 V. 768, 779.
 Consultation, VI. 445.
 Consultations, II. 486.
 Consulting, II. 164. VI. 673.
 X. 456.
 Consume, II. 96. XI. 545,
 778.
 Consum'd, XI. 442.
 Consumes, V. 325.
 Consummate, V. 481.
 VII. 502.
 Consummate (*verb*) VIII. 556.
 Contagion, V. 880. X. 544.
 Contagious, IX. 1036.
 Contain, V. 314, 362, 409.
 VII. 128. VIII. 93.
 XII. 559.
 Contain'd, VIII. 473.
 Contemn, IX. 306.
 Contemn'd, VI. 432.
 Contemns, X. 1025.
 Contemplation, IV. 297.
 V. 511.
 Contempt, IV. 180. X. 763,
 1013, 1018.
 Contemptibly, VIII. 374.
 Contemptuous, IV. 885.
 V. 671.
 Contend, I. 99. II. 529, 687.
 IV. 851. VI. 169. X. 958.
 Contended, IX. 163.
 Contending, II. 203. XI. 359,
 727.
 Content, I. 399. V. 727.
 VI. 461. XI. 180. XII. 35.
 Contented, III. 701. VI. 375.
 VIII. 177.
 Contention,

C O N

Contention, I. 100.
 Contentment, VIII. 366.
 X. 973.
 Contents, VI. 622.
 Contest, IV. 872. VI. 124.
 IX. 1189. X. 756. XI. 800.
 Contiguous, VI. 828.
 VII. 273.
 Continent, II. 587. III. 423.
 V. 422. VI. 474. X. 392.
 Continual, IX. 814.
 Continue, II. 314. IV. 371.
 Continu'd, II. 1029 IV. 175.
 IX. 63, 138. XI. 744.
 Continu't, V. 521.
 Contracted, VIII. 560.
 Contraction, VI. 597.
 Contradiction, VI. 155.
 X. 799.
 Contrary, I. 161. VIII. 132.
 X. 506.
 Contraries, IX. 122.
 Contribute, VIII. 155.
 Contrite, X. 1091, 1103.
 XI. 90.
 Contrition, XI. 27.
 Contrive, II. 53. VIII. 81.
 Contriv'd, V. 334. X. 1034.
 XI. 732.
 Contriving, II. 54. IX. 139.
 Controul, V. 803.
 Contumacy, X. 1027.
 Conversation, VIII. 418.
 Converse, VIII. 408 IX. 247,
 909.
 Converse (*verb*) II. 184.
 V. 230. VII. 9. VIII. 252,
 396.
 Conversing, IV. 639.
 VIII. 432. X. 993.

C O R

Conversion, XI. 724.
 Convert, V. 492.
 Convex, II. 434. III. 419.
 VII. 266.
 Convey, XII. 75.
 Conveyance, I. 707.
 VIII. 628. X. 249.
 Convey'd, VI. 515.
 VIII. 156.
 Convict, X. 83.
 Conviction, X. 84, 831.
 Convince, VI. 789.
 Convolv'd, VI. 328.
 Convoy'd, VI. 752.
 Convulsions, XI. 483.
 Cool, IV. 258, 329. V. 39,
 300, 396, 655. IX. 1109.
 X. 95, 847.
 More Cool, V. 370. X. 95.
 Cool'd, XI. 801.
 Copartner, IX. 821.
 Copartners, I. 265.
 Cope, I. 345. IV. 992.
 VI. 215.
 Copious, III. 413. V. 641.
 VII. 325.
 Coral, VII. 405.
 Cordial, V. 12. VIII. 466.
 Cormorant, IV. 196.
 Corn, XII. 19.
 Corner, IV. 529.
 Corners, X. 665.
 Cornice, I. 716.
 Corny, VII. 321.
 Coronet, III. 640.
 Corporal, V. 496.
 Corporeal, IV. 585. V. 413,
 573. VIII. 109. X. 786.
 Corps, X. 601.
 Corpulence, VII. 483.

C O U

Correspond, VII. 511. IX. 875.
 Corroitive, II. 401.
 Corrupt, X. 695, 825.
 XI. 784.
 Corrupted, I. 368. III. 162.
 XI. 57.
 Corrupting, XI. 889.
 Corruption, III. 249. X. 833.
 XI. 428.
 Cost, I. 414. IV. 271.
 Costliest, IV. 703.
 Cotes, IV. 186.
 Couch, I. 377. IV. 601.
 IX. 1039. XI. 490.
 Couch (*verb*) II. 536.
 Couchant, IV. 406.
 Couch'd, IV. 123, 351, 876.
 Couches, IV. 405.
 Covenant, XI. 116, 867,
 892, 898. XII. 252, 302,
 346.
 Cover, I. 659. IX. 1088,
 1096. XI. 257.
 Cover'd, I. 763. V. 430.
 VI. 16. VII. 234. IX. 1058,
 1120. X. 223. XI. 217,
 749.
 Covering, I. 312. IX. 1113.
 Covets, II. 267.
 Covert, II. 41. III. 39.
 IV. 693. VI. 409. IX. 435.
 Covertures, X. 337.
 Covet, II. 35. X. 1020.
 Coveting, IX. 923.
 Could, I. 145, 273, 575, 628,
 630. II. 40, 113, 134,
 381, 424, 449, 553, 566,
 769, 876. III. 98, 103,
 106, 370. IV. 46, 85, 93,
 127, 236, 363, 794. V. 86,

C O U

664. VI. 137, 141, 192,
 221, 632, 659, 740, 788.
 VII. 37, 75. VIII. 26,
 109, 272, 483, 490.
 IX. 174, 175, 248, 307,
 593, 833, 946, 1170.
 X. 15, 37, 140, 365, 557,
 953. XI. 29, 308, 317,
 396, 494, 495.
 Could'st, IV. 950. V. 466.
 VIII. 448. IX. 1149.
 X. 834.
 Council, I. 755. II. 20, 506.
 VI. 416, 507. X. 428.
 XI. 661.
 Counsel, II. 660. II. 304,
 379. VI. 494. X. 920,
 944, 1010.
 Counsel (*verb*) II. 160.
 Counsel'd, II. 227. IX. 1099.
 Counsels, I. 88, 168, 636.
 II. 115, 279. V. 681, 785.
 VII. 610.
 Counsels (*verb*) II. 125.
 Count, V. 833. VIII. 319.
 Counterfeit, IV. 117.
 IX. 1069.
 Counterfeited, V. 771.
 Counterpoise, IV. 1001.
 Counter-view, X. 231.
 Count'nance, I. 526. II. 422,
 756. III. 385, 730. V. 708.
 VI. 825. VIII. 39. IX. 886.
 X. 713. XI. 317.
 Country, IV. 235.
 Counts, X. 91.
 Couple, IV. 339.
 Courage, I. 108, 279, 530,
 603. III. 126. VI. 839.
 IX. 484.
 Courageous,

C R E

Courageous, IV. 920.
 Course, I. 349, 786. II. 944,
 980. III. 573, 720. IV. 164,
 224, 561, 661. V. 173,
 655, 861. VI. 406.
 VII. 501. VIII. 126,
 163. X. 211, 689. XI. 794,
 900. XII. 264.
 Court, I. 792.
 Court-amours, IV. 767.
 Courts, I. 497. V. 650.
 VI. 889.
 Cowls, III. 490.
 Cow'ring, VIII. 350.
 Coy, IV. 310.
 CRAB, X. 675.
 Craggy, II. 289. IV. 547.
 Cram'd, X. 632.
 Crane, VII. 430.
 Cranes, I. 576.
 Craze, XII. 210.
 Creams, V. 347.
 Create, I. 652. II. 19, 260,
 916. VII. 154, 188, 209,
 606. VIII. 28, 558.
 IX. 146, 911. X. 403,
 890.
 Created, I. 202, 573. II. 349,
 623, 679, 832. III. 89,
 100, 112, 278, 391, 679,
 705. IV. 43, 107, 999.
 V. 100, 373, 414, 471,
 511, 549, 838, 894.
 VII. 64, 227, 232, 391,
 527, 529, 535, 607, 627.
 VIII. 623. IX. 147, 346,
 557, 799, 942. X. 618.
 XI. 58, 508, 605.
 Creating, IX. 344.
 Creation, II. 365. III. 163,

C R E

383, 661. V. 857. VI. 690.
 VII. 223, 449, 601.
 VIII. 236. IX. 896, 946.
 X. 168, 852. XII. 472.
 Creation-day, IX. 556.
 Creator, I. 31, 369. II. 385.
 III. 167, 673. IV. 684.
 VII. 91, 259, 551, 567.
 VIII. 13, 492. IX. 196,
 938. X. 486, 649, 889.
 Creat'it, VII. 616.
 Creature, III. 151, 387, 442.
 IV. 468, 582, 703. V. 74.
 VII. 506. VIII. 430, 470.
 IX. 84, 149, 897. X. 943.
 Creatures, II. 355, 498, 834.
 III. 230. IV. 287, 360,
 431, 616, 677, 790.
 V. 164. VII. 413, 455,
 507. VIII. 169, 175, 264,
 276, 370, 409, 411, 546.
 IX. 112, 199, 228, 612,
 940. X. 871. XI. 873.
 Credit, IX. 649.
 Credulous, IX. 644.
 Creek, VII. 399.
 Creep, II. 656. V. 281.
 Creeping, VII. 452, 523.
 IX. 180.
 Creeps, II. 950. IV. 259.
 VII. 475, 523.
 Crept, VII. 392, 484.
 Crescent, I. 439. X. 434.
 Cressets, I. 728.
 Crest, IV. 988. VI. 188,
 191. IX. 325, 634.
 Crested, VII. 443. IX. 500.
 CRETE, I. 514.
 Crew, I. 51, 477, 688, 751.
 IV. 573, 952. V. 879.
 VI. 49,

C R U

VI. 49, 277, 806. XI. 474.
 XII. 38.
Cries, I. 395. X. 859, 933.
 XI. 310.
Crime, I. 79, 606. III. 215,
 290. V. 881. VI. 268.
 IX. 1181. X. 127, 545,
 841. XI. 424. XII. 619.
One Crime, IX. 971.
Crimes, I. 214.
Cringe, IV. 945.
Cring'd, IV. 959.
Crisped, IV. 237.
Crocodile, VII. 474.
Crocus, IV. 701.
CRONIAN, X. 290.
Crooked, X. 885.
Crop, XII. 18.
Crop'd, V. 68.
Cross, XII. 413, 415.
Cross (verb) II. 920.
Cross'd, IX. 65. X. 39.
Cross-barr'd, IV. 190.
Cross-wind, III. 487.
Crowd, I. 380, 775. V. 357.
 X. 538.
Crowded, X. 287.
Crown, II. 673. IV. 728.
Crown (verb) IX. 841.
Crown'd, II. 542. III. 365.
 IV. 32, 262. V. 260, 445,
 636, 839. VII. 194, 326,
 386. IX. 117. XI. 781.
Crowns, III. 352.
Crowns (verb) IV. 133.
Crown'st, V. 168.
Crucify'd, XII. 417.
Crude, II. 941. VI. 478, 511.
Cruel, I. 604. II. 501.
 VI. 448. X. 782, 927.
 XI. 652.

C U R

Cruelties, XII. 494.
Crumbled, VII. 468.
Crush, X. 1035. XII. 430.
Crush'd, VI. 656.
Crushes, V. 345.
Cry, II. 654, 795.
Cry (verb) II. 514. IV. 2.
Cry'd, II. 727. III. 515.
 VI. 536. XI. 449.
Cry'd out, II. 787.
Cry'dst, IV. 481.
Crystal, I. 742. IV. 263.
 V. 133. VI. 757, 860.
 VII. 293. XII. 197.
Crystalline, III. 482. VI. 772.
 VII. 271.
Cube, VI. 552.
Cubic, VI. 399.
Cubit, XI. 730.
Culminate, III. 617.
Cumb'rous, I. 428. III. 715.
 XI. 549. XII. 131.
Cups, V. 444. XI. 718.
Curb, II. 322. IV. 859.
Curb (verb) II. 531. XI. 643.
Cure, II. 145, 146, 460.
 IX. 776. X. 1079.
Curious, IV. 242.
Curl'd, IX. 517. X. 560.
Curls, III. 641. IV. 307.
Current, IV. 227. V. 808.
 VII. 67.
Currents, XI. 853.
Curse, II. 622. X. 174,
 640, 729, 822, 1053.
 XII. 99, 103.
Curse (verb) II. 374. X. 734.
Cursed, I. 389. II. 1055.
 VI. 650, 806. IX. 904.
 X. 201, 818, 852, 984.
 XII. 406. **Curses**,

D A M

Curses, X. 732.
 Curst, IV. 71.
 Cusco, XI. 408.
 Custody, II. 333, 946.
 Custom, I. 640. XI. 810.
 Custom'd, V. 3.
 Cut, VI. 325. IX. 1110.
 Cut off, III. 47.
 Cuts off, X. 1043.
 CYCLADES, V. 264.
 Cycle, VIII. 84.
 CYRENE'S, II. 904.
 CYTHEREA'S, IX. 19.
 Czar, XI. 394.

D

D AGON, I. 462.
 Daily, IV. 618.
 VIII. 193, 601.
 IX. 548, 565.
 Dairy, IX. 451.
 Dale, I. 410. II. 944. IV. 243,
 538. VI. 641. VIII. 262.
 Dales, VIII. 275. X. 860.
 DALIYAH, IX. 1061.
 Dalliance, II. 810. IV. 338.
 IX. 443, 1016.
 Damage, VII. 152.
 DAMASCO, I. 584.
 DAMASCUS, I. 468.
 Damask'd, IV. 334.
 Dame, IX. 612.
 DAMIATA, II. 593.
 Damnation, I. 215.
 Damn'd, II. 482, 496, 597,
 IV. 392.

D A R

Damp, I. 523. V. 65.
 IX. 45. X. 283. XI. 293,
 544.
 Damps, X. 848.
 Damsels, I. 448.
 DAN, I. 485.
 DANAW, I. 353.
 Dance, I. 786. III. 580.
 IV. 267, 768. V. 178,
 619, 620, 630. VI. 615.
 VII. 324. VIII. 243.
 XI. 584, 715.
 Dance (*verb*) II. 664.
 VI. 615. VIII. 125.
 XI. 619.
 Danc'd, V. 395. VII. 374.
 IX. 103.
 Dandled, IV. 344.
 Danger, I. 636. II. 421,
 449, 1008. III. 695.
 IV. 934. V. 239. VI. 418.
 IX. 267, 349, 864, 1157,
 1172, 1176.
 Dangerous, II. 107, 342,
 VI. 698.
 More Dangerous, X. 382.
 Dangers, I. 273. II. 444.
 VII. 27.
 DANITE, IX. 1059.
 Dank, VII. 441. IX. 179.
 DAPHNE, IV. 273.
 Date, III. 513. IV. 942.
 IX. 304.
 Dar'd, IX. 922.
 DARIEN, IX. 81.
 Daring, VI. 129. IX. 303.
 XI. 703.
 Dark, I. 22, 213, 456.
 II. 58, 264, 405, 464,
 486, 588, 618, 718, 823,
 891.

D A U

D A Y

891, 916, 953, 960, 1027.
 III. 11, 20, 45, 188,
 380, 424, 498, 544, 611.
 IV. 609, 899. V. 208.
 VI. 380, 415, 478, 482,
 870. VII. 212. VIII. 478.
 IX. 90, 162. X. 283,
 371, 438, 457, 594, 667.
 XI. 478, 743, 809.
 Darken, VI. 57.
 Darken'd, I. 343, 599. II. 491.
 IX. 1054.
 Darkens, I. 501.
 Darker, II. 720. V. 646.
 Darkling, III. 39.
 Darknes, I. 63, 72, 391,
 659. II. 220, 263, 266,
 269, 377, 754, 958, 984.
 III. 16, 256, 421, 539,
 712. IV. 665. V. 579,
 614. VI. 6, 10, 11, 142,
 407, 715, 739. VII. 27,
 233, 250, 251, 255, 352.
 IX. 64. X. 383, 394,
 745. XI. 204. XII. 187,
 188, 207, 271, 473.
 Darksom, II. 973. IV. 232.
 V. 225. XII. 185.
 Darling, II. 373, 870.
 Dar'st, II. 682. VI. 182.
 Dart, II. 672, 702, 729,
 786, 854. XI. 491, 658.
 Darted, IX. 1036.
 Darts, VI. 213. VIII. 62.
 XII. 492, 536.
 Darts (*verb*) I. 568.
 Dash, II. 114. VI. 488.
 X. 577.
 Date, XII. 549.
 Daughter, II. 817, 870.

IV. 660. IX. 291, 653.
 X. 353, 384, 708.
 Daughters, I. 453. III. 463.
 IV. 324. IX. 1105.
 DAVID, XII. 326, 347.
 DAVID's, XII. 357.
 Dauntless, I. 603. IX. 694.
 Dawn, II. 1037. III. 24,
 545. V. 167. VI. 492.
 VII. 374. IX. 192, 412.
 Dawning, III. 500. IV. 588.
 VI. 528, 749. XII. 421,
 423.
 Day, I. 50, 339. II. 178,
 505, 734. III. 42, 198,
 392, 725. IV. 449, 564,
 613, 680, 712, 725.
 V. 33, 162, 168, 170,
 229, 313, 558, 582. VI. 8,
 423, 424. VII. 98, 202,
 251, 341, 350, 371.
 VIII. 24, 136, 137, 206,
 329. IX. 51, 59, 136.
 X. 53, 99, 275, 278,
 681, 854. XI. 178, 550,
 826, 898. XII. 242, 264,
 539.
All Day, IX. 220.
All Day long, IV. 616.
By Day, V. 53. VII. 347.
 VIII. 143. IX. 209.
 XII. 203, 257.
Day by Day, VIII. 31.
Fifth Day, VII. 448.
First Day, VII. 252.
Fourth Day, VII. 386.
His Day, XII. 277.
In the Day, VII. 544.
 IX. 705, 762.
On a Day, V. 579. IX. 575.
 · *Second*

D E A

Second Day, VII. 275.
 Self-same Day, VI. 87.
 Seventh Day, VII. 592.
 Since the Day, IX. 1029.
 Sixth Day, VII. 504, 550.
 Summers Day, I. 449, 744.
 That Day, V. 612, 618,
 662. VI. 246. VII. 593,
 605. VIII. 229, 331.
 IX. 201. X. 49, 210,
 1050. XI. 212, 272.
 XII. 447.
 Third Day, VII. 338.
 This Day, V. 603. VI. 170,
 539, 544, 802. IX. 968,
 1021, 1102. X. 125, 773,
 811.
 Day-labour, V. 232.
 Day-spring, V. 139. VI. 521.
 Day's, X. 962, 964. XI. 204,
 765.
 Day's-journey, IV. 284.
 Day's-work, VI. 809.
 IX. 224. XI. 177.
 Days, II. 222, 695. III. 337,
 581. V. 618. VI. 424,
 502, 684, 685, 699, 871.
 VII. 25, 26, 342, 568,
 601. VIII. 69. IX. 137.
 X. 178, 202, 576, 680,
 1037. XI. 39, 114, 198,
 254, 357. 600, 689, 782.
 XII. 22, 188, 347, 465,
 602.
 Dazle, III. 381. IX. 1083.
 Dazled, VIII. 457.
 Dazles, V. 357.
 Dazzling, I. 564. IV. 798.
 Dead, III. 233, 327, 477.
 XII. 190, 460, 461.
 Not Dead, IX. 870.

D E A

Deadlier, XII. 391.
 Deadly, II. 577, 712, 811.
 III. 221. IV. 99. IX. 932.
 XI. 446.
 Deaf'ning, II. 520.
 Deal, VI. 125. XI. 676.
 XII. 483.
 Deals, IV. 70.
 Dealt, IV. 68. XII. 484.
 Dear, II. 817, 818. III. 216,
 276, 297, 403, 531.
 IV. 101, 222, 486, 756.
 V. 673. VI. 419.
 VIII. 580. IX. 228, 289,
 832, 965, 970. X. 238,
 330, 349.
 Dear-bought, X. 742.
 Dearer, IV. 412. V. 95.
 Dearest, III. 226. VIII. 426.
 Dearly, III. 300. IV. 87.
 IX. 909.
 Dearth, VIII. 322. XII. 161.
 DEATH, II. 787, 789, 804,
 840, 845, 854, 1024.
 III. 241, 245, 259. X. 230,
 234, 251, 294, 304, 473.
 490, 588, 591, 635, 709,
 981, 989, 1001. XI. 462,
 466, 468, 491.
 Death, I. 3, 555. II. 621,
 622, 624. III. 212, 223,
 252, 299. IV. 197, 221,
 425, 427, 518. VII. 545,
 547. IX. 12, 283, 685,
 695, 702, 714, 760, 767,
 775, 792, 827, 830, 901,
 953, 954, 969, 977, 984,
 989, 993, 1167. X. 49,
 210, 269, 278, 407, 731,
 774, 788, 797, 798, 809,
 815,

D E C

815, 852, 854, 858, 962,
1004, 1008, 1020, 1024,
1028, 1037, 1050. XI. 36,
40, 61, 157, 168, 197,
252, 268, 529, 537, 547,
601, 676, 709. XII. 398,
406, 412, 420, 424, 425,
428, 431, 433, 445, 494,
571.
Deathless, X. 775, 798.
Death-like, XIII. 434.
Death's, III. 252. IX. 13.
XI. 258, 676. XII. 392.
Deaths, IX. 832.
Debar, IX. 236.
Debas'd, IX. 487. XI. 510.
Debate, II. 390. VI. 122.
IX. 87.
Debate (*verb*) II. 42.
V. 681.
Debt, III. 246. IV. 52.
Decan, IX. 1103.
Decay'd, XI. 843.
Deceit, V. 243. IX. 772.
X. 1035.
Deceive, II. 189, 461.
IV. 124. X. 6.
Deceiv'd, I. 35. III. 130.
IX. 404, 998. X. 496,
564, 917, 990. XI. 783.
Decencies, VIII. 601.
Decent, III. 644.
Deception, IX. 362.
Decide, VI. 303.
Decision, II. 908.
Deck, V. 189.
Deck'd, IV. 710. V. 379.
VII. 478.
Declare, V. 158, 603.
VI. 677. VIII. 603.
X. 462.

D E E

Declar'd, IV. 300. V. 765.
VII. 181. IX. 611, 658.
X. 401. XI. 250, 720.
Declares, IV. 619, 746.
Declaring, IX. 968.
Declar'it, VI. 728.
Decline, IV. 792.
Decline (*verb*) V. 370.
XII. 97.
Declin'd IV. 353. X. 99.
Decree, II. 198. III. 115,
126, 659. V. 602, 674,
717, 774, 814. VI. 683.
X. 43, 772. XI. 47,
311.
Decree (*verb*) X. 68. XI. 96.
Decreed, II. 160. III. 116,
172. IX. 151.
Decrees, V. 884. X. 644,
953.
Decrepit, X. 655.
Deed, V. 66, 549. VI. 237.
IX. 921. X. 142. XI. 461.
Deeds, I. 130. II. 116, 484,
549, 722, 739. III. 292,
337, 454. IV. 26, 394,
990. V. 113, 865. VI. 66,
112, 170, 240, 283, 354.
X. 354. XI. 256, 428,
659, 796. XII. 161, 322,
582.
Deem, VI. 429. VIII. 599.
XII. 534.
Deem'd, II. 46, 748. III. 469.
VII. 152. IX. 29, 683.
XII. 567.
Deeming, I. 205.
Deep, I. 152, 177, 314.
II. 12, 79, 87, 131, 167,
344, 392, 634, 773, 829,
891,

D E F

891, 961, 994. III. 586.
 IV. 76, 594, 674. VI. 482,
 716, 862. VII. 103, 134,
 166, 168, 216, 245, 413.
 X. 245, 301, 471. XI. 826,
 848. XII. 578.
 Deep, (*adject.*) I. 28, 126,
 601. II. 262, 267, 382,
 421, 431, 578, 591, 934.
 III. 11, 629, 707. IV. 123.
 V. 614, 666, 872. VI. 356,
 554, 898. VII. 52, 289,
 303. IX. 83, 602. X. 299,
 677, 844. XI. 489.
 Deep (*adverb*) II. 302.
 IV. 99. VI. 326, 478,
 652. XI. 417, 749.
 Too Deep, VI. 869.
 Deep-throated, VI. 586.
 Deeper, III. 201. X. 844.
 XII. 432.
 Deepest, III. 678. V. 542.
 Defac'd, IX. 901. XI. 522.
 Defaming, IV. 746.
 Default, IX. 1145.
 Defeat, I. 135. VI. 138.
 Defeated, VI. 606. XI. 254.
 Defeating, XII. 431.
 Defect, X. 891.
 Defective, VIII. 425.
 Defects, VIII. 419.
 Defence, II. 362. V. 731.
 VI. 337, 467. IX. 325.
 Without Defence, III. 166.
 Defenceless, X. 815.
 Defend, II. 1000. VII. 37.
 XI. 657. XII. 483.
 Defended, XI. 86.
 Defends, XII. 207.
 Defensive, VI. 393.

D E L

Deser, IX. 586.
 Defiance, I. 49. II. 697.
 IV. 873. XII. 74.
 Deficience, VIII. 416.
 Deficient, IX. 345.
 Deflower'd, IX. 901.
 Deform, II. 706. XI. 494.
 Deformed, VI. 387.
 Deformities, XI. 513.
 Defy, I. 49.
 Defy'd, I. 765. VI. 130,
 357.
 Degenerate, XI. 806.
 Degrade, III. 304.
 Degraded, VIII. 552.
 XI. 501.
 Degree, V. 490, 707.
 VIII. 176, 417. IX. 599,
 883, 934.
 Degrees, III. 502. V. 473,
 591, 750, 792, 838.
 VII. 157. X. 669.
 Dejection, XI. 301.
 Deify, I. 112.
 Deify'd, VIII. 431.
 Deign, VII. 84, 569.
 XII. 281.
 Deign'd, V. 221, 365.
 VIII. 202.
 Deigns, V. 59. IX. 21.
 Deity, III. 187. V. 724,
 806. VI. 682, 750.
 VII. 142. IX. 167, 885.
 X. 65. XI. 149. XII. 15.
 Deities, I. 373. II. 11.
 VI. 157.
 Delay, II. 60. III. 635.
 IV. 163, 311. IX. 675.
 XII. 223, 615.
 Delay, VII. 101.

F

Without

D E L

Without Delay, X. 163.
 Delay'd, V. 247. XI. 844.
 XI. 492.
 Delays, I. 208. X. 771.
 Delectable, V. 629. VII. 539.
 DELIA's IX. 387, 388.
 Deliberate, I. 554.
 Deliberation, II. 303.
 Delicacy, V. 333.
 Delicacies, VIII. 526.
 Delicious, II. 400. IV. 132.
 251, 422, 729. V. 635.
 VII. 537. IX. 1028.
 X. 746.
 More Delicious, XI. 439.
 Deliciously, VII. 491.
 Delight, I. 160. II. 247.
 III. 168, 664, 704.
 IV. 106, 155, 206, 286,
 497, 894. V. 19, 400.
 VI. 727. VII. 330.
 VIII. 11, 384, 391, 477,
 524, 576, 580. IX. 114,
 242, 243, 419, 449, 454,
 468, 787. X. 272, 941.
 XI. 533, 596. XII. 245.
 Delight, (*verb*) I. 11.
 Delighted, V. 545, 627.
 VII. 571. VIII. 49.
 IX. 398.
 Delightful, I. 467. IV. 437,
 643, 652, 692. IX. 1023.
 Delightfully, X. 730.
 Delights, IV. 367, 435.
 V. 431.
 Delights (*verb*) VIII. 600.
 Delineate, V. 572.
 Deliver, IV. 368. IX. 989.
 Deliverance, II. 465. III. 182.
 VI. 468. XII. 235, 600.

D E P

Deliverer, VI. 451, XII. 479.
 GREAT DELIVERER,
 XII. 149.
 DELOS, V. 265. X. 296.
 DELPHIAN, I. 517.
 Delude, X. 557. XI. 125.
 Deluge, I. 68, 354. XI. 843.
 Delusive, IX. 639.
 More Delusive, X. 563.
 Demeanor, IV. 129, 871.
 VIII. 59. XI. 162.
 DEMOGORGON, II. 965.
 Demoniac, XI. 485.
 Demur, II. 431.
 Demur (*verb*) IX. 558.
 Den, I. 199. II. 58. IV. 342.
 VII. 458. XI. 185.
 Denies, XII. 173.
 Denounce, XI. 106.
 Denounc'd, II. 106. IX. 695.
 X. 49, 210, 853, 962.
 Denouncing, XI. 815.
 Dens, II. 621. IX. 118.
 Dense, II. 948.
 Deny, V. 107.
 Deny'd, IV. 137. IX. 240,
 555, 767.
 Depart, VI. 40. VIII. 632.
 XI. 356. XII. 192, 557.
 Departed, IV. 839.
 Departing, X. 430. XI. 315.
 Departs, XII. 155.
 Departure, XI. 303.
 Depend, XII. 564.
 Dependent, IX. 943.
 Depends, X. 406.
 Deplore, VIII. 479.
 Deplor'd, X. 939.
 Depopulation, XI. 756.
 Deport, IX. 389. XI. 666.
 Deprav'd,

D E S

Deprav'd, V. 471. X. 825.
XI. 806, 886.
Deprav'it, VI. 174.
Deprecation, VIII. 378.
Depref'sd, IX. 46.
Depriw'd, IX. 857. XI. 316.
Deprives, XII. 100.
Depth, I. 549, 627. II. 324.
VIII. 413.
Derided, VI. 633. XI. 817.
Derides, II. 191. IX. 211.
Derision, V. 736. VI. 608.
XII. 52.
Derive, XI. 427. XII. 36.
Deriv'd, IX. 837. X. 77,
965.
Descant, IV. 603.
Descend, VII. I, 84.
VIII. 198. IX. 169.
X. 337, 394, 398, 648.
XII. 588, 606.
Descended, IV. 541. X. 90.
XI. 75, 576. XII. 607,
628.
Descending, I. 327. III. 303,
511. V. 363. VI. 325.
XI. 3, 670. XII. 228.
Descends, V. 399. VII. 513.
XI. 142, 207, 862. XII. 48.
Descent, II. 14, 76. III. 20.
IX. 163. X. 979. XI. 127.
XII. 269.
Descents, VIII. 410.
Describe, VIII. 38. IX. 33.
Describ'd, IV. 567.
Descries, III. 501.
Descry, I. 290. VI. 530.
VIII. 149. IX. 228.
Descry'd, II. 636. IX. 60.
X. 325.

D E S

Desert, II. 973. XI. 779.
XII. 139, 216.
Desert (*adject.*) II. 270.
III. 544. VII. 314.
VIII. 154. X. 437.
Desert (*verb*) V. 515.
Deserted, IV. 922. IX. 980.
XI. 655.
Deserts, VIII. 563.
Deserve, I. 692.
Deserv'd, IV. 42. VI. 354.
709. X. 16, 726.
Deserves, VI. 467.
Deserving, V. 446. XI. 171.
Deservings, X. 727.
Design, I. 646. II. 386, 630.
III. 467. IV. 524. V. 33.
IX. 261.
Design'd, II. 838. X. 60, 277.
Designing, II. 179.
Designs, I. 213. V. 737.
Designs (*verb*) V. 227.
Desirable, VIII. 505.
Desire, II. 295. III. 662,
694. IV. 466, 509, 523.
V. 45, 555. VI. 201.
VII. 61, 119. VIII. 62,
252, 417, 451, 526.
IX. 584, 592, 741, 1013,
1136. X. 995, 997.
Desired, IX. 398.
Desires, III. 177. IV. 808.
V. 518. XII. 87.
Desiring, VIII. 628.
Desirous, V. 631. IX. 839.
X. 749, 947.
Desir'it, X. 837, 948.
Desisting, VII. 552.
Desolate, IV. 936. VIII. 154.
X. 420, 864. XI. 306.
F 2 Desolation,

D E S

Desolation, I. 180.
Despair, XI. 489.
 Despair, I. 126, 191, 525.
 II. 6, 45, 126, 143.
 IV. 23, 74, 115, 156.
 VI. 787. X. 113, 1007.
 XI. 139, 301.
 Despair'd, I. 660. VI. 495.
 Despairing, IX. 255.
 Desperate, II. 107. III. 85.
 Despicable, I. 437. XI. 340.
 Despise, VI. 717. IX. 878.
 Despis'd, II. 481. V. 60.
 VI. 812. VII. 422.
More Despis'd, VI. 602.
 Despite, VI. 340, 906.
 IX. 176. X. 1044. XII. 34.
 Despitesful, X. 1.
 Despoil'd, III. 109. IX. 411,
 1138.
 Destin'd, I. 168. II. 161,
 848. VII. 622. X. 62,
 646. XI. 387. XII. 233.
 Destiny, IV. 58. V. 534.
 Destitute, IX. 1062.
 Destroy, II. 502, 734, 787.
 III. 91. VI. 226, 855.
 VII. 607. IX. 477, 939.
 X. 611, 1006. XI. 892.
 Destroyed, II. 85, 92. III. 301.
 IX. 130. XI. 761, 875.
 XII. 3, 262.
 Destroyer, IV. 749.
 Destroyers, XI. 697.
 Destroying, IX. 129, 478.
 XII. 394.
 Destroys, III. 301. X. 838.
 Destruction, I. 137. II. 84,
 464, 505. III. 208. V. 907.
 VI. 162, 253. VIII. 236.

D E W

IX. 56, 134. X. 612,
 1006.
 Detain, VIII. 207. X. 367.
 Detain'd, III. 14.
 Detains, X. 108.
 Detect, X. 136.
 Deter, II. 449.
 Deterr'd, XI. 696.
 Determine, VI. 318. XI. 227.
 Determin'd, II. 330. V. 879.
 IX. 148.
 Detestable, II. 745.
 Detriment, VII. 153. X. 409.
DEUCALION, XI. 12.
 Devil, II. 496. III. 613.
 IV. 502, 846. IX. 188.
 X. 878.
 Devilish, II. 379. IV. 7,
 394, 801. VI. 504, 553,
 589.
 Devils, I. 373.
 Devious, III. 489.
 Devise, VI. 504. VIII. 207.
 IX. 1091.
 Devis'd, II. 379. V. 780.
 Devising, IV. 197.
 Devoid, II. 151.
 Devolv'd, X. 135.
 Devote, III. 208. IX. 901.
 XI. 821.
 Devoted, V. 890.
 Devotion, VII. 514. XI. 452.
 Devour, II. 435, 805. IX. 77.
 X. 606.
 Devour'd X. 712, 980.
 Devouring, V. 893. XII. 183.
 Devours, XII. 184.
 Devout, XI. 14, 863.
 Dew, IV. 614, 645, 653.
 Dew-drops, V. 746.
 Dew'd,

D I F

Dew'd, XII. 373.
 Dews, I. 771. V. 212, 429,
 646. XI. 135.
 Dewy, I. 743. V. 56, 141.
 VII. 333. IX. 1044.
 XI. 865.
 Dext'rous, V. 741.
 Dext'roully, XI. 884.
 Diabolic, IX. 95.
 Diadem, IV. 90.
 Dialect, V. 761.
 Diamond, III. 506. IV. 554.
 V. 634, 759. VI. 364.
 DICTÆAN, X. 584.
 Dictate, XI. 355.
 Dictates, IX. 23.
 Didst, I. 7, 86. III. 10, 393,
 401. V. 120, 886, 888.
 VI. 40. VII. 9, 10.
 IX. 1067, 1155, 1158,
 1159. X. 145, 148, 376,
 758, 762. XI. 253, 754.
 Die, III. 209, 210, 240, 246,
 295, 409. IV. 527.
 VI. 347. VIII. 330.
 IX. 663, 685, 713, 763,
 907, 928, 979. X. 783,
 788, 792, 1005. XI. 459,
 471. XII. 179, 507.
 Dies, II. 624. III. 342.
 IX. 764. X. 790. XII. 163,
 419.
 Diet, V. 495.
 Dieted, IX. 803.
 Different, I. 636. VIII. 130,
 471. IX. 883. XI. 382, 574.
 Differing, V. 490. VII. 71.
 Difficult, II. 71. X. 593,
 992.
 Difficulty, II. 449, 1021,
 1022. X. 252.

D I R

Diffident, VIII. 562. IX. 293.
 Diffuse, VII. 190.
 Diffus'd, III. 137, 639.
 IV. 1818. VII. 265.
 IX. 852.
 Digest, V. 412.
 Digestion, V. 4.
 Digg'd, I. 690. VI. 516.
 Dignify'd, IX. 940.
 Dignity, II. 25, 111. IV. 619.
 V. 827. VIII. 489. X. 151.
 Dignities, I. 359.
 Digressions, VIII. 55.
 Dilated, I. 429. IV. 986.
 VI. 486. IX. 876.
 Dim, I. 597. II. 753, 1036.
 III. 26. V. 685. IX. 707,
 876. X. 23.
 Dimension, VII. 480.
 Without Dimension, II. 893.
 Dimensionless, XI. 17.
 Dimensions, I. 793.
 Diminish, VII. 612.
 Diminish'd, IV. 35.
 Diminution, VII. 369.
 Dimly, V. 157.
 Dimm'd, IV. 114. XI. 212.
 Din, I. 668. II. 1040.
 VI. 408. X. 521. XII. 61.
 Dinner, V. 304, 396.
 Dint, II. 813.
 Dip'd, V. 283. XI. 244.
 DIPSAS, X. 526.
 Dire, I. 94, 134, 189, 624,
 625. II. 128, 589, 628,
 820. IV. 15. VI. 211,
 248, 665, 766. VII. 42.
 IX. 643. X. 524, 543.
 XI. 248, 474, 489.
 XII. 175.

D I S

Direct, III. 618. IV. 795.
 V. 301. VI. 719. VII. 293,
 576. IX. 974. XI. 190.
 XII. 639.
 Direct (*verb*) I. 348. II. 980.
 III. 631. V. 508. IX. 216.
 XI. 711.
 Direct against, III. 526.
 Directed, II. 981. V. 49.
 VII. 514.
 Directly, III. 89.
 Dis, IV. 270.
 Disabled, XII. 392.
 Disadvantage, VI. 431.
 Disagree, II. 497.
 Disappear'd, VI. 414.
 VIII. 478. XII. 640.
 Disarm'd, III. 253. VI. 490.
 IX. 465. X. 945.
 Disarray'd, III. 396.
 Disastrous, I. 597.
 Disband, II. 523.
 Disburden, IX. 624. X. 719.
 Disburden'd, VI. 878.
 Disburd'ning, V. 319.
 Discern, I. 326. III. 682.
 IV. 867. IX. 544, 681.
 Discern'd, III. 407. IV. 570.
 V. 299. IX. 573, 1149.
 X. 331.
 Discerning, XII. 372.
 Discerns, I. 78. V. 711.
 IX. 765.
 Discharge, VI. 564. XI. 196.
 Discharg'd, IV. 57.
 Disciples, XII. 438.
 Discipline, IV. 954.
 Disciplin'd, XII. 302.
 Disclose, VI. 445. VIII. 607.
 Disclos'd, VI. 861. VII. 419.

D I S

Discompos'd, V. 10. X. 110.
 Disconsolate, XI. 113.
 Discontented, IV. 807.
 Discontinuous, VI. 329.
 DISCORD, II. 967.
 Discord, VI. 210, 897.
 VII. 217. IX. 1124.
 X. 707.
 Discover, I. 64, 724. II. 571.
 XII. 290.
 Discover'd, IV. 814. VI. 571.
 X. 10. XI. 267.
 Discovering, V. 142.
 Discovers, III. 547.
 Discountenanc'd, VIII. 553.
 X. 110.
 Discourse, II. 555. V. 233,
 395, 488, 803. VIII. 48,
 211, 552. IX. 5, 223.
 X. 343.
 Discreetest, VIII. 550.
 Discursive, V. 488.
 Disdain, I. 98. IV. 82, 770.
 V. 666. IX. 534.
 Disdain'd, IV. 180. VI. 367.
 X. 213, 876.
 Disdainful, II. 680.
 Disdainfully, IV. 903.
 Disdaining, VI. 798.
 Diseas'd, XI. 480.
 Diseases, XI. 474.
 Dis-espous'd, IX. 17.
 Disfigur'd, IV. 127.
 Disfiguring, XI. 521.
 Disgorge, I. 575.
 Disgorging, VI. 588.
 XII. 158.
 Disguise, X. 331.
 Disguis'd, I. 481. III. 480.
 IX. 522. X. 330.
 Disguises,

D I S

Disguises, IV. 740.
 Dishearten'd, V. 122.
 Dishevel'd, IV. 306.
 Dishonest, IV. 313.
 Dishonour, IX. 267, 297,
 330.
 Dishonourable, IV. 314.
 Disincumber'd, V. 700.
 Disinherited, X. 821.
 Disinthrone, II. 229.
 Disjoin, III. 415. IX. 884.
 Disjoining, V. 106.
 Dislike, I. 102. VIII. 443.
 X. 720.
 Dislodge, V. 669. VI. 7.
 Dislodg'd, VI. 415.
 Dislodging, III. 433.
 Disloyal, III. 204. IX. 7.
 Dismal, I. 60. II. 572, 823.
 VI. 212, 666. VIII. 241.
 IX. 185. X. 508, 787.
 XI. 469.
 Dismay, I. 57. II. 422.
 IX. 917. XI. 156.
 Dismay'd, II. 792. IV. 861.
 X. 35. XI. 449.
 Dismiss, VII. 108. VIII. 564.
 IX. 1159. XI. 113.
 Dismiss'd, X. 410. XI. 507.
 XII. 195.
 Dismissing, II. 282.
 Dismounted, VII. 19.
 Disobedience, I. 1. V. 541,
 888. VI. 396, 911. IX. 8.
 Disobedient, VI. 687. X. 761.
 Disobey'd, VI. 403.
 Disobeying, III. 203.
 Disobeys, V. 611, 612.
 Disorder, III. 713. VI. 388.
 Disorder'd, VI. 696. X. 911.

D I S

Disparage, I. 473.
 Disparity, VIII. 386.
 Disparted, VII. 241. X. 416.
 Dispateh, V. 436. IX. 203.
 Dispatchful, V. 331.
 Dispell'd, I. 530.
 Dispels, V. 208.
 Dispense, IV. 157.
 Dispens'd, V. 330, 571.
 XI. 766.
 Dispenses, III. 492, 579.
 Dispeopled, VII. 151.
 Disperse, III. 54. V. 208.
 Dispers'd, IV. 261. V. 7,
 651. X. 578. XII. 45.
 Displace, I. 473.
 Display'd, II. 10. VII. 390.
 IX. 1012.
 Displeas'd, VIII. 398.
 IX. 535. X. 22, 944.
 XII. 63.
 Displeasure, IX. 993. X. 952,
 1094.
 Displode, VI. 605.
 Disport, IX. 520, 1042.
 Disporting, VIII. 518.
 Dispose, I. 246. VIII. 170.
 XI. 54.
 Dispos'd, III. 115. V. 646.
 XII. 349.
 Disposer, IV. 635.
 Dispossess, IV. 961. XII. 28.
 Dispossess, VII. 142.
 Dispraise, VI. 382. XI. 166.
 Disproportions, VIII. 27.
 Dispute, VIII. 55. 158.
 Dispute (*verb*) V. 822.
 Disputes, VI. 123. VIII. 77.
 X. 828.
 Disrelish, V. 305. X. 569.
 Disect,

D I S

Dissect, IX. 29.
 Dissembler, III. 681.
 Disseftion, XII. 353.
 Dissent, V. 679. VI. 146.
 IX. 1160.
 Dissipation, VI. 598.
 Dissolve, IV. 955. VIII. 291.
 XI. 483. XII. 546.
 Dissolv'd, II. 506. III. 457.
 Dissolute, XI. 803.
 Dissolution, II. 127. III. 458.
 X. 1049. XI. 55, 552.
 XII. 459.
 Dissonance, VII. 32.
 Dissuade, II. 122. IX. 293.
 Dissuades, II. 188.
 Distance, III. 578. VII. 379.
 VIII. 21, 113. IX. 9.
 X. 247, 683.
 Distances, IV. 945.
 Distant, III. 428, 501, 566,
 621. IV. 453. VI. 530,
 551. VII. 87. X. 362,
 673.
 Distaste, IX. 9.
 Distemper, IX. 887. XI. 53.
 Distemper (*verb*) VII. 273.
 Distemper'd, IV. 807.
 IX. 1131. XI. 56.
 Distempers, IV. 118.
 Dittended, XI. 880.
 Dittends, I. 572.
 Dittill'd, V. 56.
 Distinct, VI. 846, 847.
 VII. 536. IX. 812.
 Distinction, V. 590.
 Distinguifh, V. 892.
 Distinguifhable, II. 658.
 Distorted, II. 784.
 Distract, IV. 18.

D I V

Distress, X. 920, 942.
 XII. 613.
 Distrust, IX. 6. XI. 166.
 Disturb, VI. 549.
 Disturb (*verb*) I. 167. II. 102,
 971. VI. 225. IX. 262.
 Disturbance, II. 373.
 Disturbances, X. 897.
 Disturb'd, II. 657. IV. 879,
 994. V. 226. VI. 266.
 IX. 192, 668, 918.
 Ditties, I. 449. XI. 584.
 Divan, X. 457.
 Diverse, IV. 234. X. 284.
 Diverted, IX. 844.
 Divide, IV. 688. VII. 262,
 340, 352. IX. 214.
 X. 379.
 Divided, JV. 111, 233.
 VI. 230, 381, 570.
 VII. 251. X. 836.
 XII. 157, 199.
 Divides, III. 419. VI. 70.
 Dividing, VII. 269.
 Dividual, VII. 382. XII. 85.
 Divine, I. 683. II. 99.
 III. 44, 141, 225, 384,
 411. IV. 291, 364.
 V. 67, 159, 256, 278,
 458, 546, 625, 734, 806.
 VI. 101, 158, 184, 780.
 VII. 2, 72, 195. VIII. 6,
 215, 295, 314, 436.
 IX. 606, 776, 845, 865,
 899, 986, 993. X. 139,
 857, 858. XI. 319, 354,
 512, 606. XII. 9.
 Divin'd, X. 357.
 Divinely, VI. 761. VIII. 500.
 IX. 489. X. 67.
 Divinity,

DON

Divinity, IX. 1010.
 Divisible, VI. 331.
 Diurnal, IV. 594. VII. 22.
 VIII. 22, 134. X. 1069.
 Divulge, VIII. 73.
 Divulg'd, VIII. 583.
 Dizzy, II. 753.
 Do, I. 149, 152, 159, 160,
 414. II. 199. III. 105.
 IV. 392, 475, 855. V. 121.
 VI. 566, 600, 683, 695.
 VIII. 549, 562, 636.
 IX. 356, 375, 944. X. 69,
 826, 1086. XII. 493, 501.
 Doctrine, V. 856. XII. 506.
 DODONA, I. 518.
 Dogs, X. 616.
 Doing, I. 158. II. 162, 340.
 X. 142.
 Doings, IV. 622. XI. 720.
 XII. 50.
 Dole, IV. 894.
 Doleful, I. 65.
 Dolorous, II. 619. VI. 658.
 Dolphins, VII. 410.
 Domestic, IV. 760. IX. 318.
 XI. 617.
 Dominations, III. 392.
 V. 601, 772, 840. X. 87,
 460.
 DOMINIC, III. 479.
 Dominion, II. 978. IV. 33,
 430. V. 751. VI. 422,
 887. VII. 532. VIII. 545.
 X. 244, 400. XII. 27, 68.
 Dominions, II. 11. III. 320,
 732.
 Donation, XII. 69.
 Done, II. 384. III. 203.
 V. 462, 844. VI. 241,
 805, 906. VII. 65, 151,

DOU

164, 506, 637. VIII. 203,
 561. IX. 199, 375, 835,
 889, 926. X. 2, 158, 175,
 470. XI. 694, 791.
 XII. 103, 475.
 Doom, I. 53. II. 209, 550.
 III. 159, 224, 328. IV. 840.
 VI. 278, 378, 385, 692,
 817. IX. 763, 953. X. 76,
 172, 344, 378, 517, 769.
 841, 926, 1026. XI. 40,
 76, 428.
 Doom (*verb*) III. 401, 404.
 Doom'd, II. 316. IV. 890.
 V. 907. X. 796.
 Door, I. 504. V. 299. VI. 9.
 X. 389, 443. XI. 731,
 737.
 Doors, I. 723. II. 881.
 III. 525. IV. 189.
 VII. 566. XI. 17.
 DORADO, XI. 411.
 DORIAN, I. 550.
 DORIC, I. 519, 714.
 DOOTHAN, XI. 217.
 Double, IV. 102, 1009.
 V. 783. IX. 332. X. 850.
 XI. 129, 201.
 Double (*verb*) X. 1040.
 Double-form'd, II. 741.
 Double-founded, XII. 144.
 Doubled, I. 485, 616.
 VI. 602.
 Doubt, I. 558. IV. 18.
 V. 554. VI. 630. VIII. 13,
 64, 179. IX. 95, 251, 615.
 X. 793. XI. 211. XII. 473.
 Doubt (*verb*) II. 94.
 VI. 563. VIII. 116.
 IX. 279.

D R A

In Doubt, IV. 888, 907.
 Doubt not, IX. 244. X. 1022.
 XI. 349. XII. 285.
 No Doubt, IV. 426, 795,
 890. VIII. 568. IX. 257.
 One Doubt, X. 782.
 Doubted, I. 114.
 Doubtful, I. 527. II. 154,
 203, 486. V. 682. VI. 423.
 Doubting, IV. 983.
 Doubtless, II. 315. IX. 745.
 Doubts, VII. 60.
 Dove, XI. 857.
 Dove-like, I. 21.
 Down, I. 46. II. 935.
 III. 651, 740. VI. 361,
 593, 839, 865. VII. 15,
 73. VIII. 157. IX. 169,
 1121. X. 90, 184, 305,
 447, 513, 541, 542, 648,
 675. XI. 187, 209, 282,
 392, 506, 545, 568, 576,
 743, 833. XII. 639.
 Down-cast, I. 523.
 Down-drop'd, IX. 893.
 Downfal, I. 116.
 Downright, III. 562.
 Downward, I. 463, 681.
 III. 722. IV. 591.
 VII. 237. IX. 79.
 Downs, IV. 252.
 Downy, IV. 334. V. 282.
 VII. 438. IX. 851.
 Dow'r, V. 218.
 Draff, X. 630.
 Drag, IV. 965. VI. 358.
 XII. 454.
 Drag'd, VI. 260.
 Dragon, IV. 3. X. 529.
 Drain'd, III. 605. VI. 851.
 XI. 570.

D R E

Draughts, V. 306.
 Draw, II. 25. III. 161, 220.
 IV. 532. V. 729. VII. 306,
 365. VIII. 348. IX. 822,
 914, 956. X. 267.
 Draw off, IV. 782.
 Draw on, IX. 223.
 Draw out, X. 801.
 Drawn, I. 664. III. 379,
 509, 517, 522. IV. 63.
 VII. 14. X. 262, 511,
 886.
 Draws, X. 245. XI. 205.
 Draws in, VII. 416.
 Draw'st, IV. 975.
 Dread, I. 406, 555. IV. 82.
 VI. 59. XI. 248. XIII. 14.
 Dread (*adje^tt.*) I. 589.
 II. 16, 510. III. 326.
 VI. 648.
 Dread (*verb*) I. 333, 644.
 II. 263. IX. 158. X. 998.
 More Dread, IX. 969.
 Dreaded, I. 464. II. 293,
 474, 964. IV. 929. VI. 491.
 IX. 1114.
 Dreadful, I. 130, 183, 564.
 II. 426, 672, 706. III. 393.
 IV. 426, 990. VI. 105,
 225, 828. VIII. 335.
 X. 121, 521, 779, 814,
 848. XII. 236, 644.
 Dreadless, VI. 1.
 Dream, V. 93, 98, 115.
 VII. 39. VIII. 292, 310,
 482.
 Dream (*verb*) II. 315.
 V. 120. VIII. 175. XI. 95.
 XII. 386.
 Dream'd, III. 459. V. 31, 32.
 Dreaming,

D R I

Dreaming, III. 514.
 Dreams, IV. 803. V. 112.
 IX. 1050. XII. 595, 611.
 Dreams (*verb*) I. 784.
 Drear, X. 525.
 Dreary, I. 180. II. 618.
 Dregs, VII. 238.
 Drench, II. 73.
 Drench'd, XI. 367.
 Dress, XI. 583.
 Dress (*verb*) IX. 205.
 XI. 620.
 Drew, I. 472. II. 308, 692.
 III. 645. V. 710. VI. 798.
 VII. 144, 480. VIII. 284.
 IX. 434, 578. X. 629.
 XI. 845.
 Drew nigh, III. 646. IV. 861.
 V. 82. XI. 238.
 Drew on, IX. 739.
 Drink, V. 344. IX. 838.
 Drink, V. 637. VII. 362.
 X. 728.
 Drinks, V. 451. XI. 473.
 Drinks (*verb*) II. 584.
 Drink'ft, XI. 532.
 Drive, I. 260. II. 366, 367.
 III. 438. IV. 155. VI. 52,
 715. VII. 32. X. 290.
 XI. 105, 853.
 Drives, IV. 184. XI. 646.
 Driv'n, I. 223. II. 86, 366,
 772. III. 677. IV. 753.
 IX. 62. X. 240, 583, 843.
 XI. 842.
 Driven back, VII. 57.
 Driven down, VI. 738.
 X. 1075.
 Driven out, VII. 185.
 Drizzling, VI. 545.

D U B

Drone, VII. 490.
 Droop, XI. 178.
 Drooping, I. 328. VI. 496.
 IX. 430.
 Drop, II. 607.
 Drop (*verb*) XI. 535.
 Drop Serene, III. 25.
 Drop'd, or Dropt, I. 745.
 II. 113. VI. 839. VII. 406.
 XII. 645.
 Dropping, IV. 630. IX. 582.
 Drops, V. 132. VII. 292.
 IX. 1002. XI. 416.
 Drops (*verb*) II. 933. V. 23.
 Dropfies, XI. 488.
 Dross, I. 704.
 Drossiest, V. 442.
 Drove, I. 418. IV. 169.
 VI. 831, 858. X. 287.
 XI. 186, 739.
 Drov'ft, III. 396.
 Drouse, XI. 131.
 Droused, VIII. 289.
 Drouth, V. 442.
 Drown, XI. 894.
 Drown'd, VII. 36. XI. 13,
 757.
 Drudge, II. 732.
 Drug'd, X. 568.
 Drugs, II. 640.
 Drums, I. 394.
 Dry, I. 227. II. 898, 940.
 III. 652. VII. 284, 292,
 304, 307. IX. 179. X. 294.
 XI. 544, 842, 861.
 XII. 197.
 Dry-ey'd, XI. 495.
 DRYAD, IX. 387.
 Dry'd, VIII. 256.
 Dubious, I. 104. II. 1042.
 Due,

D W E

Due, I. 569. II. 453, 454, 850. III. 190, 191, 245, 578, 738. IV. 48, 180. V. 303, 817. VI. 445. VII. 149. VIII. 11, 385. IX. 566, 800. X. 93, 833, 994. XI. 253, 440, 533. XII. 12, 152, 264, 399, 400.

Duel, XII. 387.

Dulcet, I. 712. V. 347.

Dulcimer, VII. 596.

Duly, V. 145.

Dumb, IX. 527.

Dun, III. 72.

Dungeon, I. 61. II. 317, 1003. X. 466, 697.

Durable, V. 581. X. 320.

Durance, IV. 899.

Durst, I. 49, 102, 382, 385, 391. III. 220. IV. 704, 829. VI. 155. VIII. 237. IX. 1180.

Dusk, XI. 741.

Dusky, I. 226. II. 488. V. 186, 667. VI. 58.

Dust, IV. 416. V. 516. VII. 292, 525, 577. IX. 178. X. 178, 208, 748, 770, 805, 1085. XI. 199, 460, 463, 529.

Duteous, IX. 521.

Duty, I. 333. X. 106.

Dwarfs, I. 779.

Dwell, I. 47, 66. II. 86, 398, 841. III. 249, 335, 670. IV. 377. V. 373, 456, 500. VI. 292, 380, 788. VII. 156, 329, 627. VIII. 185. IX. 125, 322,

E A C

729. X. 399, 492, 587. XI. 43, 48, 178, 259, 348, 608, 838, 901. XII. 22, 146, 248, 281, 316, 344, 487.

Dwelling, IV. 378, 884. VIII. 118.

Dwelling-place, II. 57. VII. 625.

Dwellings, VII. 183, 570. XI. 747.

Dwells, I. 250. III. 216, 225. VIII. 103. XII. 84.

Dwell'st, VII. 7.

Dwelt, III. 5, 570. IV. 214. IX. 836.

Dy'd, XII. 428, 445.

Dy'd, X. 1009.

Dying, III. 296, 299, 479. X. 964, 974.

Dy'st, VII. 544.

E

E Ach, I. 356, 704, 707, 737. II. 26, 181, 421, 523, 535, 670, 711, 714, 901. III. 516, 584, 720. IV. 114, 120, 240, 408, 696, 697, 1003. V. 133, 145, 279, 326, 327, 337, 428, 477, 479, 576. VI. 98, 230, 231, 233, 238, 362, 498, 529, 530, 541, 542, 578, 753, 782. VII. 327, 334, 391, 392, 399, 453. VIII. 152, 156,

EAR

156, 223, 306, 342, 349,
 351, 393, 514, 582. IX. 66,
 179, 259, 428, 438, 449,
 451, 660, 673, 674, 800,
 1019, 1052, 1093.
 X. 176, 324, 440, 604,
 678. XI. 128, 587, 765,
 889. XII. 57, 142, 503.
See Side.
 Each other, II. 502. IX. 220.
 X. 112, 235, 513, 712,
 956.
 Each other's, X. 961.
 Each to other's, IV. 683.
 Eager, VI. 378. IX. 740.
 Eagerly, II. 947.
 Eagle, VII. 423.
 Eagles, V. 271.
 Eagle-wing'd, VI. 763.
 Ear, I. 787. II. 117, 920,
 953. III. 193, 647. IV. 410,
 800. V. 36, 545, 626,
 810. VI. 350. VIII. 1,
 49, 211, 335, 606. IX. 47.
 X. 506, 1060. XI. 30,
 152, 435. XII. 236.
 Early, IX. 225, 457, 799.
 XI. 275.
 Earliest, IV. 642, 651.
 Earn, II. 473. X. 1054.
 XI. 375.
 Earn'd, X. 592.
 Earnest, X. 553.
In Earnest, I. 458. IX. 939.
 Earnestly, IX. 1141.
 Ears, IV. 982. V. 771.
 VII. 35, 70, 177. IX. 736.
 X. 99, 780.
 Earth, I. 9, 365, 509, 687,
 710, 785. II. 383, 502,

EAR

927, 1004. III. 133, 146,
 274, 322, 335, 444, 520,
 528, 651, 685, 715, 724,
 731, 739. IV. 152, 228,
 341, 432, 540, 546, 594,
 645, 661, 677, 722, 733,
 1000. V. 2, 78, 88, 141,
 190, 201, 260, 338, 401,
 416, 417, 519, 574, 578,
 649, 752. VI. 218, 516,
 640. VII. 63, 90, 124,
 160, 167, 232, 242, 256,
 269, 276, 278, 307, 309,
 312, 313, 328, 332, 333,
 335, 350, 389, 451, 452,
 453, 468, 471, 501, 502,
 522, 531, 541, 560, 621.
 VIII. 16, 17, 23, 32, 70,
 89, 91, 96, 98, 120, 129,
 137, 144, 161, 178, 274,
 306, 338, 369, 483, 513.
 IX. 50, 59, 99, 149, 153,
 273, 605, 658, 720, 782,
 1000, 1011. X. 22, 36,
 57, 69, 94, 325, 638, 647,
 653, 669, 776, 835.
 XI. 66, 136, 335, 339,
 345, 379, 473, 568, 744,
 804, 883, 888, 893, 896,
 901. XII. 29, 147, 463,
 549, 579.
On Earth, I. 382. II. 484.
 III. 64, 283, 451, 457,
 508, 592. IV. 5, 208,
 672, 940. V. 164, 224,
 329, 576. VI. 195, 299,
 374, 893. VII. 23, 345,
 398, 534, 581, 629.
 VIII. 118, 224. IX. 813.
 X. 72, 229, 273, 360.

G

399.

E A S

399, 404, 679, 891, 897.
 XI. 22, 698, 780, 825.
 XII. 183, 281, 437, 528.
EARTH - born, I. 198.
 IV. 360.
Earthly, V. 464. VII. 14,
 82, 179. VIII. 120, 453,
 522. IX. 1083. XII.
 315.
Earth's, I. 778. V. 302, 321.
 VIII. 99, 631. IX. 195,
 273, 1041. XI. 384.
 XII. 371.
Earthy, IV. 583. IX. 157.
Ease, I. 320. II. 227, 261,
 878, 1041. III. 563.
 IV. 96, 187, 329, 632,
 893. V. 439. IX. 129,
 245, 1120. X. 394, 622.
 XI. 536, 794.
Ease (*verb*) II. 458. V. 59.
 IX. 129, 801.
At Ease, II. 521, 841, 868.
 VII. 407.
Eas'd, IV. 739. XII. 274.
Easier, II. 345, 573.
 IV. 943. VI. 37, 286.
 VIII. 626. IX. 699, 978.
Easiest, IV. 47. VIII. 183.
 XI. 119, 549.
Easily, I. 696. III. 94, 301.
 VI. 596. VII. 48, 609.
 X. 31, 136. XI. 141.
Easing, VII. 430. X. 260.
East, II. 3. IV. 178, 209,
 595, 623. V. 142, 339.
 VII. 30, 245, 370, 380,
 583. VIII. 138, 162.
 X. 685, 203. XII. 141.
Eastern, I. 341. III. 557.

E D E

IV. 542. V. 1, 275.
 XI. 190. XII. 362, 638,
 641.
East-side, XI. 118.
Eastward, IV. 211. V. 309.
 X. 292. XII. 145.
Easy, II. 81, 256, 1031.
 III. 524. IV. 421, 433.
 VI. 437, 499, 632.
 VII. 304. IX. 24, 569,
 734. X. 58, 305, 393.
More Easy, IV. 330.
Eat, V. 637. VIII. 147,
 309, 320, 322. IX. 595,
 657, 660, 662, 706, 762,
 781, 997. X. 122, 143,
 162, 178, 200, 202, 204,
 205, 728. XI. 94. XII. 186.
Eating, IX. 792, 1005.
Eat'n, IX. 764, 869. X. 121,
 199.
Eats, IX. 724.
Eat'ft, VII. 544. VIII. 329.
 XI. 532.
Ebb, XI. 847.
ECBATAN, XI. 393.
Eccentric, III. 575. V. 623.
 VIII. 83.
Echo, X. 861.
Echo'd, V. 873.
Echoing, IV. 681. IX. 1107.
Eclipse, I. 597. X. 413.
Eclips'd, V. 776. XI. 183.
Eclipses, II. 666.
Ecliptick, III. 740.
EDEN, I. 4. IV. 27, 132,
 210, 213, 223, 275, 507,
 569. VI. 75. VII. 65,
 582. VIII. 113. IX. 54,
 77, 193, 341. X. 89.
 XI. 119,

E L E

XI. 119, 342. XII. 40,
 465, 649.
 EDEN's, V. 143.
 Edge, I. 276, 460. VI. 108,
 252, 323.
 Edict, V. 798.
 Edifice, VIII. 104.
 Effect, II. 595. III. 612.
 VI. 493. VII. 175.
 VIII. 95. IX. 865.
 Effected, I. 647. IX. 152.
 Effects, IX. 650, 875.
 XI. 424.
 Effectual, III. 170.
 Effeminate, XI. 634.
 Efficacy, X. 660.
 Effluence, III. 6.
 Effulgence, III. 388. V. 458.
 VI. 680.
 Effus'd, XI. 447.
 Effusion, VI. 765.
 Egg, VII. 418.
 Egress, II. 437.
 Eject, XI. 52.
 Eighth, IX. 67.
 Either, I. 424, 644. II. 96,
 229, 364, 538, 670, 721.
 III. 350, 487, 641. V. 131,
 284. VI. 214, 570, 778.
 VIII. 388. IX. 284, 407,
 1176. X. 111, 126, 898.
 XI. 363, 505. *See* Side.
 EL DORADO, XI. 411.
 Elaborate, VIII. 539.
 Eldest, II. 894, 962. V. 180.
 ELEALE, I. 411.
 Elect, III. 136, 184, 360.
 VI. 374. XII. 214.
 Election, X. 764.
 Elegant, IX. 1018.

E M B

Element, II. 490. VII. 16.
 VIII. 348.
 Elemental, VII. 265.
 Elements, II. 275, 925,
 1015. III. 715. IV. 993.
 V. 180, 415. VI. 222.
 XI. 50.
 Elephant, IV. 345.
 Elevate, II. 558.
 Elevates, IX. 633.
 Eli's I. 495.
 Elixir, III. 607.
 ELLOPS, X. 525.
 Elm, V. 216.
 Elocution, IX. 748.
 Eloquence, II. 556. V. 149.
 IX. 671.
 Else, I. 96, 109, 683.
 II. 397, 591, 769. III. 125,
 635, 725. IV. 392, 434,
 752, 861, 929. V. 63.
 VI. 593, 896. VII. 49,
 74, 129, 639. VIII. 10,
 97, 131, 135, 524, 531,
 636, 786. IX. 975, 1117.
 X. 678, 689, 806, 1079,
 1096. XI. 201, 299, 305,
 572, 747.
 Elsewhere, I. 656. III. 599.
 X. 959.
 Elude, IX. 158.
 Elves, I. 781.
 ELYSIAN, III. 359.
 ELYSIUM, III. 472.
 Embassy, III. 658.
 Embattell'd. *See* Imbattell'd.
 Emblaz'd. *See* Imblaz'd.
 Emblem, IV. 703.
 Embowel'd, VI. 587.
 Embrace, VIII. 626. XII. 426

E A S

399, 404, 679, 891, 897.
 XI. 22, 698, 780, 825.
 XII. 183, 281, 437, 528.
EARTH - born, I. 198.
 IV. 360.
Earthly, V. 464. VII. 14,
 82, 179. VIII. 120, 453,
 522. IX. 1083. XII.
 315.
Earth's, I. 778. V. 302, 321.
 VIII. 99, 631. IX. 195,
 273, 1041. XI. 384.
 XII. 371.
Earthy, IV. 583. IX. 157.
Ease, I. 320. II. 227, 261,
 878, 1041. III. 563.
 IV. 96, 187, 329, 632,
 893. V. 439. IX. 129,
 245, 1120. X. 394, 622.
 XI. 536, 794.
Ease (verb) II. 458. V. 59.
 IX. 129, 801.
At Ease, II. 521, 841, 868.
 VII. 407.
Eas'd, IV. 739. XII. 274.
Easier, II. 345, 573.
 IV. 943. VI. 37, 286.
 VIII. 626. IX. 699, 978.
Easiest, IV. 47. VIII. 183.
 XI. 119, 549.
Easily, I. 696. III. 94, 301.
 VI. 596. VII. 48, 609.
 X. 31, 136. XI. 141.
Easing, VII. 430. X. 260.
East, II. 3. IV. 178, 209,
 595, 623. V. 142, 339.
 VII. 30, 245, 370, 380,
 583. VIII. 138, 162.
 X. 685, 203. XII. 141.
Eastern, I. 341. III. 557.

E D E

IV. 542. V. 1, 275.
 XI. 190. XII. 362, 638,
 641.
East-side, XI. 118.
Eastward, IV. 211. V. 309.
 X. 292. XII. 145.
Easy, II. 81, 256, 1031.
 III. 524. IV. 421, 433.
 VI. 437, 499, 632.
 VII. 304. IX. 24, 569,
 734. X. 58, 305, 393.
More Easy, IV. 330.
Eat, V. 637. VIII. 147,
 309, 320, 322. IX. 595,
 657, 660, 662, 706, 762,
 781, 997. X. 122, 143,
 162, 178, 200, 202, 204,
 205, 728. XI. 94. XII. 186.
Eating, IX. 792, 1005.
Eat'n, IX. 764, 869. X. 121,
 199.
Eats, IX. 724.
Eat'st, VII. 544. VIII. 329.
 XI. 532.
Ebb, XI. 847.
ECBATAN, XI. 393.
Eccentric, III. 575. V. 623.
 VIII. 83.
Echo, X. 861.
Echo'd, V. 873.
Echoing, IV. 681. IX. 1107.
Eclipse, I. 597. X. 413.
Eclips'd, V. 776. XI. 183.
Eclipses, II. 666.
Ecliptick, III. 740.
EDEN, I. 4. IV. 27, 132,
 210, 213, 223, 275, 507,
 569. VI. 75. VII. 65,
 582. VIII. 113. IX. 54,
 77, 193, 341. X. 89.
 XI. 119,

E L E

E M B

XI. 119, 342. XII. 40, | Element, II. 490. VII. 16.
 465, 649. VIII. 348.
 EDEN's, V. 143. Elemental, VII. 265.
 Edge, I. 276, 460. VI. 108, Elements, II. 275, 925,
 252, 323. 1015. III. 715. IV. 993.
 Edict, V. 798. V. 180, 415. VI. 222.
 Edifice, VIII. 104. XI. 50.
 Effect, II. 595. III. 612. Elephant, IV. 345.
 VI. 493. VII. 175. Elevate, II. 558.
 VIII. 95. IX. 865. Elevates, IX. 633.
 Effected, I. 647. IX. 152. ELI's I. 495.
 Effects, IX. 650, 875. Elixir, III. 607.
 XI. 424. ELOPS, X. 525.
 Effectual, III. 170. Elm, V. 216.
 Effeminate, XI. 634. Elocution, IX. 748.
 Efficacy, X. 660. Eloquence, II. 556. V. 149.
 Influence, III. 6. IX. 671.
 Effulgence, III. 388. V. 458. Else, I. 96, 109, 683.
 VI. 680. II. 397, 591, 769. III. 125,
 Effus'd, XI. 447. 635, 725. IV. 392, 434,
 Effusion, VI. 765. 752, 861, 929. V. 63.
 Egg, VII. 418. VI. 593, 896. VII. 49,
 Egress, II. 437. 74, 129, 639. VIII. 10,
 Eject, XI. 52. 97, 131, 135, 524, 531,
 Eighth, IX. 67. 636, 786. IX. 975, 1117.
 Either, I. 424, 644. II. 96, X. 678, 689, 806, 1079,
 229, 364, 538, 670, 721. 1096. XI. 201, 299, 305,
 III. 350, 487, 641. V. 131, 572, 747.
 284. VI. 214, 570, 778. Elsewhere, I. 656. III. 599.
 VIII. 388. IX. 284, 407, X. 959.
 1176. X. 111, 126, 898. Elude, IX. 158.
 XI. 363, 505. See Side. Elves, I. 781.
 EL DORADO, XI. 411. ELYSIAN, III. 359.
 Elaborate, VIII. 539. ELYSIUM, III. 472.
 Eldest, II. 894, 962. V. 180. Embassy, III. 658.
 ELEALE, I. 411. Embattell'd. See Imbatteill'd.
 Elect, III. 136, 184, 360. Embiaz'd. See Imblaz'd.
 VI. 374. XII. 214. Emblem, IV. 703.
 Election, X. 764. Embowel'd, VI. 587.
 Elegant, IX. 1018. Embrace, VIII. 626. XII. 426

E M P

E N D

Embrac'd, **IX.** 990.
 Embraces, **II.** 793. **IV.** 322,
 471. **V.** 215. **X.** 994.
 Embracing, **IV.** 494, 771.
V. 27. **VII.** 90. **X.** 912.
 Embroils, **II.** 908.
 Embryon, **II.** 900. **VII.** 277.
 Embryo's, **III.** 474.
 Emergent, **VII.** 286.
 Eminence, **II.** 6. **IV.** 44.
VIII. 624.
 Eminent, **I.** 590. **IV.** 219.
V. 594. **XI.** 665, 789.
 Eminently, **IX.** 976.
 Emmet, **VII.** 485.
EMPEDOCLES, **III.** 471.
 Emperor, **II.** 510. **X.** 429.
 Emperor's, **I.** 378.
 Empire, **I.** 114. **II.** 296,
 315, 327, 974. **IV.** 111,
 145, 390. **V.** 724.
VI. 303. **VII.** 96, 555,
 609. **X.** 389, 592. **IX.** 387,
 397. **XII.** 32, 581.
 Empires, **II.** 378.
 Empiric, **V.** 440.
 Employ, **V.** 730.
 Employ'd, **III.** 628. **IV.** 726,
 883. **V.** 219. **IX.** 229.
 Employments, **V.** 125.
 Employs, **IV.** 763.
 Empress, **IX.** 568, 626.
 Emprise, **XI.** 642.
 Emptier, **II.** 1045.
 Emptied, **I.** 633.
 Empties, **III.** 731.
 Emptiness, **VIII.** 195.
 Empty, **III.** 454. **VII.** 39.
XI. 616.
 Empyreal, **I.** 117. **II.** 430,

1047. **III.** 699. **V.** 253,
 460, 583. **VI.** 14, 433.
VII. 14. **X.** 380.
 Empyrean, **II.** 771. **III.** 57.
VI. 833. **VII.** 73, 633.
X. 321.
 Emulate, **IX.** 963.
 Emulation, **II.** 298.
 Emulous, **VI.** 822.
 Enamel'd, **IV.** 149.
 Enamour'd, **IV.** 169. **V.** 13,
 448.
 Encamp, **II.** 132.
 Encamp'd, **X.** 276. **XI.** 656.
XII. 591.
 Encamping, **VI.** 412.
 Encompass'd, **III.** 149.
V. 876.
 Encounter, **II.** 718.
 Encounter'd, **VI.** 664.
 Encountring, **VI.** 220.
 Encroach'd, **II.** 1001.
 Encroachment, **XII.** 72.
 End, **I.** 164. **II.** 89, 186,
 538, 561, 807. **III.** 157,
 197, 633. **IV.** 398.
VI. 172, 731. **VII.** 79,
 505, 591. **VIII.** 35, 540.
IX. 241. **X.** 446, 720,
 977, 1020. **XI.** 605, 755.
XII. 556, 605.
 End (*verb*) **II.** 145, 157.
III. 406. **IV.** 833.
VI. 258, 288, 493, 703.
VII. 108, 217. **IX.** 51.
X. 53, 167, 641, 725, 797,
 856, 1084. **XI.** 300, 502,
 786. **XII.** 6.
 No End, **IV.** 442. **VIII.** 189.
IX. 798, 1189. **X.** 1004.
XII. 330. *Witb.*

E N E

Without End, I. 67. II. 870.
 III. 142. V. 165, 615.
 VI. 137. VII. 161, 542.
 X. 797.
 Endanger'd, I. 131. II. 1017.
 Endearing, IV. 337.
 Endeavour, XII. 355.
 Endeavour'd, III. 192.
 Endeavouring, VIII. 260.
 Ended, II. 106, 291, 390,
 487, 514, 651. III. 266.
 IV. 874. VI. 98, 296,
 496, 569. VIII. 1, 452.
 IX. 468, 733. X. 937,
 1007. XI. 72, 137, 238,
 246. XII. 552, 606.
 Ending, III. 729. VI. 702.
 Endless, I. 142. II. 30, 159,
 897. IV. 52. VI. 694.
 X. 754, 810. XII. 549.
 Endow, IX. 149.
 Endow'd, IV. 715. XI. 58.
 Ends, V. 586. XI. 345, 602,
 Endue, XII. 500.
 Endu'd, II. 356. V. 473,
 815. VII. 507. VIII. 353.
 IX. 324, 561, 871.
 Endurance, II. 262.
 Endure, II. 206. IV. 811,
 920, 925. IX. 833.
 XI. 365. XII. 324, 405.
 Endur'd, I. 299. II. 1028.
 V. 783. VI. 111, 431.
 Endures, IX. 269.
 Enemy, I. 188. II. 137, 785.
 IV. 825. V. 239. VIII. 234.
 IX. 274, 304, 494, 905,
 1172. XII. 390.
Arch Enemy, I. 81.
 No Enemy, II. 822.

E N O

Enemies, II. 157. VI. 466,
 677, 826. X. 219, 625.
 XII. 318, 415, 482.
 Engaged, IV. 954. IX. 400.
 Engaging, IX. 963.
 Engin, II. 65. IV. 17.
 Enginry, VI. 553.
 Engins, I. 750. II. 923.
 VI. 484, 518, 586, 650.
 Engrave, XII. 524.
 Engraven, II. 302.
 Enjoy, III. 471. IV. 433,
 445, 472, 507, 534.
 V. 503. VIII. 365, 523,
 623. IX. 1032. X. 758.
 XI. 142, 804.
 Enjoy'd, I. 683. VIII. 584.
 IX. 264.
 Enjoy'dst, XII. 580.
 Enjoying, III. 306. IV. 446.
 VIII. 366. IX. 829.
 Enjoyment, VI. 452.
 Enjoyments, VIII. 531.
 Enjoy'st, VIII. 622.
 Enlarg'd, I. 415. IV. 390.
 Enlarges, VIII. 590.
 Enlighten, III. 731. IV. 668.
 XI. 115.
 Enlighten'd, VI. 497.
 VIII. 274.
 Enlightner, XII. 271.
 Enlightning, VIII. 143.
 Enmity, I. 431. II. 500.
 IX. 465, 1151. X. 180,
 497, 925.
 ENNA, IV. 269.
 Ennobled IX. 992.
 Enormous, I. 511. V. 297.
 VII. 411.
 Enough, IV. 124. VII. 125.
 G. 3 VIII. 535,

E N T

VIII. 535, 537. IX. 1169.
 X. 959. XI. 766, 805.
 Enow, II. 504.
 Enrage, II. 698.
 Enrag'd, I. 216. II. 95.
 Ensign, I. 536. VI. 775.
 Ensigns, I. 325. II. 886.
 V. 588. VI. 356, 533.
 Enslav'd, II. 333. XI. 797.
 Ensue, IV. 26, 527. V. 682.
 VI. 456. IX. 827, 977,
 1185. XI. 839. XII. 331.
 Ensu'd, IV. 991. VII. 40.
 Enter, III. 261. IV. 563,
 704. V. 464. IX. 90.
 X. 503, 623. XII. 456.
 Enter'd, I. 731. IV. 373.
 VI. 388. IX. 188. XI. 630,
 735.
 Enterprise, I. 89. II. 345,
 465.
 Enterprisest, X. 270.
 Enters, VI. 10.
 Entertain, II. 526. IV. 382.
 V. 328, 383. VI. 611.
 Entertain'd, IV. 166. X. 105,
 1009.
 Entertainment, V. 690.
 Entic'd, I. 412.
 Entire, I. 146, 671. III. 265.
 V. 502, 753. VI. 399,
 741. IX. 292. X. 9.
 XII. 264.
 Entirely, VII. 549.
 Entrail, VI. 346.
 Entrails, I. 234, 783. VI. 517,
 588. IX. 1000. XII. 77.
 Entrance, III. 50. IV. 180,
 546, 882. IX. 61, 68,
 734. X. 21. XI. 119,
 470.

E Q U

Entring, VI. 326. VIII. 40.
 XII. 217.
 Entwin'd, IV. 174.
 Entwining, X. 512.
 Envier, VI. 89.
 Envies, VI. 900. IX. 770.
 Enviest, VIII. 494.
 Envious, IV. 524. VII. 139.
 XI. 15.
 Environ'd, II. 1016.
 Environs, IX. 636.
 Envy, I. 35, 260. II. 26.
 III. 553. IV. 115, 503.
 V. 61, 662. VI. 793.
 IX. 175, 264, 466, 729.
 XI. 456.
 Envy (verb) II. 27. IV. 517.
 IX. 805.
 Envy'd, II. 244. VI. 813.
 Envying, IX. 254, 593.
 Epicycle, VIII. 84.
 EPIDAURUS, IX. 507.
 Epilepsies, XI. 483.
 Equal, I. 88, 91, 654. II. 47,
 67, 200, 479. III. 306.
 IV. 526. V. 726, 797,
 820, 832, 835, 866.
 VI. 49, 690. VIII. 6,
 228, 407. IX. 286, 881,
 882. X. 147, 271, 680,
 748.
 Equal (verb) I. 292. IV. 916.
 VI. 343, 441.
 More Equal, IX. 823.
 No Equal, VI. 248.
 Not Equal, IV. 296. V. 791.
 Equal'd, I. 40, 248, 488,
 719. III. 33, 34.
 Equality, V. 763. VII. 487.
 XII. 26.
 Equally,

ERR

Equally, III. 306. IV. 68.
V. 97, 792. XI. 362.
Equals, I. 249. V. 796,
820, 832.
Equinoctial. *See* *Æquinoc-*
tial.
Equipage, VII. 203.
Equivalent, IX. 609.
ERCOCO, XI. 398.
Ere, I. 334. II. 409. III. 646.
IV. 10, 623. V. 133,
685, 699, 700, 871.
VI. 108, 278, 492, 521,
659. VII. 108, 304, 335.
VIII. 112, 204, 242, 246,
444. IX. 674, 931. X. 53,
229, 846, 987, 1069.
XI. 29, 356, 769. XII. 51,
421.
Ere-long, I. 651. IV. 113.
IX. 172, 246, 598.
XI. 626, 627.
Ere-now, II. 831.
Ere then, IV. 971.
Ere this, X. 240.
Ere-while, I. 281. VI. 334,
610. X. 106. XII. 275.
Ere yet, X. 584.
EREBUS, II. 883.
Erect, II. 986. IV. 288,
289. V. 725, 785. VII. 508.
VIII. 432. IX. 353, 501.
XI. 509.
Erected, I. 679.
Eremits, III. 474.
Err, II. 347. V. 799.
VI. 148, 288. VIII. 121.
IX. 1049. X. 266.
Errand, II. 827. IV. 795.
X. 41.

ETE

Errands, III. 652. VII. 573.
Err'd, IX. 1178. XI. 208.
Erring, I. 747. VI. 173.
Erroneous, VI. 146. VII. 20.
X. 969.
Error, IV. 239. IX. 1181.
Err'st, VI. 172.
Erst, I. 360. II. 470. VI. 187,
308. IX. 163, 876, 1081.
XI. 868.
Eruption, I. 656. VIII. 235.
ESAU, III. 512.
Escape, II. 444.
Escape (*verb*) X. 339.
Escap'd, III. 14. IV. 794,
824. VI. 448. XI. 777.
Espous'd IV. 710. V. 18.
Espy'd, IV. 477.
Effence, I. 425. II. 215.
III. 6. IX. 166.
Effences, I. 138.
Essential, II. 97. V. 841.
Establish'd, II. 23. XII. 245.
Estate, XII. 351.
Esteem, IV. 886. IX. 328,
329.
ESTOTILAND, X. 686.
Estrang'd, IX. 1132.
ETERNAL, II. 46. IV. 996.
Eternal, I. 25, 70, 121, 154,
155, 318, 610. II. 98,
161, 695, 896. III. 2, 18,
127, 172, 349, 374.
IV. 70, 268. V. 173, 246,
711. VI. 96, 227, 240,
385, 424, 630, 865, 904.
VII. 9, 96, 137, 226, 517,
576. VIII. 413. X. 32,
68, 597, 816. XII. 314,
551.

Eternity,

E V E

Eternity, II. 148, 248.
 III. 5. V. 580. VII. 92.
 VIII. 406. XII. 556.
 Eternize, VI. 374. XI. 60.
 Ethereal, I. 45, 285. II. 139,
 311, 601, 978. III. 7, 100,
 716. V. 267, 418, 499,
 863. VI. 60, 330. VII. 244,
 356. VIII. 646. X. 27.
 XII. 577.
 Ethereal, VI. 473.
 ETRURIAN, I. 303.
 Evade, X. 1021.
 Evaded, VI. 596.
 Evangelize, XII. 499.
 Evasion, II. 411.
 Evasions, X. 829.
 EUBOIC, II. 546.
 EVE, I. 364. IV. 324, 409,
 440, 481, 610, 634, 660,
 710, 742, 800. V. 9, 38,
 74, 93, 303, 308, 321,
 379, 387, 443. VII. 50.
 VIII. 40, 172. IX. 204,
 227, 270, 291, 319, 376,
 404, 422, 424, 438, 456,
 495, 517, 528, 550, 568,
 613, 631, 644, 659, 785,
 886, 889, 892, 920, 921,
 960, 1005, 1013, 1016,
 1017, 1036, 1065, 1067,
 1133, 1143, 1164. X. 3,
 109, 157, 159, 332, 335,
 551, 582, 863, 909, 966,
 1012, 1013, 1097
 XI. 136, 140, 141, 159,
 162, 181, 192, 193, 224,
 226, 265, 287, 367, 476,
 519. XII. 594, 607, 624.
 Another EVE, IX. 828, 911.

E V E

Second EVE, X. 183.
 Eve, I. 743. IV. 185.
 Even, I. 349. III. 179.
 VI. 245, 544. VIII. 165.
 X. 47. XI. 348.
 Evening, I. 289. II. 493.
 IV. 151, 355, 543, 598,
 647, 654, 662, 792.
 V. 376, 627, 628.
 VII. 104, 260, 386, 448,
 450, 582. VIII. 519.
 IX. 278, 1088. X. 95.
 XI. 588. XII. 629.
 Evening-star, VIII. 519.
 XI. 588.
 Evening's, V. 115.
 Ev'n, III. 42. IV. 555.
 V. 202, 425. VII. 252,
 274, 338, 435, 550.
 IX. 582. XI. 276.
 Ev'n, IX. 1079. X. 191.
 XI. 148, 418.
 Event, I. 118, 134, 624.
 II. 82. IV. 716. V. 740.
 IX. 334, 405, 984. X. 969.
 XI. 593.
 Events, IV. 1001.
 Ever, I. 160, 210, 228,
 630. II. 153, 338, 744,
 914. III. 366, 425.
 IV. 119, 322, 436. V. 19,
 446, 810. VIII. 649.
 IX. 1033. X. 71.
 XII. 563.
 For Ever, I. 250, 330, 608.
 II. 182, 776. III. 244,
 249, 318, 333. V. 611.
 VI. 733. VII. 586.
 VIII. 479. X. 637.
 XI. 95, 96. XII. 324,
 429. Ever-

E U P

E X C

Ever-daring, III. 45.
 VII. 206.
 Everlasting, II. 184, 232.
 III. 395. VII. 565.
 Every, I. 356. II. 877.
 III. 638. V. 8, 194,
 410, 747, 816. VI. 345,
 848. VII. 317, 336, 357,
 394, 523, 534, 621.
 VIII. 321, 489. IX. 84,
 160, 310, 459, 521, 721.
 XI. 324, 337, 734.
 XII. 522.
 Evidence, IX. 962.
 Evidence (*verb*) X. 361.
 Evident, IX. 1077.
 Evil, I. 163, 165, 216, 335,
 339. II. 261, 562, 623.
 III. 683. IV. 110, 563,
 896. V. 98, 99, 117,
 207, 871. VI. 275, 276,
 289, 395, 437, 455.
 VII. 25, 26, 56, 188,
 543, 615. IX. 464, 697,
 698, 709, 723, 752, 774,
 864, 1072, 1078, 1180,
 1185. X. 125, 734, 849,
 963. XI. 85, 87, 89, 373,
 765, 772, 774. XII. 47,
 470, 471, 566.
 Evil Hour, IX. 780, 1067.
 Evil One, IX. 463.
 Evil Spirit, IX. 638.
 Evils, II. 281. VI. 463.
 IX. 1079. X. 978, 1080.
 XII. 604.
 Evince, XII. 287.
 Euphrasy, XI. 414.
 EUPHRATES, I. 420.
 XII. 114.

EUROPE, X. 310. XI. 405.
 EURUS, X. 705.
 EURYNOME, X. 581.
 Ewe, IX. 582.
 Ewes, XI. 649.
 Exact, VII. 477. VIII. 539.
 IX. 1017. XII. 402.
 Exactly, VIII. 451.
 Exactly, XII. 590.
 Exalt, III. 313. IV. 525.
 V. 829. VII. 150.
 Exaltation, V. 90. VI. 727.
 Exalted, I. 736. II. 5.
 VI. 99. IX. 150. XII. 457.
 Example, IV. 881. V. 901.
 VI. 910. VII. 42. IX. 962.
 X. 840. XI. 809. XII. 572.
 Exasperate, II. 143.
 Exceeded, V. 459.
 Exceeding, IX. 961.
 Excel, III. 133. VIII. 542.
 Excell'd, II. 884. IV. 490.
 IX. 897. X. 150.
 Excellence, II. 350. V. 456.
 VI. 637, 821. VIII. 91.
 X. 1017.
 Excellent, VIII. 566.
 X. 1015.
 Excelling, I. 359.
 Excels, II. 124, 125.
 VI. 177, 822. VIII. 456.
 Except, II. 300, 678, 1032.
 III. 684. IX. 545. X. 680.
 XI. 808.
 Excepted, XI. 426.
 Excess, I. 123, 593. III. 696,
 698. V. 640. IX. 648.
 XI. 111, 498.
 Excessive, II. 779. III. 380.
 VI. 463.

Excite,

EXP

Excite, II. 567. IV. 522.
Excites, II. 484. VII. 68.
IX. 264, 472.
Exclaim, X. 416.
Exclude, III. 202. IV. 584.
Excluded, IV. 105.
Exclusion, III. 525.
Exclusive, VIII. 625.
Excursion, II. 396. VIII. 231.
Excuse, V. 447. IX. 853.
X. 764. XII. 96.
Excus'd, IV. 394.
Execrable, II. 681. XII. 64.
Execration, X. 737.
Execute, I. 430. II. 732.
III. 399. X. 772.
Execution, X. 853.
Exempt, II. 318. III. 370.
IX. 486. X. 1025. XI. 514,
709.
Exercise, II. 89. X. 400,
796, 927.
Exercis'd, IV. 551.
Exhalation, I. 711. XI. 741.
Exhalations, V. 185, 425.
Exhale, V. 421.
Exhal'd, V. 642. IX. 1049.
Exhaling, VII. 255.
Exhausted, VI. 852.
Exhilarating, IX. 1047.
Exhorting, II. 179.
Exile, I. 632. II. 207. X. 484.
Exil'd, IV. 106.
Exorbitant, III. 177.
Expanded, I. 225.
Expanse, II. 1014. IV. 456.
VII. 264, 340.
Expatiate, I. 774.
Expect, IV. 972. V. 892.
VI. 186. IX. 382. XI. 226,

EXP

359. XII. 384, 591.
Expectation, II. 417. VI. 306.
IX. 789. X. 536, 782.
XII. 378.
Expected, V. 811. IX. 281.
X. 1048.
Expecting, X. 439, 504.
Expedite, X. 474.
Expedition, II. 342. VI. 86.
VII. 193.
Expel, II. 140.
Expell'd, II. 195, 983.
VIII. 332.
Experience, I. 118. V. 826.
VIII. 190. IX. 807, 988.
Experienc'd, I. 568.
Experiment, X. 967.
Expert, V. 233.
Expiate, III. 207.
Expiations, XII. 291.
Expire, II. 93.
Explain'd, II. 518.
Exploded, XI. 669.
Exploding, X. 546.
Exploit, II. 111. III. 465.
X. 407.
Exploits, V. 565. XI. 790.
Explore, II. 971. VII. 95.
Explores, II. 632. VI. 113.
Expose, II. 828. X. 130.
XII. 339.
Expos'd, I. 505. II. 360.
III. 425. IV. 206. IX. 341.
X. 407, 957.
Exposees, II. 27.
Expressly, IX. 356.
Express, II. 480. III. 3.
V. 574. VII. 528.
VIII. 616. X. 926. XI. 354.
Express'd, III. 140. IX. 554.
X. 67.

E Y E

X. 67. XI. 597.
Expressing, VIII. 440, 544.
Expression, III. 591. IX. 527.
Exprest, VI. 720. IX. 1164.
Expulsion, VI. 880.
Expung'd, III. 49.
Extend, II. 326, 493. V. 651.
VII. 230. X. 804.
Extended, I. 195. II. 885,
1047. III. 557.
Extends, IX. 108. XII. 211.
Extent, VII. 496. X. 808.
Extenuate, X. 645.
Exterior, IX. 336.
External, V. 103.
Extinct, I. 141. IX. 829.
Extinguish, IV. 666.
Extol, II. 479. III. 146.
IV. 436, 733. V. 164.
Extol'd, III. 398.
Extort, I. 111.
Extracted, VIII. 497.
Extracting, V. 25.
Extravagant, VI. 616.
Extremes, I. 276. II. 599.
VII. 272. X. 976.
Eye, I. 568, 604. II. 189,
748. III. 58, 193, 534,
547, 573, 578, 614, 660.
IV. 117, 125, 279, 300,
572. V. 26, 131, 171,
711. VI. 149, 350, 476,
848. VIII. 307, 488.
IX. 397, 518, 528, 743,
777, 923, 1036. X. 5.
XI. 191, 212, 385, 396,
620. XII. 556.
Eye-lids, IV. 616. V. 674.
Eye-witnesses, VI. 883.
Ey'd, IV. 504. XI. 585.

F A C

Eyes, I. 56, 193, 456. II. 239,
388, 616, 753, 803, 890.
III. 23, 53, 382, 650, 700.
IV. 358, 466, 492, 658.
V. 44, 647. VI. 571, 755,
846, 847. VII. 446, 496,
513. VIII. 63, 257, 310,
459. IX. 500, 706, 866,
875, 985, 1014, 1053,
1070, 1122. X. 553.
XI. 130, 305, 367, 412,
419, 423, 429, 478, 585,
598, 711, 863. XII. 109,
274.
Eyes, VII. 67.
Eyries, VII. 424.
EZEKIEL, I. 455.

F

F Able, I. 580.
Fabled, I. 741. IX. 30.
X. 580.
Fables, I. 197. II. 627.
IV. 250. XI. 11.
Fablest, VI. 292.
Fabric, I. 710. VIII. 76.
X. 482.
Face, I. 600. II. 304, 490.
III. 44, 140, 262, 407,
637. IV. 114. V. 30, 43,
644. VI. 540, 681, 721,
783. VII. 278, 316, 377,
636. IX. 853, 1063, 1080.
X. 205, 723, 1064. XI. 316,
353, 712, 843.
Faces, VI. 753. IX. 1077.
XI. 128,

F A I

XI. 128, 541. XII. 644.
 Facil, IV. 967. VIII. 65.
 IX. 1158.
 Fact, II. 124. IX. 928, 980.
 XI. 457.
 Faction, II. 32, 901.
 Factious, XI. 664. XII. 352.
 Faculty, V. 410.
 Faculties, V. 101. VIII. 542.
 Fade, III. 360.
 Faded, I. 602. II. 375, 376.
 IV. 870. IX. 893.
 Fail, I. 117, 167, 633. II. 205.
 VI. 117. VII. 38. IX. 942,
 1142. X. 856. XII. 9.
 Fail'd, II. 480. III. 101.
 IV. 357. VII. 139.
 VIII. 534. IX. 145.
 Failing, II. 931. IX. 404.
 X. 129.
 Fails, VI. 117. VIII. 38.
 Faint, VI. 392, 799. XI. 108,
 631.
 Fainting, I. 530.
 Fair, I. 445, 468. II. 398,
 650, 748, 757, 818.
 III. 47, 338, 554, 694,
 727. IV. 151, 268, 300,
 339, 379, 468, 477, 478,
 481, 491, 521, 610, 648,
 718, 742, 770, 790, 820.
 V. 52, 58, 74, 124, 129,
 155, 380. VI. 524, 611.
 VII. 556. VIII. 47, 172,
 221, 273, 276, 338, 471,
 472, 493, 568, 596.
 IX. 354, 443, 452, 489,
 538, 545, 568, 585, 605,
 606, 608, 661, 720, 731,
 763, 777, 798, 972, 1159.

F A L

X. 352, 384, 561, 618,
 769, 818, 891, 943, 1067.
 XI. 57, 582, 593, 614,
 625, 630, 647, 717.
 XII. 26.
 Fair-enticing, IX. 996.
 Fairer, II. 119. IV. 270,
 IX. 1032.
 Much Fairer, V. 53.
 Fairest, IV. 147, 324. V. 18,
 166, 381. VIII. 307, 493.
 IX. 432, 538, 577, 851,
 896. XI. 549.
 Fairy, I. 781.
 Faith, II. 36, 690. III. 104.
 IV. 520, 954. VI. 115,
 143. VIII. 325. IX. 286,
 298, 320, 335, 411, 1075,
 1141. X. 129. XI. 64,
 141, 458, 807. XII. 128,
 154, 295, 306, 409, 427,
 449, 488, 527, 528, 529,
 536, 582, 599, 603.
 Faithful, I. 264, 611.
 IV. 933, 950, 952. V. 896,
 897. VI. 204, 271, 803.
 IX. 265, 983. XI. 64.
 XII. 113, 152, 462, 481,
 571.
 Faithfulness, IV. 951.
 Faithless, III. 96. V. 897.
 Fall, I. 76, 642. II. 16, 76,
 177, 549, 773. III. 128.
 IV. 101. V. 241, 542,
 878. VI. 55, 285, 872,
 898. IX. 941, 1069. X. 44,
 451. XI. 500. XII. 391.
 Fall (verb) II. 203. III. 95,
 99, 152, 201, 237, 619.
 IV. 91, 260. V. 130, 540.
 VI. 796.

F A M

F A R

VI. 796. VII. 19.
 VIII. 640. IX. 362. X. 16,
 184, 1087. XII. 118.
 Fall-off, I. 30.
 Fall short, IX. 174.
 Fallacious, II. 568. IX. 1046.
 Fallible, VI. 428.
 Falling, I. 174, 745. II. 925,
 935. IV. 615. V. 190,
 191. X. 663.
 Fall'n, I. 84, 92, 157, 282,
 330. II. 13, 457. III. 181,
 400. IV. 591. V. 240,
 541. VI. 24, 852. VII. 25,
 26. X. 47, 62. XI. 29,
 180.
 Falls, III. 130. IV. 731.
 V. 613. VIII. 551.
 Fall'st, V. 174.
 False, II. 112, 522, 565,
 700. III. 92, 681. V. 694,
 809, 898. VI. 121, 271.
 IX. 306, 333, 355, 1011,
 1068, 1070. X. 452, 868,
 XI. 413. XII. 122.
 Falshood, IV. 122, 811.
 X. 873.
 Falshies, I. 367.
 Faltring, II. 989. IX. 846.
 X. 115.
 Fame, I. 651, 695. II. 346.
 III. 449. IV. 938. VI. 240,
 375, 384. X. 481. XI. 386,
 623, 698, 699, 793.
 XII. 47.
 Fam'd, III. 568. XII. 332.
 Familiar, II. 219, 761.
 IX. 2. XI. 305.
 Family, X. 216.
 Families, XII. 23.

Famine, II. 847. X. 573.
 597. XI. 472, 778.
 Famish, XII. 78.
 Famous, IV. 234.
 Fan, V. 6, 269.
 Fan (verb) X. 94.
 Fanatic, I. 480.
 Fancy, IV. 802. V. 53,
 102, 110, 486. VIII. 188,
 294, 461.
 Fancy (verb) IX. 1009.
 Fancy'd, IX. 789.
 Fann'd, V. 655. VII. 432.
 Fanning, IV. 157.
 Fans, VII. 476.
 Far, I. 507, 607, 792. II. 1, 97,
 133, 791, 1036. III. 153,
 154, 428, 501, 504,
 621. IV. 288, 453, 545.
 V. 648, 744, 757. VI. 79,
 415, 551, 743. VII. 71,
 145, 220, 272. VIII. 231,
 359, 382. IX. 642, 772,
 1012. X. 150, 233, 423,
 593. XI. 783. XII. 45,
 432, 464, 465, 533,
 587.
 As Far, I. 73. IV. 103.
 X. 686.
 As Far as, I. 59, 138. IX. 79.
 Far be it, IV. 758.
 By Far, III. 529. VII. 359.
 VIII. 598.
 Far distant, IX. 576. See
 Distant.
 From Far, III. 579. VI. 487.
 X. 1077.
 How Far, V. 828. IX. 617.
 Far less, II. 659. VIII. 33.
 IX. 381. XI. 874.

H

Far

F A S

Far more, III. 311.
 Not Far, I. 670. II. 1007.
 III. 88. VII. 618.
 VIII. 481.
 Far off, II. 582, 636, 643,
 1047. III. 422, 494, 559.
 IV. 14, VI. 768. VII. 32.
 VIII. 185. X. 104, 211.
 XI. 121, 333, 727.
 Far other, X. 862. XI. 171.
 Far otherwise, VI. 398.
 VIII. 529. IX. 984.
 Far round, I. 666. IX. 482.
 So Far, III. 476, 609.
 IV. 446. V. 457, 458.
 VI. 342. VII. 369.
 VIII. 102, 120, 156.
 IX. 433. X. 281.
Thus Far. See Thus.
 Too Far, V. 213.
 Far and nigh, VI. 295.
 Far and wide, II. 519, 1003.
 III. 614. IV. 579.
 V. 773.
 Far-worse. *See Worse.*
 Fare, V. 495. IX. 1028.
 X. 735.
 Fares, II. 940. IV. 131.
 Farewel, I. 249. II. 492.
 IV. 108, 109.
 Farms, IX. 448.
 Farthest, I. 247. II. 1038.
 IV. 892. XI. 401.
 Fashion'd, VIII. 469.
 Fast, I. 12. II. 725, 754.
 IV. 171, 190, 796.
 VI. 543. VIII. 240.
 XI. 851. XII. 631.
As Fast, II. 675. X. 542.
 XII. 639.

F A T

Fast by, II. 1051. III. 354.
 IV. 221. VI. 5. IX. 628.
 X. 333.
 Fast-sleeping, IX. 182.
 Too Fast, VI. 870. X. 319.
 Fasten'd, X. 300.
 Fat, XI. 439, 648.
 Fatal, II. 104, 712, 725,
 786, 871. IV. 349, 514.
 V. 861. IX. 889. X. 4,
 191, 364. XII. 99.
 Fate, I. 116, 133, 448.
 II. 17, 197, 232, 393,
 550, 559, 560, 610, 809.
 III. 33, 113, 120. V. 527.
 VI. 869. VII. 173. IX. 689,
 885. X. 265, 480.
 XI. 181.
 FATHER, III. 56, 139, 143,
 144, 154, 227, 262, 271,
 372, 386, 401. V. 246,
 403, 596, 663, 735, 836,
 847, 855. VI. 96, 671,
 720, 723, 814, 890.
 VII. 11, 137, 196, 517,
 588. X. 32, 63, 66, 68.
 XI. 22, 45. XII. 487,
 546.
 Father, II. 727, 743, 810,
 864. IV. 757. VIII. 498.
 X. 216, 1097. XI. 760.
 XII. 103.
 First Father, IV. 495.
 VIII. 298.
 Fatherly, XII. 63.
 FATHER's, III. 393, 398,
 415. VI. 710. X. 223.
 XI. 20.
 Father's, II. 730. XII. 121.
 Fathom, II. 934.
 Fault,

F E A

F E L

Fault, I. 609. III. 96, 118.
X. 823, 938.
Faults, X. 1089, 1101.
XII. 337.
Faulty, XI. 509.
FAUNUS, IV. 708.
Favour, III. 664. V. 462,
661. VII. 72, VIII. 202.
IX. 334. X. 1096. XI. 153.
XII. 278, 622.
Favour (*verb*) I. 654.
Favourable, V. 507. XI. 169.
Favour'd, I. 30. II. 350.
Favours, IX. 949.
Fav'rite, IX. 175.
Fawn'd, IV. 959.
Fawning, IX. 526.
Fawns, IV. 404.
Fealty, III. 204. VIII. 344.
IX. 262.
Fear, I. 558, 598, 788.
II. 49, 85, 293, 627, 783.
IV. 108, 822, 854. V. 396.
VI. 238, 393, 394, 397,
494. IX. 285, 286, 326,
702, 989. X. 780, 813.
XI. 139, 212, 361, 799.
XII. 218, 305, 562.
Fear (*verb*) II. 17, 94, 205,
343. IV. 190, 574. V. 98.
VI. 490, 539, 912.
VIII. 168, 322. IX. 773.
X. 409, 1000, 1024,
1082. XI. 234.
Fear'd, I. 628. II. 82, 470.
V. 135, 905. IX. 331,
511, 536, 1006. X. 51.
Not Fear'd, II. 678. IX. 701.
X. 119.
Fearing, X. 340. XII. 15.

Fearless, I. 131. II. 855.
IV. 14. V. 875. VI. 51,
804. IX. 57, 187. X. 811.
Fears, I. 275, 530. X. 842,
1003.
Fear'it, IX. 282. X. 838.
Feast, VI. 167. IX. 37.
XI. 592, 715. XII. 21.
Feasts, I. 390. V. 467.
Feather'd, V. 284. VII. 420.
IX. 1117.
Feats, II. 537.
Feature, X. 279.
Fed, I. 68, 728. II. 843.
III. 435. IV. 240. V. 415,
467. VIII. 256.
Feed, IX. 597.
Feed (*verb*) II. 863. III. 37.
V. 417. IX. 779. X. 604.
Feeds, V. 416. VII. 490.
Feel, I. 153, 336. II. 101,
216, 340, 598. III. 22.
IV. 972. V. 892. VI. 157.
VIII. 282, 608. IX. 120,
315, 680, 913, 955, 983,
1009. X. 243, 811.
XI. 465, 775.
Feeling, X. 733.
Feel'it, X. 951.
Feet, I. 238. II. 404, 949.
III. 31, 73, 486. IV. 183,
866. V. 283. VI. 592.
VII. 440. VIII. 261, 315.
X. 190, 215, 911, 942.
XI. 759.
Feign'd, II. 627. III. 639.
IV. 96, 706. V. 381.
IX. 31, 439, 492. XI. 799.
Feigning, XII. 517.
Fell, II. 539. X. 906.

F E R

Fell (*verb*) I. 75, 445, 461,
 491, 586, 679, 740, 743,
 748. II. 771, 826, 1006,
 1023. III. 102, 129.
 IV. 39, 64, 230 331,
 905. V. 133, 434. VI. 190,
 593, 614, 844, 871, 912.
 VII. 134. VIII. 315, 458.
 X. 513, 539, 542, 570,
 912, 1099. XI. 446.
 Fell asleep, V. 92. XII. 614.
 Fell'd, VI. 250, 575.
 Fellow-servant, VIII. 225.
 Fellows, I. 606. II. 428.
 VI. 160.
 Fellowship, VIII. 389, 442.
 XI. 80.
 Arch-Felon, IV. 179.
 Felt, I. 227. II. 77, 543,
 780. IV. 847. VI. 872.
 VIII. 530. IX. 782, 846,
 859. X. 361, 362, 511,
 541, 717, 1098.
 Female, VII. 490, 530.
 VIII. 150. IX. 822, 999.
 X. 897.
 Female troop, XI. 614.
 Feminine, I. 423. IX. 458.
 X. 893.
 Fence, IV. 187.
 Fenc'd, IV. 697. IX. 1119.
 Fenceless, X. 303.
 Fenel, IX. 581.
 Fens, II. 621. VII. 417.
 Fermented, VII. 281.
 Ferry, II. 604.
 Fertile, I. 468. IV. 216,
 645. V. 319. VII. 454.
 IX. 801.
 Fervent, V. 849.

F I E

Fervently, IX. 342.
 Fervid, V. 301. VII. 224.
 Fesole, I. 289.
 Festivals, VI. 94. XI. 723.
 Fetch, VIII. 137.
 Fev'rous, XI. 482.
 Few, III. 496. VI. 148.
 VII. 31. X. 157. XI. 777.
 XII. 13, 480.
 Fez, XI. 403.
 Fickle, II. 233. IX. 948.
 Field, I. 105, 677, 763.
 II. 292. III. 430, 513.
 IV. 186, 245, 265, 268,
 980. V. 20, 136, 292.
 VI. 309, 410. VII. 19,
 322, 335, 358, 495, 522.
 IX. 86, 417, 520, 560,
 575. X. 176, 204, 275,
 533. XI. 171, 215, 429,
 654.
 Fields, I. 249, 520. II. 493,
 530, 768. III. 460, 569,
 606. VII. 460. VIII. 145,
 301.
 Fiend, I. 283. II. 643, 677,
 815, 917, 947. III. 430,
 440, 498, 524, 588.
 IV. 166, 285, 393, 819,
 857, 924, 1005, 1013.
 IX. 412. X. 20, 233.
 XI. 101.
 Arch-Fiend, I. 156, 209.
 Fiends, IV. 953.
 Fierce, I. 100, 305, 336,
 667. II. 78, 219, 580,
 599, 671, 898. III. 399.
 IV. 128, 509, 871. VI. 93,
 201, 220, 356, 610, 765,
 794, 829. VII. 272,
 IX. 462,

F I L

IX. 462, 471. X. 556,
703, 709, 739, 865.
XI. 483, 641. XII. 634.
Fiercely, X. 478. XII. 593.
Fiercenels, IX. 462.
Fiercer, II. 45.
Fiercest, II. 44. IV. 927.
VI. 314.
Fiery, I. 52, 68, 173, 184,
377. II. 180, 512, 531,
620, 635. III. 522.
IV. 402, 978. VI. 17,
55, 80, 213, 215, 304,
391, 479. XII. 208, 257,
492, 644.
Fig-tree, IX. 1101.
Fight, II. 20. IV. 1003.
VI. 30, 48, 87, 232, 243,
296, 308, 403, 423, 448,
531, 537, 687, 693, 786.
X. 278. XII. 385, 386.
Fight (*verb*) II. 914.
IV. 945. VI. 454. XII. 289.
Fighting, II. 1015. VI. 249.
Figure, VII. 426. XII. 241.
Files, I. 567. IV. 797.
V. 651. VI. 339, 599.
Filial, III. 269. IV. 294.
VI. 722. VII. 175, 587.
XII. 306.
Fill, IV. 507. V. 504.
IX. 595, 1005, 1042.
XII. 558.
Fill (*verb*) I. 350. IV. 733.
V. 389. VII. 168, 397,
531. VIII. 104, 214.
IX. 196. X. 506, 892.
XII. 177, 178.
Fill'd, I. 495, 707. II. 129,
284, 843, 847. III. 135,

F I N

348, 447. IV. 351, 827.
V. 286. VI. 200. VII. 51,
257. X. 570. XI. 77, 888.
Fill'd up, VIII. 468.
Fills, III. 731. VII. 88.
XI. 336.
Film, XI. 412.
Filth, X. 630.
Final, II. 142, 563. III. 458.
VI. 798. IX. 88. X. 1085.
XI. 62, 493.
Finally, III. 150.
Find, I. 165, 320, 648.
II. 83, 344, 403, 525,
802, 1011. III. 24, 131,
145, 213, 227, 228, 453,
631, 671. IV. 448, 575,
796, 849, 938. V. 9, 28,
49, 93, 114, 429, 494,
531. VI. 172, 341, 433,
453. VII. 31. VIII. 97,
366, 375, 433, 438, 479,
523, 624. IX. 119, 129,
160, 181, 219, 257, 333,
370, 381, 414, 421, 1071,
1176. X. 52, 844, 894,
968. XI. 223, 890. XII. 40,
273, 295, 522.
Find out, II. 406. X. 899.
Finding, IV. 889.
Finds, III. 228. IV. 92.
V. 531.
Find'ft, V. 231. VIII. 596.
Finish, IV. 661.
Finish'd, II. 284, 815.
IV. 727. V. 559. VI. 141,
522. VII. 548.
Finisher, XII. 375.
Finite, X. 802.
Fins, VII. 401.

F I R

Fir, IV. 139. VI. 574.
X. 1076.

Fire, I. 48, 77, 151, 229,
234, 280, 298, 395, 612,
671, 701. II. 67, 69, 88,
141, 176, 434, 581, 595,
600, 603, 647, 912, 937,
1013. III. 594, 715.
V. 439, 893. VI. 59, 214,
245, 485, 546, 580, 849,
876. IX. 392, 634, 1036.
X. 1073, 1078. XI. 217,
441, 472, 566, 658, 900.
XII. 182, 202, 203.

Fire (*verb*) VI. 520.

Fir'd, IV. 557.

Fires, I. 346. II. 170, 213,
275, 401. IV. 667. V. 177,
417. VI. 413, 756. VII. 87.
XII. 256.

Fires (*verb*) II. 709.

Firm, I. 350, 554. II. 36,
497, 589. III. 75, 418,
IV. 695, 873. V. 210,
502. VI. 69, 242, 399,
534, 911. VII. 267, 362,
443, 586. IX. 286, 359,
1160. X. 295. XI. 71.
XII. 127.

Firmament, II. 175. III. 75,
574. IV. 604. VI. 757.
VII. 261, 264, 274, 344,
349, 390. VIII. 18.
XI. 206.

Firmer, XI. 498.

Firmly, VI. 430.

Firmness, V. 324. IX. 279.

FIRST, VI. 724.

First, I. 1, 8, 19, 27, 28, 33,
376, 514, 656, 684. II. 19,

F I S

129, 201, 324, 379, 402,
617, 680, 690, 740, 742,
760, 1092, 1037. III. 64,
129, 131, 134, 356, 372,
383, 419, 464, 549, 562,
634, 656. IV. 9, 12, 121,
192, 244, 356, 408, 409,
450, 528, 570, 624, 643,
710, 757, 921, 935, 947,
999. V. 124, 187, 165,
265, 418, 472, 659, 660.
VI. 18, 92, 151, 153,
154, 164, 261, 327, 394,
661, 774. VII. 63, 86,
244, 255, 260, 354, 355,
370, 384, 484, 501, 636.
VIII. 90, 96, 284, 288,
297, 530, 555, 633.
IX. 25, 79, 97, 170, 171,
204, 213, 261, 305, 368,
383, 412, 511, 555, 571,
616, 718, 743, 747, 769,
835, 848, 895, 939, 949,
1012, 1030, 1079, 1115,
1162, 1186. X. 39, 109,
172, 316, 326, 402, 582,
604, 652, 707, 881, 950.
XI. 55, 57, 136, 168, 182,
188, 277, 423, 467, 572,
587, 591, 789. XII. 173,
273, 320, 331, 350, 353,
472, 498. See Father,
Parents.

First-born, I. 489, 510.
III. 1. XII. 189.

First-fruits, XI. 22, 435.

Firstlings, XI. 437.

First-mov'd, III. 483.

First-Mover's, VII. 500.

Fish, I. 463. VII. 491, 447,
503,

F L A

F L I

503, 521, 533. VIII. 341,
346, 395. X. 694, 711.
XII. 67.
Fishy, IV. 168.
Fit, X. 626.
Fit (*adje^t.*) II. 306. III. 454,
643. IV. 816, 953. V. 69,
148, 315, 348, 690.
VI. 303, 543, 876. VII. 31.
VIII. 390, 448, 450.
IX. 89, 489. X. 139, 242,
899. XI. 271, 571.
XII. 597.
Fitly, VIII. 394.
Fitter, XI. 98, 262.
Fittest, IX. 89.
Five, V. 104, 177. X. 657.
Fix, I. 382. XII. 432.
Fix'd, I. 97, 723, 206, 560.
II. 18, 560. III. 481, 629,
669. IV. 465. V. 176,
621. VII. 586. VIII. 3.
IX. 735, 952, 1160.
X. 295, 553, 661, 773.
XI. 851. XII. 555, 627.
Fixes, IV. 28.
Flag, II. 900.
Flame, II. 889. IV. 784.
V. 807, 891. VI. 483,
584, 766. IX. 637. X. 232,
1075. XI. 120.
Flam'd, I. 62. X. 562.
Flames, I. 62, 182, 222.
II. 61, 172, 214, 754.
III. 470. VI. 58, 751.
Flaming, I. 45, 664. III. 394.
IV. 554. V. 598, 875.
VI. 17, 102, 213. VII. 134.
VIII. 162. IX. 156.
XI. 101, 216. XII. 592,
643.

Flank, VI. 579.
Flashing, VI. 751.
Flat, I. 461. II. 143. IX. 627,
987.
Flatly, V. 819.
Flatter'd, X. 42.
Flaw, X. 698.
Fled, I. 420. II. 165, 613,
787, 790, 994. III. 512,
712. IV. 919, 1014, 1015.
VI. 362, 395, 531, 538,
868. IX. 53, 58, 394.
X. 339, 713. XI. 330,
563, 841.
Fled'it, IV. 963.
Fledge, III. 627. VII. 420.
Fleec'd, VII. 472.
Fleecy, III. 558. V. 187.
XI. 648.
Fleet, II. 636.
Fleet (*adje^t.*) III. 457.
Fleeting, X. 741.
Flesh, I. 428. III. 284, 434.
IV. 441, 483. VIII. 468,
495, 629. IX. 914. XI. 4,
888. XII. 180, 303, 405.
One Flesh, VIII. 499. V. 959.
Flew, III. 445, 521, 717.
IV. 194. V. 87, 251.
VI. 213, 507, 642.
VIII. 264. X. 284.
Flew off, VI. 614.
Flew up, XI. 15.
Flies, XII. 177.
Flies (*verb*) II. 612, 950.
III. 435. V. 176, 274.
XI. 855.
Flight, I. 14, 225, 555.
II. 80, 221, 407, 632, 928.
III. 15, 563, 631, 741.
IV. 12,

F L O

IV. 12, 595, 913, 921,
922. V. 89, 266, 871.
VI. 152, 187, 236, 285,
367, 397, 539, 798. VII. 4,
294, 430. VIII. 199.
X. 83. XI. 7, 190, 202.
Floated, IX. 503.
Floating, I. 196, 310. X. 296.
XI. 745.
Floats, VII. 432. XI. 850.
Flock, V. 709. VI. 857.
X. 273. XI. 437, 648.
XII. 19.
Flocking, I. 522.
Flocks, III. 44, 435. IV. 185,
252. VII. 461, 472.
XII. 132.
Flood, I. 195, 239, 312,
324, 419. II. 577, 587,
640. III. 535, 715.
IV. 231. VII. 57. XI. 402,
472, 748, 756, 757, 831,
840, 893. XII. 117.
Floods, I. 77. VI. 830.
VII. 295.
FLORA, V. 16.
Florid, IV. 278. VII. 90,
445.
Flourish'd, IV. 699. IX. 672.
Flow, III. 31. IV. 410.
V. 195. VIII. 601.
IX. 239.
Flow'd, I. 11. III. 518.
V. 150. VI. 332. VII. 8,
279. XI. 241.
Flowing, III. 640. IV. 496.
V. 444. X. 910. XI. 846.
Flown, I. 502. VII. 503.
X. 422.
Flows, V. 633. IX. 81.
XII. 158.

F O A

Flow'r, I. 316. III. 353.
IV. 270, 644, 697. V. 481,
747. VI. 475. IX. 206,
428, 432.
Flow'r'd, VII. 317.
Flow'rets, V. 379, 636.
VI. 784.
Flow'ring, V. 293.
Flow'rs, I. 771. II. 245.
III. 359. IV. 241, 256,
269, 334, 438, 451, 652,
709. V. 126, 212, 482,
636. VIII. 44, 286, 527.
IX. 193, 278, 408, 437,
840, 1039. X. 603, 679.
XI. 273, 327, 594.
Flow'rs (verb) III. 357.
Flow'ry, I. 410. III. 290, 569.
IV. 254, 626, 772. VIII.
254. IX. 456. XI. 881.
Fluctuates, IX. 668.
Fluid, VI. 349. VII. 237.
XI. 882.
Flung, I. 610. VI. 654.
VIII. 517.
Flushing, IX. 887.
Flutes, I. 551.
Flutter'd, III. 491.
Flutt'ring, II. 933.
Fly, I. 372. II. 879. III. 494.
IV. 22, 73, 75, 859, 910,
948, 963. V. 871, 889.
VI. 295. VII. 389. XI. 547,
650.
Flying, II. 574, 643, 942.
IV. 913. V. 688. VI. 214,
536. VII. 17, 429.
X. 276.
Fly'st, IV. 482. V. 175.
Foam, I. 203. VI. 512.
Foaming,

F O L

F O R

Foaming, VI. 391. X. 301.

XI. 643.

Foe, I. 122, 179, 649. II. 72, 78, 152, 202, 210, 369, 463, 722, 769, 804, 1039. III. 179. IV. 7, 372, 373, 749. V. 724. VI. 129, 149, 363, 530, 537, 551. VII. 139. IX. 15, 253, 280, 295, 323, 327, 361, 383, 486, 951. X. 11, 431, 926, 1033, 1038. XI. 155.

Arch-Foe, VI. 259.

Foes, I. 437. II. 504. III. 258, 399, 677. V. 735, 876. VI. 39, 402, 440, 487, 603, 627, 688, 785, 831, 880. XI. 703. XII. 453.

Foil, X. 375.

Foil (*verb*) XII. 389.

Foil'd, I. 273. II. 330. VI. 200. VIII. 608. IX. 1076.

Fold, II. 651. IV. 187, 192. IX. 499.

Folds, I. 724. II. 645. VII. 484. IX. 161, 498. XI. 431.

Follow, II. 206, 662, 866. IV. 469, 476. VIII. 611. IX. 133. XI. 291, 371. XII. 335.

Follow'd, I. 238, 467. VI. 598. VII. 222, 558. VIII. 508, 645. X. 533. XII. 439.

Followers, I. 606. XII. 484.

Following, II. 1025. IV. 437,

481. VII. 3. IX. 808.

X. 278, 314, 367, 589.

XI. 352.

Follows, II. 25.

Folly, II. 686. III. 153.

IV. 905, 1007. VI. 139.

VII. 130. VIII. 553.

X. 619, 621. XII. 560.

Foment, IV. 669. X. 1071.

Fomented, XI. 338.

Fond, III. 449. VI. 90.

VIII. 195, 209. X. 834.

Fondly, III. 470. VII. 152.

IX. 999. X. 564. XI. 59.

FONTARABRIA, I. 587.

Food, V. 400, 401, 407,

465, 633. VII. 126, 408,

540. IX. 237, 238, 240,

573, 717, 768. X. 986.

XI. 54. XII. 74.

Fool, VI. 135.

Fool'd, X. 880.

Fools, III. 496.

Foot, VI. 625. VII. 228.

IX. 71. X. 347. XI. 645,

848, 858.

At Foot, III. 485.

On Foot, II. 941.

Foot-step, XI. 329.

Forage, XI. 646.

Forbear, VIII. 490.

Forbearance, X. 53.

Forbid, V. 62. IX. 356,

703. X. 685.

Forbiddance, IX. 903.

Forbidden, I. 2. II. 852.

IV. 515. V. 69. IX. 904,

1025, 1026. X. 554.

XII. 279.

Forbidder, IX. 815.

Forbid.

F O R

Forbidding, II. 475. IX. 753.
 Forbids, IV. 82. V. 61.
 IX. 750, 753, 758, 759.
 XI. 49.
 Forbore, II. 736. IX. 1034.
 Forborn, IX. 747.
 Force, I. 94, 101, 121, 144,
 145, 230, 248, 560, 574,
 629, 647, 649. II. 135,
 188, 250, 358, 551, 853,
 1012. III. 91. IV. 813.
 V. 730. VI. 41, 125, 222,
 293, 324, 622, 794.
 IX. 348, 1046, 1173,
 1174. X. 246. XII. 412.
 Force (*verb*) II. 62.
 XII. 521, 525.
 Forc'd, II. 243. VI. 598.
 X. 475, 829, 991.
 Forceable, II. 793. IX. 955.
 More Forceable, VI. 465.
 Forcing, VI. 196.
 Ford, II. 612. XII. 130.
 Forego, VIII. 497. IX. 908.
 XI. 541.
 Foreign, III. 548. X. 441.
 XII. 46.
 Foreknew, III. 117.
 Foreknowing, XI. 773.
 Foreknowledge, II. 559, 560.
 III. 116, 118. XI. 768.
 Fore-land, IX. 514.
 Forelock, IV. 302.
 Foremost, II. 28.
 Fore-run, I. 677.
 Fore-runners, XI. 195.
 Fore-running, VII. 584.
 Foreseeing, I. 627. III. 79.
 Foreseen, III. 121. VI. 673.
 XI. 763.

F O R

Forefight, I. 119. XI. 368.
 Forest, I. 547, 613, 782.
 VII. 458. IX. 117. XI. 189.
 Forestall'd, X. 1024.
 Foretasted, IX. 929.
 Foretel, XII. 242.
 Foretold, IX. 1171. X. 38,
 191, 482, 1051. XI. 771.
 XII. 327, 328, 329, 543.
 Forewarn, II. 810. VII. 73.
 IX. 61. XII. 507.
 Forewarn'd, VII. 41. IX. 378.
 Forewarning, X. 876.
 Forfeit, III. 176. X. 304.
 Forfeiture, III. 221.
 Forge, XI. 564.
 Forge (*verb*) IV. 802.
 Forget, III. 32, 415. IV. 512,
 639. V. 550. IX. 474.
 XI. 878.
 Forgetful, II. 74. IV. 54.
 Forgetfulness, II. 608.
 Forgets, II. 585, 586.
 Forgiv'n, X. 956.
 Forgot, II. 747. XI. 807.
 Forked, X. 518, 519.
 Forlorn, I. 180. II. 615.
 IV. 374. VII. 20. IX. 910.
 X. 921.
 Form, I. 591. III. 605.
 IV. 876. VI. 433. IX. 457.
 X. 214, 543, 872.
 Form (*verb*) II. 532.
 Form'd, I. 705. III. 124.
 IV. 297, 365, 441. V. 516,
 824, 853. VI. 690.
 VII. 276, 356, 524.
 VIII. 469, 596. IX. 149,
 392, 898. XI. 369, 571.
 Former, II. 234, 585. IV. 94.
 V. 658.

F O U

V. 658. VIII. 290.
 IX. 1006. XII. 105.
 Formidable, II. 649.
 Forming, VIII. 470.
 Formless, III. 12, 708.
 Forms, I. 358, 481, 789.
 III. 717. V. 457, 473,
 573. VII. 455. XII. 534.
 Forms (*verb*) V. 105.
 VIII. 223.
 Forsake, I. 368. X. 914.
 XII. 118.
 Forsaken, V. 878.
 Forsook, I. 432. XI. 516.
 Forth, V. 712. VI. 749.
 IX. 413, 847. X. 463.
 XI. 97, 175, 261, 313.
 Forth-crept, VII. 320.
 Forth-flourish'd, VII. 320.
 Forth-issu'd, II. 786.
 Forth-issuing, IV. 779.
 IX. 447.
 Forth-reaching, IX. 781.
 Forth-rush, X. 704.
 Forth-rush'd, X. 456.
 Forth-stepping, VI. 128.
 Forthwith, I. 221, 356, 535,
 755. II. 585, 874. III. 326,
 327. V. 86, 586, 630.
 VI. 335, 507, 637.
 VII. 243, 399. VIII. 271,
 291. IX. 724. X. 1098.
 XI. 855. XII. 56.
 Fortify, X. 370.
 Fortitude, IX. 31. XII. 570.
 Fortunate, III. 569.
 Fought, I. 578. II. 45, 768.
 VI. 29, 220, 355, 666.
 XII. 261.
 Foughten, VI. 410.

F O U

Foul, I. 33, 135, 446, 555.
 II. 651, 748, 793. III. 177,
 692. IV. 118, 571, 840.
 VI. 124, 388, 588, 598.
 IX. 6, 163, 297, 328, 329,
 331, 1078. X. 986. XI. 51,
 124, 464. XII. 337.
 Found, X. 256. XII. 224.
 Found, I. 237, 333, 513,
 524, 525. II. 296, 424,
 561, 617. III. 308, 310,
 411, 443, 498, 591, 615.
 IV. 174, 450, 799, 875,
 900. V. 18, 48, 406, 501,
 513, 742, 848, 896.
 VI. 19, 420, 500, 513,
 518, 635, 694. VII. 298,
 302. VIII. 240, 254, 288,
 309, 416, 435, 594. IX. 69,
 85, 182, 232, 288, 301,
 597, 874, 932, 1053, 1116.
 X. 420, 480, 816, 888,
 969, 970, 1001. XI. 137,
 350, 456, 566, 673, 800,
 876. XII. 537, 608.
 Found out, I. 621, 703.
 III. 275. VIII. 355.
 Foundation, IV. 521.
 Foundations, VI. 643, 870.
 Founded, I. 427. IV. 755.
 VII. 239, 618. XII. 550.
 Founder'd, II. 940.
 Found'st, IX. 407.
 Fount, III. 357, 535. IV. 237.
 XI. 279.
 Fountain, I. 783. III. 8,
 375. IV. 229, 760. V. 203.
 VII. 8, 364. IX. 73, 420,
 597, 628. XI. 78, 322.
 Fountain-side, IV. 326, 531.
 VII. 327. Foun-

F R A

Fountains, V. 126, 195.
X. 860. XI. 826.

Four, II. 516, 574, 575, 898.
IV. 233. V. 192. VI. 753.
827, 845. XI. 128, 737.

Fourfold-viag'd, VI. 845.

Four-footed, IV. 397.

Four-times, IX. 65.

Fowl, VII. 389, 398, 447.
451, 503, 521, 533.
VIII. 341, 395. X. 274,
604, 710. XII. 67.

Fowls, V. 271.

Fragrance, III. 135. IV. 653.
V. 286. VIII. 266.
IX. 425.

Fragrant, IV. 645, 695.
V. 379.

Frail, II. 375, 1030. III. 180,
404. IV. 11. VI. 345.
IX. 340.

Frailty, X. 956. XI. 302.

Frame, II. 924. III. 395.
V. 154. VII. 273.
VIII. 15, 81.

Fram'd, IV. 691. V. 256,
460. VII. 355. XII. 249.

Frames, V. 106.

FRANCISCAN, III. 480.

Fraternal, XII. 26.

Fraud, I. 401, 646. III. 152.
IV. 121. V. 880. VI. 555,
794. VII. 143. IX. 55,
89, 285, 287, 643, 904,
1150. X. 485, 871.

Fraudulent, III. 692. IX. 531.

Fraught, II. 715. V. 661.
VI. 876. X. 346. XI. 207.

Full-Braught, II. 1054.

Fray, II. 908. IV. 996.
XI. 651.

F R E

Free, I. 259. II. 19, 255,
551. III. 99, 124. IV. 68,
415, 434, 747. V. 235,
527, 549, 791, 792, 819.
VI. 292, 451. VII. 171.
VIII. 446, 610, 641.
IX. 351, 352, 671, 802,
825. X. 999. XI. 513.
XII. 71, 90, 92, 304.

Get Free, VII. 464.

Not Free, III. 103. V. 532.
VI. 181. IX. 372.

Free-will, II. 560. IV. 66.
V. 236. VIII. 636.
IX. 1174. X. 9, 46.

Freed, VIII. 182. IX. 148.

Freedom, III. 109, 128.
IV. 294. V. 797. VI. 169.
VIII. 434. IX. 762.
XI. 580, 798. XII. 95.

Freely, III. 102, 175, 240.
IV. 72, 381. V. 538, 539.
VI. 565. VII. 540.
VIII. 322, 443. IX. 732,
988.

Freeze, I. 716.

Frequent, I. 797. III. 534.
VII. 504, 571.

Frequent, (verb) VII. 148.
XI. 317, 838.

Frequented, XI. 722.

Frequenting, X. 1091, 1103.

Fresh, I. 771. II. 1012.
IV. 229, 326, 623. V. 20,
125, 203. VI. 784.
VIII. 274, 467, 515.
XI. 135, 845. XII. 15,
423.

Freshest, IX. 1041.

Fret, VII. 597.

Fretted,

F R U

Fretted, I. 717.
 Friars, III. 474.
 Friend, V. 229. IX. 2.
 X. 11, 60.
 Friendliest, V. 668.
 Friendly, IV. 36. VI. 22.
 VIII. 9, 651. IX. 564,
 772.
 Friends, I. 264. IV. 866.
 VI. 38, 609. XII. 129.
 Friendship, XI. 796.
 Fright, XI. 121.
 Frighted, I. 543. II. 994.
 Fringed, IV. 262.
 Frisking, IV. 340.
 Frith, II. 919.
 Frizled, VII. 323.
 Frogs, XII. 177.
 Front, I. 563. II. 302, 683.
 IV. 300, 865. VI. 558,
 569, 611. VII. 509.
 IX. 330. XII. 592, 632.
 Front to Front, II. 716.
 VI. 105.
 Fronted, II. 532.
 Frontier, I. 466.
 Frontiers, II. 998.
 Frontispiece, III. 506.
 Fröre, II. 595.
 Frost, XI. 899.
 Frown, II. 713, 720. III. 424.
 VI. 260.
 Frown'd, II. 719.
 Frowning, II. 106. IV. 924.
 Frozen, I. 352. II. 587,
 602, 620.
 Frugal, V. 324. VIII. 26.
 Fruit, I. 1. IV. 147, 219,
 249, 422, 644, 652.
 V. 58, 67, 83, 341, 482,

F U L

635. VI. 475. VII. 311,
 325, 540. VIII. 307, 320.
 IX. 577, 588, 616, 621,
 648, 656, 659, 661, 686,
 731, 735, 741, 763, 776,
 781, 788, 798, 851, 869,
 904, 924, 929, 972, 996,
 1011, 1023, 1046, 1073,
 1101. X. 4, 13, 550, 565,
 687, 1053. XI. 86, 125,
 413, 535. XII. 184.
 Fruit-tree, VII. 311.
 Fruit-trees, V. 213.
 Fruitage, V. 427. X. 561.
 Fruitful, III. 337. V. 388.
 VII. 396, 531. VIII. 96.
 More Fruitful, V. 320.
 Fruition, III. 307. IV. 767.
 Fruitless, V. 215. IX. 648,
 1188.
 Fruits, III. 67, 451. IV. 148,
 331, 332. V. 304, 390,
 464. VIII. 44, 147, 212,
 527. IX. 745. X. 603.
 XI. 26, 285, 327. XII. 551.
 See First-fruits.
 Frustrate, II. 193. III. 157.
 IX. 944. XI. 16.
 Fry, VII. 400.
 Fuel'd, I. 234.
 Fugitive, II. 700. IV. 923.
 IX. 16.
 Fugitives, II. 57.
 Fugue, XI. 563.
 Fulfil, I. 431. III. 157.
 VI. 675, 729. IX. 230.
 XII. 402, 404.
 Fulfill'd, V. 246. VI. 729.
 VII. 635. VIII. 491.
 XI. 602.

F U T

Fulfilling, XII. 396.
 Fulgent, X. 449.
 Full, I. 372, 660, 797.
 II. 24, 147, 388, 688.
 III. 332, 378. IV. 29,
 687. V. 517, 556, 639,
 720, 862. VI. 622, 720,
 826. VII. 70, 377.
 VIII. 232. IX. 62, 802,
 819, 1126. X. 65, 503,
 951. XI. 815. XII. 301,
 473.
 At Full, I. 641.
 Full-grown, VII. 456.
 Full high, I. 536.
 Full-orb'd, V. 42.
 Full soon, II. 805. VI. 834.
 Fully, VIII. 180. X. 79,
 374.
 Fulness, III. 225.
 Fume, IV. 168. VIII. 194.
 Fum'd, XI. 18.
 Fumes, IX. 1050.
 Fuming, V. 6. VII. 600.
 Furies, II. 596, 671.
 VI. 859. X. 620.
 Furious, IV. 4. VI. 86,
 357. VII. 213. VIII. 244.
 XI. 854.
 Furnace, I. 62. II. 888.
 Furniture, IX. 34.
 Further, IV. 174, 533.
 X. 555, 1062. XI. 193,
 839. XII. 620.
 No Further, X. 170, 793.
 Fury, I. 179, 235. II. 61,
 728, 938. V. 808.
 VI. 207, 591. X. 240.
 Fusil, XI. 573.
 Future, II. 222. III. 78.

G A N

V. 582. VI. 429, 502.
 VII. 183, 486. X. 345,
 840. XI. 114, 357, 764,
 774, 870.

G

Gabble, XII. 56.
 GABRIEL, IV. 549,
 561, 781, 865, 877,
 886, 1005. VI. 46, 355.
 IX. 54.
 Gain, II. 1009.
 Gain, (verb) I. 190. VI. 907.
 VIII. 122. IX. 332.
 X. 901. XII. 199, 223.
 Gain'd, I. 471. IV. 512.
 V. 174. VIII. 435.
 IX. 529. X. 373, 902.
 Gaining, XI. 768.
 Gains, III. 428. V. 324.
 IX. 933.
 Gainst, I. 470. VI. 224.
 Gain-say IX. 1158.
 Gait, IV. 568, 870. VII. 411.
 IX. 389. XI. 230.
 Galaxy, VII. 579.
 Gales, IV. 156. VIII. 515.
 GALILEO, V. 262.
 Gambol'd, IV. 345.
 Game, VI. 667. XI. 714.
 XII. 30.
 Games, IV. 551. IX. 33.
 Gamesome, VI. 620.
 'Gan, VI. 60. IX. 1016.
 X. 710.
 GANGES, III. 436. IX. 82.
 Gap,

G A T

Gap, VI. 861.
 Gap'd, VI. 577.
 Gaping, II. 440.
 Garb, II. 226.
 Garden, III. 66. IV. 209,
 215, 226, 230, 285, 529,
 789. V. 260, 368, 752.
 VII. 538. VIII. 299,
 321, 326. IX. 206, 660,
 662. X. 98, 116, 746.
 XI. 97, 118, 222, 261.
 Garden-plot, IX. 418.
 Garden-trees, IX. 657.
 Gardens, III. 568. IX. 439.
 Gard'ning, IV. 328. IX. 203.
 Gard'ning-tools, IX. 391.
 Garland, IX. 840, 892.
 Garlands, III. 362. IV. 709.
 XI. 594.
 Gash, VI. 331.
 Gate, II. 873. III. 515,
 687. IV. 178, 542, 579.
 V. 253, 254. X. 298,
 418. XI. 190. XII. 571,
 638, 643. *See Heaven,*
Hell, Palace.
 Gates, I. 171, 761. II. 436,
 631, 645, 648, 684, 776,
 853, 884. IV. 382, 898,
 967. VI. 4. VII. 206,
 565. VIII. 231, 241.
 X. 230, 231. XI. 640, 661.
 GATH, I. 465.
 Gather'd, IV. 271. V. 207.
 VII. 283, 363. IX. 1111.
 X. 299, 344, 1070.
 XI. 537.
 Gathering, IV. 269.
 Gathers, II. 590. V. 343.
 XII. 631.

G E N

Gave, I. 736. IV. 144, 350,
 380, 787. V. 858. VI. 402.
 VII. 175, 541. VIII. 514.
 IX. 266, 748, 783, 996,
 1001, 1066. X. 122, 143,
 430, 650. XI. 49, 72,
 182, 277, 339, 497.
 XII. 67.
 Gave heed, IV. 969.
 Gave way, V. 252.
 Gav'it, II. 865. VII. 493.
 X. 138.
 Gay, I. 372. IV. 149, 942.
 VII. 444. VIII. 274.
 IX. 428. XI. 582, 615,
 866.
 Gayest, XI. 186.
 GAZA's, I. 466.
 Gaze, III. 671. IV. 356.
 VI. 205. IX. 524.
 Gaze (*verb*) III. 613. V. 47.
 IX. 535, 539, 578, 611.
 Gaz'd, V. 57, 272. VIII. 258.
 IX. 735. XI. 845.
 Gazing, IV. 351.
 GEHENNA, I. 405.
 Gemm'd, VII. 325.
 Gems, I. 538. II. 277.
 III. 507. IV. 649. VI. 475.
 XI. 583.
 General, I. 421. II. 483,
 773. III. 328. IV. 144,
 492, 659. XI. 76.
 General's, I. 337.
 Generate, VII. 387. X. 894.
 Generated, VII. 393.
 Generation, I. 653. VII. 102.
 Generations, XI. 344.
 Genial, IV. 712. VII. 282.
 VIII. 598.

G I R

GENTILES, IV. 277.
 XII. 310.
Gentle, III. 585. IV. 156,
 308, 337, 366, 404, 488,
 806. V. 37, 130.
 VIII. 287, 515, 648.
 IX. 527. X. 93, 919.
 XI. 188, 421. XII. 435,
 595.
Gently, I. 529. III. 583.
 IV. 259. VII. 81.
 VIII. 293. IX. 431.
 XI. 298, 758.
GERYON's, XI. 410.
Gesture, I. 590. VIII. 489.
 IX. 460.
Gestures, IV. 128.
Get, XII. 45.
Ghastly, II. 846. VI. 368.
 XI. 481.
Giant, I. 576, 778.
Giant-angels, VII. 605.
Giants III. 464. XI. 642,
 688.
GIBEAH, I. 504.
GIBEON, XII. 265.
GIBRALTER, I. 355.
Gift, IV. 735. V. 19, 366.
 VI. 626. IX. 540, 806.
 X. 138. XI. 340. XII. 138.
Gifts, IV. 715. V. 317.
 VIII. 220, 494. X. 153.
 XI. 57, 612, 636.
 XII. 500.
Gigantic, XI. 659.
Gilds, III. 551. VII. 366.
Gills, VII. 415.
Gird, VI. 542. VIII. 82.
 IX. 1113.
Gird on, VI. 714.

G L A

Girded, IX. 1096.
Girt, IV. 276. V. 281.
 VII. 194. IX. 1116.
Give, II. 14, 153, 157.
 III. 318. IV. 381, 841.
 V. 206, 485, 693, 822.
 VIII. 319, 339. IX. 805,
 818. XII. 12, 392.
Give ear, IX. 1067.
Giver, VIII. 493.
Givers, V. 317.
Gives, V. 119, 403, 404.
 VIII. 171. IX. 40, 686.
Giving, III. 299. VI. 730.
Giv'n, I. 347, 776. II. 332,
 775. III. 103, 243.
 IV. 430, 561, 1007.
 V. 454, 523, 740.
 VI. 322, 887. VIII. 386,
 545. IX. 10, 951. X. 244,
 385. XI. 255, 502. XII. 66,
 282, 287, 300, 519.
Giv'n up, X. 488.
Giv'it, IX. 810.
Glad, II. 1011. III. 270,
 630. IV. 150. V. 29, 92.
 VI. 258. VII. 291, 386.
 VIII. 245, 322. IX. 528,
 625. X. 383, 777. XI. 20,
 507. XII. 375.
Glade, IV. 231. IX. 1085.
Gladlier, VI. 731. VIII. 47.
Gladly, II. 1044. VI. 21.
 VIII. 226. IX. 966.
 X. 775. XI. 332. XII. 366.
Glance, VII. 405. VIII. 533.
 IX. 1034. XI. 442.
Glanc'd, X. 1054.
Glare, IV. 402.
Glar'd, VI. 849. X. 714.
Glaſs,

G L O

Glass, I. 288. V. 261.
XI. 844.
Glaffy, VII. 619.
Glaz'd, III. 590.
Gleam, III. 499. IV. 461.
XII. 257.
Glide, V. 200. VII. 402.
IX. 159.
Glides, XII. 630.
Gliding, IV. 555. XI. 568.
XII. 629.
Glimmering, I. 182. II. 1037.
III. 429.
Glimpse, I. 524. IV. 867.
VI. 642. VIII. 156.
Glister'd, IX. 643.
Glistering, III. 550. IV. 645,
653. VIII. 93. XI. 247.
Glitter, X. 452.
Glittering, I. 535. III. 366.
IV. 656. V. 291, 592.
Globe, I. 291. II. 512.
III. 418, 422, 498, 722.
IV. 723. VII. 280. X. 671.
Globes, V. 259. VI. 590.
Globose, V. 649, 753.
VII. 357.
Gloom, I. 244, 544. II. 400,
858. VII. 246. X. 848.
Gloomy, I. 152. II. 976.
III. 242. IV. 270. VI. 832.
Gloomiest, X. 716.
Glories, I. 719.
Glories (*verb.*) I. 573.
Glorify, III. 695. VI. 725.
VII. 116.
Glorious, I. 89. II. 16, 179.
III. 376, 612, 622. IV. 39,
292, 658. V. 153, 309,
362, 567, 833. VII. 370,
574. VIII. 464. IX. 961,

G O

1177. X. 391, 474, 537,
721. XI. 211. XII. 334.
More Glorious, VI. 39.
XI. 213.
Most Glorious, III. 139.
Gloriously, III. 323, 655.
Glory, I. 39, 110, 141, 370,
594, 612. II. 265, 386,
427, 484, 564. III. 63,
133, 164, 239, 312, 388,
449. IV. 32, 838, 853.
V. 29, 719, 738, 839.
VI. 290, 383, 422, 680,
701, 726, 747, 792, 815,
891. VII. 182, 184, 187,
208, 219, 499. VIII. 12.
IX. 135, 1115. X. 64,
86, 226, 451, 722.
XI. 333, 384, 694.
XII. 172, 371, 456, 460,
477, 546.
Glory (*verb.*) X. 386.
Glorying, I. 239.
Gloss, V. 435.
Glossy, I. 672.
Glow'd, IV. 604. VIII. 618.
IX. 427, 887.
Glowing, III. 594. V. 10.
Gloz'd, IV. 549.
Glozing, III. 93.
Glut, III. 259. VI. 589.
X. 990.
Glutted, X. 633.
Gluttonous, XI. 533.
Gnashing, VI. 340.
Gnaw, II. 799.
Go, II. 456, 826, 1008.
V. 118, 229, 313. VI. 44,
275, 710. VIII. 646.
IX. 372, 373, 382, 1156.
I. 3 X. 71,

G O D

X. 71, 177, 265, 409.
XII. 201, 594, 615, 617.
Go on, XII. 537.
Goal, II. 531.
Goat, IX. 582.
Goats, VI. 857. XII. 292.
Goblin, II. 688.
God, I. 12, 201, 369.
II. 368, 499, 622, 678,
1033. III. 3, 77, 135,
316, 341. IV. 152, 215,
225, 299, 427, 612, 622,
636, 637, 676, 722, 738,
746, 884. V. 60, 330,
430, 491, 524. VI. 175,
176, 184, 343, 638, 718,
796. VII. 232, 243, 249,
259, 261, 263, 282, 304,
331, 336, 337, 346, 352,
387, 391, 450, 515, 569,
626. VIII. 112, 119, 185,
219, 227, 234, 353.
IX. 1, 102, 107, 231,
351, 356, 375, 556, 652,
656, 662, 692, 700, 701,
826, 911, 927, 938, 943,
948. X. 101, 145, 149,
171, 759, 766, 785, 799,
888, 931, 1022, 1045.
XI. 75, 350, 578, 704,
737, 836, 877, 885.
XII. 48, 92, 106, 118,
120, 174, 200, 209, 227,
245, 281, 284, 296, 318,
339, 349, 382, 562, 611.
God alone, IV. 202.
From God, I. 73, II. 694.
V. 613, 877. VI. 52, 279.
IX. 262. XI. 867. XII. 66,
170, 478.
Of God, I. 26, 42, 383,

G O D

402, 470, 496. II. 49,
629. III. 10, 695. IV. 209,
320, 660. V. 117, 260,
322, 447, 536, 643, 647,
650, 814. VI. 5, 29, 36,
68, 88, 133, 321, 770,
803, 834. VII. 55, 176,
200, 235, 527. VIII. 67,
226. IX. 291, 344, 618,
775, 945, 1081. X. 6, 97,
724, 828. XI. 104, 145,
148, 377, 508, 622, 799,
817, 880. XII. 235, 307,
333, 382, 397, 402, 519,
579, 633. *See House, Son.*
To God, III. 306, 531, 684.
IV. 749. V. 512, 520,
822. VI. 144. VIII. 168.
IX. 280. X. 111. XII. 73,
239, 477.
With God, V. 461, 763.
XI. 707. XII. 134.
A God, III. 470. VI. 99.
As a God, II. 478.
The God, IV. 33. IX. 506.
Godhead, II. 242. III. 206.
VI. 722. VII. 175, 586.
IX. 790, 877. XII. 389.
God-like, I. 358. II. 511.
III. 307. IV. 289. V. 351.
VI. 67, 301. VII. 110.
VIII. 249. IX. 717.
XII. 427.
Godless, II. 757. V. 78,
381. VII. 40. IX. 547, 732.
Godless-like, VIII. 59.
IX. 389.
Godlessness, XI. 615.
Godless, VI. 49, 811.
God's, I. 366, 473. III. 649,
655.

G O N

655. IV. 192, 567.
 V. 626, 883. VI. 811.
 VII. 226, 576. IX. 897.
 XI. 521, 525. XII. 457.
 Gods, I. 116, 138, 240,
 384, 435, 475, 481, 489,
 508, 509, 570, 579, 629,
 720. II. 108, 352, 391,
 868. III. 341. IV. 526,
 714. V. 70, 71, 77, 81.
 VI. 156, 301, 366, 452,
 453. VII. 329. IX. 100,
 164, 489, 547, 708, 710,
 712, 714, 716, 718, 804,
 838, 866, 937. X. 90,
 502. XI. 271, 696.
 XII. 120, 122, 129.
 Demi-Gods, I. 796. IX. 937.
 Goes, IV. 469. XI. 290.
 Going, IX. 1157. XI. 290.
 Gold, I. 372, 483, 682,
 690, 717. II. 4, 271,
 947. III. 352, 506, 541,
 595, 608, 642. IV. 220,
 238, 496, 554, 596.
 V. 187, 282, 356, 442,
 634, 759. VI. 13, 110,
 475. VII. 406, 479, 577.
 IX. 429, 501, 578.
 XII. 250, 253, 363.
 Golden, I. 538, 715, 796.
 II. 328, 1005, 1051.
 III. 337, 365, 572, 625.
 IV. 148, 249, 305, 763,
 997. V. 255, 713, 886.
 VI. 28, 102, 527. VII. 207,
 225, 258, 365, 597, 600.
 XI. 18, 24, 392.
 Golgotha, III. 477.
 Gone, III. 544. IV. 994.
 V. 91. VI. 670. IX. 1055.

G O R

Gone forth, V. 885.
 Gone well, XI. 781.
 Gonfalons, V. 589.
 Good, I. 159, 163, 165,
 418. II. 152, 253, 562,
 623, 848, 940, 1033.
 III. 310. IV. 44, 48, 109,
 110, 203, 222, 414, 838,
 895. V. 63, 71, 153,
 206, 399, 471, 491, 525,
 570, 826, 827, 878.
 VII. 188, 191, 249, 309,
 337, 353, 395, 512, 543,
 549, 556, 616. VIII. 93,
 324, 361, 443, 445, 651.
 IX. 122, 233, 234, 354,
 465, 605, 606, 697, 698,
 709, 723, 752, 754, 756,
 759, 771, 774, 899, 967,
 973, 1072, 1139, 1154.
 X. 138, 618, 752, 758.
 XI. 35, 85, 87, 89, 142,
 358, 493, 616, 685, 710,
 809. XII. 47, 336, 470,
 471, 476, 538, 565, 596,
 612.
 Goodliest, IV. 147, 323.
 VIII. 304. XI. 189.
 Goodly, III. 548. VIII. 15.
 IX. 576. XI. 509.
 Goodness, I. 218. III. 158,
 165, 688. IV. 734, 847.
 V. 159. VII. 171.
 VIII. 279, 647. XI. 353.
 XII. 469.
 Good-will, VII. 182. XII. 477.
 Gor'd, VI. 387.
 Gordian, IV. 348.
 Gore, XI. 460.
 Gorge, III. 434.
 Gorg'd,

G R A

Gorg'd, X. 632.
Gorgeous, II. 3. V. 250.
VI. 103. IX. 36.
GORCON, X. 527.
GORCONIAN, II. 611. X. 297.
GORGONS, II. 628.
GOSHEN, I. 309.
Got, I. 365. IX. 594.
1072. X. 579. XI. 87.
Govern, V. 802. VII. 30,
510, 546.
Govern'd, VI. 706.
Government, X. 154.
XII. 88, 225.
Governs, II. 910. VI. 178.
Gourd, V. 327. VII. 321.
Grace, I. 111, 218. II. 238.
499, 1033. III. 131, 142,
145, 174, 183, 187, 198,
227, 228, 302, 401, 639.
IV. 94, 298, 364, 490,
845. VI. 703. VII. 573.
VIII. 43, 215, 222, 488.
X. 767, 1081, 1096.
XI. 3, 23, 255, 359, 890.
XII. 305, 478, 525.
Grac'd, XI. 168.
Graceful, II. 109. VIII. 600.
IX. 459. X. 1066.
GRACES, IV. 267.
Graces, II. 762. III. 674.
V. 15. VIII. 61.
Gracious, III. 144. V. 134.
VIII. 337, 436. X. 118,
1047. XII. 271.
Gradual, V. 483. IX. 112.
Grain, IV. 817. V. 285,
430. VI. 515. VIII. 17.
IX. 450. XI. 242.
XII. 184.
Grand, I. 29, 122. II. 507.

G R A

IV. 192. V. 149. X. 427,
1033.
Grand-child, X. 384.
XII. 153, 155.
Grant, V. 831.
Granting, IV. 104.
Grants, XII. 238.
Grape, IV. 259. V. 307, 344.
Grasp, IV. 989.
Grasped, I. 667.
Grasping, VI. 836.
Grafs, IV. 350. VII. 310,
315. IX. 450, 502.
Grassy, IV. 601. V. 391.
VII. 463. IX. 186.
XI. 324, 433.
Grate, II. 881.
Grateful, IV. 55, 165, 647,
654. V. 645. VI. 8, 407.
VII. 512. VIII. 55, 650.
IX. 197, 580. XI. 323,
442, 864.
More Grateful, IV. 331.
VIII. 606.
Gratefully, VIII. 4. XI. 370.
Gratify, X. 625.
Gratitude, IV. 52.
Gratulating, IX. 472.
Gratulation, VIII. 514.
GRAVE, X. 635.
Grave, II. 911. III. 247,
259. X. 185, 786.
XII. 423.
Grave (adjett.) II. 300.
IV. 844. XI. 585, 662.
Gravely, IV. 907.
Grav'n, I. 716. XI. 573.
Gray, III. 475. IV. 598.
V. 186. VII. 373. XI. 540.
XII. 227.
Gray,

G R E

G R O

Gray-headed, XI. 662.
 Graze, VII. 404. IX. 571.
 X. 711.
 Grazing, I. 486. IV. 253.
 XI. 558.
 Great, I. 24, 62, 118, 294,
 348, 358, 378, 718, 794,
 798. II. 137, 202, 258,
 385, 392, 452, 515, 527,
 722, 922. III. 167, 271,
 311, 576, 628, 656, 696.
 IV. 62, 63, 212, 684.
 V. 171, 184, 188, 311,
 350, 454, 544, 560, 583,
 609, 660, 663, 691, 701,
 706, 760, 769, 833. VI. 95,
 257, 303, 311, 675, 702,
 775, 799. VII. 70, 98,
 135, 180, 193, 267, 281,
 294, 307, 346, 353, 363,
 381, 391, 500, 557, 567,
 588, 602. VIII. 72, 90,
 151, 278, 635. IX. 195,
 669, 672, 745, 815, 843,
 922. X. 236, 284, 306,
 350, 440, 456, 469.
 XI. 19, 225, 226, 231,
 314, 346, 391, 410, 450,
 695, 720, 790, 833.
 XII. 59, 141, 225, 244,
 378, 467, 503, 567, 600,
 612.
 Greater, I. 4, 258. V. 172.
 VI. 199. VII. 145, 347,
 359, 604, 607. VIII. 29,
 87. IX. 621. X. 515.
 XII. 242, 533.
 Greatest, I. 367, 695. II. 29.
 X. 247, 528.
 Greatly, X. 193. XI. 869.
 XII. 557, 558.

Greatness, II. 257. III. 165.
 VIII. 557.
 GRECIAN, IV. 212.
 GREECE, I. 739. X. 307.
 Greedily, IX. 791. X. 560.
 Greedy, IX. 257.
 GREEK, IX. 19.
 Green, IV. 133, 325, 458,
 626. V. 480. VII. 316,
 337, 402, 460, 479-
 VIII. 286, 631. XI. 435,
 858. XII. 186.
 Greeting, VI. 188.
 Grew, II. 705, 720, 784.
 III. 356. IV. 195, 221,
 694. VII. 336. VIII. 47,
 470. X. 551, 561. XI. 152.
 Griding, VI. 329.
 Grief, II. 586. IV. 358,
 IX. 97. XII. 373.
 Grieve, I. 167. XI. 754.
 Griev'd, IV. 28. XI. 887.
 Grieving, VI. 792.
 Grievous, X. 501. XI. 776.
 XII. 508.
 Grim, I. 396. II. 170, 682,
 804. VI. 236. X. 279,
 713. XI. 469.
 Grind, X. 1072.
 Grinn'd, II. 846.
 Gripe, VI. 543. XI. 264.
 Grip'd, IV. 408.
 Grisly, I. 670. II. 704.
 IV. 821.
 Groan, VI. 658. IX. 1001.
 Groan (*verb*) IV. 88.
 Groan'd, XI. 447.
 Groaning, XII. 539.
 Groans, II. 184. XI. 489.
 Grooms, V. 356.

Gross,

G R O

Gross, I. 491. II. 570.
 VI. 552, 661. XI. 51,
 53. XII. 77.
 Grosser, V. 416. IX. 1049.
 Grotesque, IV. 136.
 Grots, IV. 257.
 Grove, I. 403, 416. III. 28.
 IV. 265, 272, 982. V. 22.
 VII. 537. IX. 418.
 X. 548.
 Groves, III. 569. IV. 248.
 V. 126, 292. VII. 404.
 IX. 388.
 Grov'ling, I. 280. X. 177.
 Ground, I. 421, 705, 767.
 II. 929. III. 179, 350.
 IV. 216, 406, 702, 731.
 V. 348, 367, 429. VI. 71,
 242, 388, 478. VII. 210,
 304, 332, 334, 422, 442,
 456, 475, 481, 523, 525.
 IX. 497, 526, 590, 1104,
 1151. X. 201, 206, 207,
 850, 851, 1054, 1090,
 1102. XI. 98, 106, 202,
 262, 348, 850, 858, 861.
 XII. 186, 628, 631. *See*
 Under-Ground.
 Grounded, VIII. 572.
 Grounds, II. 126.
 Grow, I. 691. II. 31, 220.
 IV. 98, 216, 671. V. 477,
 618. IX. 623, 803, 1105.
 XI. 5, 274. XII. 352,
 420.
 Growing, II. 315, 767.
 IV. 438. IX. 202, 877.
 X. 244, 715. XII. 164.
 Grown, II. 761, 779.
 VI. 661. IX. 564, 742,
 807, 1154. X. 529.

G U I

XII. 116, 164, 351.
 Grows, III. 356. IV. 425.
 V. 72, 319. VIII. 321.
 IX. 208, 617, 776.
 Growth, I. 614. IV. 629.
 V. 319, 635. IX. 113,
 211.
 Grunsel, I. 460.
 Gryson, II. 943.
 Guard, VI. 412. VIII. 559.
 Guard, II. 1033. IV. 280.
 XI. 122.
 Guarded, II. 947.
 Guardians, III. 512. XI. 215.
 Guards, IV. 550, 862.
 X. 18. XII. 590.
 Guards (*verb*) II. 611.
 IX. 269.
 Guels, VIII. 85.
 Guels'd, V. 290.
 Guest, V. 313, 351, 383,
 507. VII. 14, 69, 109.
 VIII. 646.
 Guests, XII. 166, 167.
 GUIANA, XI. 410.
 Guide, II. 975. III. 194.
 IV. 442. V. 91.
 VIII. 298, 312, 613.
 IX. 646, 808. X. 146.
 XI. 371, 674, 785.
 XII. 647.
 Guide (*verb*) VI. 711.
 XII. 204, 482, 490.
 Guided, VII. 15. VIII. 486.
 Guides, V. 708. XII. 362.
 Guile, I. 34, 121, 646.
 II. 41, 188. III. 92.
 IV. 349. IX. 306, 466,
 733, 772. X. 114.
 Guileful, IX. 567. X. 334.
 Guile-

H A I

Guilefully, IX. 655.
Guilt, IX. 971, 1043, 1114.
X. 112, 166. XII. 443.
Guiltless, IX. 392. X. 823,
824.
Guilty, III. 290. IV. 313.
IX. 785, 1058. X. 340.
Guise, I. 564. XI. 576.
Gulf, or Gulph, I. 52, 329.
II. 12, 441, 592, 1027.
III. 70. V. 225. VI. 53.
IX. 72. X. 39, 253, 366.
XI. 833.
Gummy, X. 1076.
Gums, IV. 248, 630.
XI. 327.
Gurge, XII. 41.
Gushing, XI. 447.
Gulf, X. 565, 698.

H

HABIT, III. 643.
Habitable, VIII. 157.
Habitant, VIII. 99.
X. 588.
Habitants, II. 367. III. 460.
Habitation, II. 573. VI. 876.
VII. 622.
Habitations, VII. 186.
XII. 49.
Habits, III. 490.
Habitual, X. 588.
HADES, II. 964.
Hail, I. 171. II. 589.
VI. 589. X. 698, 1063.
XII. 181, 182.

H A N

Hail (*verb*) I. 250. III. 1,
412. IV. 750. V. 205,
385, 388. XI. 158.
XII. 379.
Hair, II. 710. III. 640.
V. 131. VII. 323, 497.
Hairy, IV. 135.
Hal'd, II. 596.
Half, I. 598, 617, 649.
II. 941, 942. IV. 112,
494, 495, 782, 785, 820,
903. V. 95, 229, 559.
VI. 325, 770, 853.
VII. 21, 463. VIII. 595.
IX. 141, 545.
Half lost, II. 975.
Other Half, IV. 488. V. 560.
Half-rais'd, V. 12.
Half-rounding, IV. 862.
Half-spy'd, IX. 426.
Half stooping, IX. 427.
Half-starv'd, X. 595.
Half-funk, VI. 198.
Half-way, IV. 777. VI. 128.
Hall, I. 762, 791. IX. 38.
X. 444, 522, 667.
Hallelujah, X. 642.
Hallelujahs, II. 243. VI. 744.
VII. 634.
Hallowed, III. 31. IV. 964.
V. 321. VII. 592.
XI. 106.
Halt, VI. 532.
HAMATH, XII. 139.
Hand, I. 732. II. 3, 369,
727, 738, 775. III. 455.
IV. 365, 417, 488. V. 17,
344, 641. VI. 3, 139,
231, 579, 683, 807.
VII. 224, 500. VIII. 27,
300.

H A P

300. IX. 344, 385, 438,
780, 850, 892, 997, 1037.
X. 140, 458, 772. XI. 28,
93, 248, 276, 372, 421,
436.
Hand in Hand, IV. 321, 689.
V. 395. XII. 648.
At Hand, II. 674. IV. 552.
VI. 537. VII. 202.
VIII. 199.
Each Hand, I. 222. V. 252.
VI. 307, 770. XI. 659.
Either Hand, VI. 800.
XII. 637.
Left Hand, X. 322.
Right Hand, II. 174, 633,
869. III. 279. V. 606,
864. VI. 154, 747, 762,
835, 892. X. 64. XII. 457.
Handed, IV. 739.
Hands, I. 459, 686, 699.
II. 712, 949. IV. 629.
V. 214, 854. VI. 458,
508, 646. VIII. 362,
469, 470. IX. 203, 207,
246, 623. X. 373, 1002,
1058. XI. 669, 863.
Hang, IX. 798.
Hanging, II. 1051. IX. 622.
Hangs, II. 637, V. 323.
Hap, IX. 160, 421.
Hap (verb) II. 837. IX. 56.
Hapless, II. 549. V. 879.
VI. 785. IX. 404. X. 342,
965.
Haply, I. 203. IV. 8, 378.
VI. 501. XI. 196.
Happen'd, IX. 1147.
Happier, II. 24, 97, 446,
507, 775. V. 76. VII. 117.

H A R

VIII. 282. IX. 697.
X. 237. XI. 88. XII. 464,
465, 587.
Happiest, IV. 317, 638,
774. X. 904.
Happiness, I. 55. II. 563.
III. 450. IV. 417. V. 235,
504. VI. 741, 903.
VII. 632. VIII. 365,
399, 405, 621. IX. 254,
340, 819. X. 725. XI. 58.
Happy, I. 29, 85, 141, 249.
II. 224, 347, 410. III. 66,
232, 417, 532, 567, 632,
679. IV. 60, 128, 247,
339, 370, 519, 534, 562,
727. V. 74, 75, 143,
234, 364, 504, 520, 536,
611, 830. VI. 226.
VIII. 200, 285, 331, 512,
621, 633. IX. 326, 337,
347, 975, 1138. X. 485,
720, 874. XI. 270, 303,
593, 782. XII. 605, 642.
Thrice Happy, III. 570.
VII. 625, 631.
HARAN, XII. 131.
Harangues, XI. 663.
Harbinger, IX. 13. XI. 589.
Harbour, IX. 288.
Harbour (verb) I. 185.
V. 99.
Hard, II. 256, 433, 444,
1021. III. 21, 200, 575.
IV. 45, 432, 584, 932.
V. 564. VI. 452, 495,
622. VIII. 251. X. 468,
751, 992. XI. 146.
Hard by, I. 417. X. 548.
Harden'd, III. 200. VI. 791.
More

H A S

More Harden'd, XII. 194.
 Harder, II. 1016.
 Hardly, IX. 304.
 Hard'ning, I. 572.
 Hardy, II. 425. IV. 920.
 Harlot-lap, IX. 1060.
 Harlots, IV. 766.
 Harm, IV. 791, 843, 901.
 VI. 656. VII. 150.
 IX. 251, 326, 327, 350.
 X. 1055.
 Harm (*verb*) IX. 1152.
 Harmless, IV. 388.
 Harmonic, IV. 687.
 Harmonious, III. 38.
 VII. 206. VIII. 606.
 Harmony, II. 552. V. 625.
 VI. 65. VIII. 384, 605.
 X. 358.
 Harmonies, VII. 560.
 Harness'd, VII. 202.
 Harp, II. 548. III. 414.
 V. 151. VII. 594. XI. 560,
 583.
 Harps, III. 365. 366.
 VII. 37, 258, 450, 559.
 Harpy-footed, II. 596.
 Harsh, II. 882. IX. 987.
 Harshly, XI. 537.
 Hart, XI. 189.
 Harvest, IV. 981. XI. 899.
 Harvest-Queen, IX. 842.
 Haste, III. 500. IV. 560.
 V. 331, 777. VII. 294.
 X. 17, 456. XI. 449.
 Haste (*verb*) I. 357. II. 838.
 V. 136, 211, 308, 326,
 686. VII. 105. VIII. 519.
 XI. 104. XII. 366.
 Hasted, III. 714. VI. 254.
 VII. 291. IX. 853. XI. 81.

H A U

Haste, III. 329. V. 846.
 X. 857.
 Haste'd, I. 675.
 Hasting, IV. 353, 867.
 VI. 85.
 Haste'ning, XII. 637.
 Hasty, I. 730.
 Hatch, VII. 418.
 Hatching, III. 378.
 Hate, I. 58, 107, 417.
 II. 120, 336, 577. III. 298,
 300. IV. 69, 99. V. 738.
 VII. 54. IX. 466, 471,
 475, 491, 492, 1123.
 X. 114, 906. XI. 601.
 Hate (*verb*) II. 249. IV. 37.
 VI. 559, 734. XI. 553.
 Hated, XI. 702. XII. 411.
 Hateful, I. 626. II. 859.
 IV. 505. VI. 264. IX. 121.
 X. 569, 869.
 Hates, II. 857.
 Hatred, I. 308. II. 500.
 X. 928.
 Hat'st, VI. 734.
 Have, I. 608. IV. 485, 661.
 V. 377, 558, 628.
 VI. 626, 818. VIII. 281,
 408. IX. 274, 280.
 X. 501, 1004, 1030.
 XI. 99. XII. 558.
 Haughty, IV. 858. VI. 109.
 IX. 484.
More Haughty, V. 852.
 Haunt, IV. 184. XI. 271, 835.
 Haunt (*verb*) III. 27.
 VII. 330.
 Haunted, IV. 708.
 Havock, II. 1009. VI. 449.
 IX. 30.

K

Havock

H E A

Havock (*verb*) X. 617.
 Hazard, I. 89. II. 453, 455,
 473. V. 729. X. 491.
 Hazard (*verb*) IV. 933.
 He, I. 34, 84, 87, 143, 257.
 II. 689. IV. 104, 297,
 299. VIII. 312. IX. 137,
 143, 151, 152, 346, 352,
 509, 750, 758, 950. X. 65,
 85, 95, 163, 190, 191,
 209, 494, 497, 798, 1047.
 XI. 318, 320. XII. 228,
 246, 369, 393, 402, 405,
 411, 419.
 Head, I. 193, 211, 357.
 II. 672, 711, 730, 754,
 758, 949. III. 86, 220,
 286, 319, 626. IV. 134,
 283, 443, 826, 953.
 V. 666, 830, 842, 893.
 VI. 346, 350, 556, 625,
 779. VII. 470. VIII. 292,
 574. IX. 184, 189, 428,
 499, 1155. X. 133, 181,
 449, 499, 523, 732, 735,
 815, 934, 955, 1032,
 1035. XI. 534, 864.
 XII. 150, 388, 430, 432.
 Headlong, I. 45, 750.
 II. 374, 772. VI. 864.
 Heads, I. 435, 459. II. 178.
 IV. 35, 699. VI. 653,
 757, 840. X. 1040.
 Heal, II. 401.
 Heal'd, VI. 344, 436.
 VIII. 468.
 Healing, IX. 290.
 Healthful, XI. 523.
 Heap, II. 590. III. 709.
 IV. 815. VI. 389.

H E A

Heap (*verb*) I. 215.
 Heap'd, III. 83. V. 391.
 XI. 668. XII. 338.
 Heaps, X. 558.
 Heaps (*verb*) V. 344.
 Hear, I. 274. II. 65, 846.
 III. 185, 195, 701.
 IV. 410, 866. V. 411,
 555, 600, 602, 810.
 VI. 567. VII. 52, 101.
 VIII. 3, 204, 208.
 IX. 213, 281, 862, 966.
 X. 27, 731. XI. 31, 359.
 XII. 61, 367.
 Heard, I. 275, 331. II. 290,
 477, 519, 580, 993.
 III. 710. IV. 2, 681.
 V. 546, 557, 659. VI. 28,
 208, 557, 618, 769, 782,
 867, 909. VII. 51, 68,
 181, 221, 296. VIII. 10,
 203, 205, 242, 452, 500.
 IX. 518, 888, 1128.
 X. 23, 97, 99, 116, 119,
 163, 729, 954, 1047.
 XI. 74, 153, 252, 266,
 322, 560, 663. XII. 103,
 529, 598, 624.
 Heard'st, VII. 561.
 Hearing VII. 118.
 Hearken, III. 93.
 Hearken'd, IX. 1134. X. 198.
 Hears, VII. 100. X. 506.
 Hear'st, III. 7. V. 224.
 Heart, I. 18, 151, 400, 444,
 571, 788. IV. 154, 484,
 861. VI. 113, 346, 350.
 VII. 60, 114, 150, 486,
 513. VIII. 266, 322,
 475, 590. IX. 189, 550,
 734.

H E A

234, 845, 876, 913, 955.
 X. 6, 357, 358, 915, 940,
 966, 973, 1061. XI. 27,
 92, 150, 288, 448, 494,
 595, 868, 887. XII. 25,
 193, 274, 524.
 Heart-sick, XI. 482.
 Heart-struck, XI. 264.
 One Heart, VIII. 499.
 IX. 967.
 Heart's, VIII. 451. XII. 613.
 Hearts, V. 448, 532.
 X. 1091, 1103. XI. 4.
 XIII. 489.
 Heat, I. 453. II. 219.
 IV. 668. V. 231, 369,
 437. IX. 1108. X. 616,
 653, 656, 691, 1037,
 1077. XI. 589, 899.
 XII. 634.
 Heath, I. 615.
 Heathen, I. 375. X. 579.
 Heave, XI. 827.
 Heav'd, I. 211.
 Heaven, I. 27, 136, 212,
 255, 509, 517, 633.
 II. 14, 102, 110, 268,
 273, 298, 310, 316, 328,
 343, 358, 397, 836, 1004,
 1006, 1047. III. 88, 133,
 146, 257, 261, 335, 347,
 381, 390, 552, 572, 657,
 685, 729. IV. 29, 78,
 208, 371, 539, 676, 722,
 1009. V. 44, 362, 700.
 VI. 7, 11, 13, 114, 164,
 272, 273, 291, 303, 406,
 563, 564, 737, 749, 783,
 868, 878. VII. 86, 146,
 151, 167, 205, 232, 274,

H E A

283, 288, 358, 499, 574,
 617. VIII. 66, 70, 79,
 88, 120, 172, 178, 257,
 483, 488. IX. 99, 103,
 107, 123, 124, 534, 604,
 811. X. 17, 125, 467,
 598, 638, 647, 889, 914,
 933. XI. 194, 335, 681,
 740, 849, 901. XII. 618.
 All Heav'n, III. 136, 216,
 272. VI. 217, 585, 669.
 VIII. 511.
 For Heav'n, I. 244. IV. 372.
 VI. 62. XI. 7.
 From Heav'n, I. 37, 491,
 680, 741. III. 323.
 IV. 571, 581. V. 55, 240,
 311, 383, 542. VI. 379,
 640, 868. VII. 1, 131.
 VIII. 111. IX. 334.
 X. 184, 648. XI. 142,
 441, 457. XII. 35, 220,
 391, 485, 504, 545.
 In Heav'n, I. 43, 82, 263,
 270, 360, 638, 651, 680,
 733, 749. II. 25, 37, 45,
 247, 251, 346, 479, 690,
 749, 768, 819. III. 218,
 274, 322, 371, 416, 477,
 691, 701, 737. IV. 2, 44,
 837, 886, 904, 944, 997.
 V. 163, 283, 330, 426,
 456, 554, 608, 659, 707,
 742, 810, 816. VI. 184,
 208, 259, 263, 375, 524,
 698, 705, 776, 814, 893,
 897. VII. 43, 54, 99,
 124, 180. VIII. 160, 210,
 224. IX. 488. X. 5, 57,
 69, 375, 481. XI. 879.
 XII. 59.

H E A

XII. 59, 361, 458, 463,
579.
Of Heav'n, I. 30, 73, 104,
124, 171, 174, 255, 316,
321, 439, 610, 635, 654,
669. II. 11, 18, 129,
194, 229, 430, 457, 509,
538, 687, 696, 759, 772,
833, 860, 925, 1025,
1035. III. 1, 60, 71, 205,
358, 427, 503, 515, 716.
 IV. 355, 456, 531, 552,
620, 649, 976, 993.
 V. 251, 254, 361, 374,
519, 560, 575, 586, 635,
644, 765, 790, 824, 837,
863. VI. 51, 77, 168,
203, 228, 359, 474, 672,
685, 855, 860, 865.
 VII. 63, 162, 256, 340,
344, 349, 390. VIII. 16,
92, 181. IX. 8, 176, 273.
 X. 321. XI. 372, 825.
 XII. 34, 347, 380, 509.
To Heav'n, III. 356, 517.
 IV. 688. V. 80. VII. 160,
329. VIII. 613, 652.
 XI. 14, 143, 554, 864.
 XII. 44, 479.
With Heaven, II. 9, 977.
 V. 432. VII. 511. XI. 66.
Heav'n of Heav'ns, VII. 13,
553. XII. 451.
Heav'n-banish'd, X. 437.
Heav'n-fall'n, X. 535.
Heav'n-gate, III. 541.
 V. 198. VII. 618. X. 22,
88.
Heav'n-gates, I. 326. II. 996.
Heav'n-tow'rs, XII. 52.

H E E

Heav'n-warring, II. 424.
Heav'nly, I. 6, 138, 361.
 II. 499, 757, 813, 824.
 III. 19, 213, 217, 298.
 IV. 118, 361, 686, 711.
 V. 286, 316, 397, 500.
 VI. 165, 723, 788. VII. 7,
39, 69, 210. VIII. 217,
356, 379, 453, 485, 592,
615, 646. IX. 151, 457,
607, 730, 1082. X. 624,
641. XI. 17, 207, 208,
230, 871. XII. 256.
Heav'n-born, II. 860.
Too-Heavenly, X. 872.
Heav'ns, I. 131, 297, 510,
612, 682. II. 57, 62, 137,
166, 190, 236, 264, 319,
353, 359, 398, 490, 692,
715, 751, 851, 992.
 III. 395, 484, 486.
 IV. 41, 68, 111, 960,
973. V. 19, 220, 467,
583, 676, 710. VI. 2,
267, 425, 480, 712, 716.
 VII. 245, 373, 381, 585.
 VIII. 100. X. 387, 389.
 XI. 68, 251.
Heav'ns, I. 9. III. 9, 390,
651. V. 156, 578.
 VII. 562, 566. VIII. 76,
115. IX. 103, 125.
 X. 692. XII. 371, 549.
Heavier, III. 159, IV. 101.
 IX. 57. X. 835.
Much Heavier, X. 836.
Heaviest, VI. 265.
Heavy, II. 902. VI. 551.
 X. 741. XII. 103, 531.
Heed, X. 1030.

Heel,

H E L

Heel, V. 284. X. 181,
498. XII. 385, 388, 433,
631.
Heels, II. 135.
Height, I. 24, 92, 282, 552,
723. II. 95, 190, 324,
893. III. 58. IV. 95, 138,
564. VI. 132, 300, 793.
VII. 215. VIII. 413, 430,
454. IX. 167, 510, 675,
677. X. 724. XI. 730.
Heighten'd, VI. 629.
XI. 793.
Heinous, IX. 929. X. 1.
Heir, V. 720. VI. 707,
708, 887.
Held, I. 200, 508, 618,
734, 755. II. 417, 761.
III. 643, 690. IV. 860,
887. V. 82, 83, 771.
VI. 2. VII. 100. IX. 443.
X. 411, 800. XI. 693.
Held on, IX. 180.
Hell, I. 251, 255, 666.
II. 49, 61, 84, 135, 167,
268, 293, 313, 326, 433,
459, 544, 554, 644, 671,
676, 719, 723, 788, 1002.
III. 70, 255, 332, 678.
IV. 20, 73, 78, 358, 381,
918. V. 450, 542.
VI. 276, 291, 867, 874,
876. IX. 467, 476, 487.
X. 322, 365, 392, 437,
598.
From Hell, II. 1029. IV. 21,
889. V. 225. X. 39, 257.
In Hell, I. 262, 263, 270,
691, 751. II. 32. III. 322.
IV. 909, 937. VI. 183,

H E N

186, 705. X. 57.
Of Hell, I. 28, 151, 255,
315, 345, 381, 405.
II. 176, 519, 631, 918.
III. 82. IV. 89, 795, 871,
967. VIII. 231. X. 230,
288, 299, 408, 616, 621,
636. XII. 42.
To Hell, I. 418. III. 160,
223. IV. 12, 508, 823,
914. X. 305, 346.
With Hell, II. 383.
Hell-born, II. 687.
Hell-doom'd, II. 697.
Hell-fire, II. 364.
Hell-gate, II. 725, 746. X. 425
Hell-gates, X. 282, 369.
Hell-hounds, II. 654.
X. 630.
HELLESPONT, X. 309.
Hellish, II. 504, 735.
III. 298, 300. VI. 636.
IX. 409. X. 585, 873.
Hell's, I. 542. II. 510.
X. 594.
Helm, VI. 543. XI. 245.
Helmed, VI. 840.
Helmets, VI. 83.
Helms, I. 547. IV. 553.
VI. 840.
Help, IV. 727. VIII. 450.
IX. 336. X. 137. XI. 165.
Help (verb) VIII. 418.
IX. 624.
Help'd, VI. 656.
Hem, IV. 979.
Hemisphere, III. 725.
VII. 250, 384. IX. 52.
XI. 379.
Hence, I. 260. III. 731.
K 3 IV. 522,

H E R

IV. 522, 872. VI. 275,
288. VII. 366. X. 260.
XI. 315. XII. 557, 590,
617, 619, 621.
From Hence, III. 540, 723.
V. 257. VIII. 332.
IX. 617. X. 304. XI. 356.
Henceforth, I. 187, 643.
III. 414. IV. 378, 486,
966. V. 77, 881. VII. 569.
IX. 799, 1081, 1140.
X. 379, 872. XI. 176,
547, 771. XII. 11, 561.
Herald's, II. 518.
Heralds, I. 752. XI. 660.
Herb, IV. 253, 644.
VII. 310, 336. VIII. 254.
IX. 171, 186, 206, 572.
X. 204, 711. XII. 184.
Herbs, IV. 709. VII. 317.
VIII. 527. X. 603.
HERCULEAN, IX. 1060.
Herd, IV. 396, 652. VI. 856.
IX. 522. XI. 647. XII. 19,
481.
Herds, II. 494. III. 44.
IV. 734. VII. 462.
IX. 1109. XI. 557.
XII. 132.
Herdsman, IX. 1108.
Here, I. 71, 258, 260, 321.
II. 86, 314, 328, 697.
III. 266, 458, 600, 606,
611, 613, 659. IV. 235,
251, 416, 703, 708, 884.
V. 69, 74, 294, 373, 500,
778. VI. 12, 258, 292.
VII. 157, 541, 548.
VIII. 118, 277, 311,
322, 381, 528, 530, 532.

H I D

IX. 124, 230, 476, 542,
648, 776, 806, 1084,
1149, 1174. X. 104, 235,
375, 600, 725, 745, 1007.
XI. 178, 180, 317, 322,
350, 368, 459, 502, 602,
786. XII. 2, 144, 270,
616.
Hereafter, III. 444. VII. 488.
VIII. 79. XII. 156.
Hereby, IV. 672.
Hereditary, XII. 370.
HERMES, III. 603. IV. 717.
XI. 133.
HERMIONE, IX. 506.
HERMON, XII. 141, 142.
Heroes, I. 552. XI. 243.
Heroic, I. 577. II. 549.
IV. 551. VI. 66. IX. 14,
25, 29, 32, 40, 485.
XI. 690.
HESEBON, I. 408.
HESPERIAN, I. 520. III. 568.
IV. 250. VIII. 632.
HESPERUS, IV. 605. IX. 49.
Hewing, XI. 728.
Hewn, I. 293. V. 759.
VI. 449.
Hid, I. 673, 688. III. 39,
624, 707. IV. 278, 497.
VII. 600, VIII. 126, 167.
IX. 76, 436. X. 100, 117,
716. XI. 316, 579, 699.
Hidden, II. 271. VI. 442,
516.
Hide, IV. 35. VI. 555.
IX. 90, 162, 1090, 1092,
1113. X. 723, 974. XI. 68,
111.
Hideous, I. 46, 313. II. 477,
656,

H I G

H I L

656, 726, 788. VI. 107, 206, 577. XII. 56.
 Hides, I. 27.
 Hierarch, V. 468. XI. 220.
 Hierarchal, V. 701.
 Hierarchies, V. 591, 692.
 VII. 192.
 Hierarchs, V. 587.
 Hierarchy, I. 737.
 Hies, II. 1055.
 High, I. 98, 132, 161, 212, 366, 463, 528, 733, 749, 756. II. 62, 111, 319, 343, 359, 472, 909. III. 77, 116, 126, 205, 254, 311, 369, 503, 533, 655. IV. 95, 284, 371, 395, 546, 809. V. 90, 174, 220, 289, 290, 458, 467, 543, 563, 643, 707, 717, 732. VI. 99, 401, 745, 899. VII. 141, 148, 326, 373, 553. VIII. 12, 50, 55, 101, 121, 126, 172, 198, 238, 303. IX. 574, 602, 789, 811, 812, 962, 1122, 1123. X. 13, 86, 259, 308, 385, 445, 505, 583, 953. XI. 72, 81, 251, 562, 575, 688, 793, 851. XII. 240, 342, 380, 401.
 High (*adverb*) I. 304. II. 1, 558, 635, 874. III. 58, 146. IV. 30, 90, 181, 219, 226, 359, 554, 699, 944. V. 588, 757. VI. 26, 71, 228, 544. VII. 340, 428. IX. 170, 590, 1107. XI. 708. XII. 457, 632.

On High, VI. 891.
 From on High, II. 826.
 VI. 60.
 So High, III. 556. IV. 49, V. 812. VII. 53, 87, 288. IX. 940.
 High-arch'd, X. 301.
 High-blest, XI. 145.
 High-climbing, III. 546.
 High-honor'd, II. 456.
 High-reaching, II. 644.
 High-seated, VII. 585.
 Most High, I. 40. V. 699.
 VI. 906. VII. 182.
 X. 31. XI. 705. XII. 120, 369, 382.
 Higher, II. 72, 300. IV. 50, 142, 146, 694. V. 422. VIII. 358, 551, 586, 598. IX. 42, 174, 483, 690, 934. XI. 381. XII. 576.
 Highest, I. 667. II. 693.
 VI. 114, 205, 724.
 X. 1027.
 Highest, I. 517. II. 27, 429, 479, 630. III. 305, 657. IV. 51, 182, 195. V. 865. VI. 13, 112. VII. 83. VIII. 178. IX. 164, 683, 1086. X. 889. XI. 297, 378, 693, 829. XII. 570.
 Highly, I. 30, 666. II. 387, 845. XI. 170. XII. 308.
 Hill, I. 10, 231, 403, 416, 670, 689. II. 495, 557, 944. III. 28, 546. IV. 172, 182, 224, 243, 538, 681. V. 186, 203, 604, 619, 732, 757. VI. 25, 57, 69, 641, 784. VII. 3, 300.

H I M .

300. VIII. 262, 514.
 IX. 116. XI. 187, 210,
 229, 367, 377, 381.
 XII. 591, 606, 626.
 Hill-top, VIII. 520.
 Up-Hill, IV. 777.
 Hillock, IV. 254.
 Hillocks, VII. 469. X. 860.
 Hills, I. 293. II. 540. III. 435.
 IV. 261. V. 261, 547.
 VI. 528, 639, 644, 663,
 664, 781. VII. 8, 288,
 326. VIII. 275. XI. 575,
 740, 829, 852. XII. 146.
 Him, I. 44, 127, 203, 238,
 271, 370, 396, 467.
 II. 231, 511, 731. III. 77,
 91, 139, 343, 400, 477.
 IV. 54, 386, 436, 799,
 810. V. 165, 298, 606,
 607, 608, 611, 835.
 VI. 130, 294, 339, 532,
 886. VII. 184, 186, 196,
 221, 259, 587. VIII. 168,
 169, 280, 634. IX. 149,
 154, 727, 816, 949, 1014.
 X. 86, 224, 226, 376, 402,
 485, 533, 764, 828, 878,
 1060, 1082, 1084, 1088.
 XI. 49, 291, 322, 330,
 421, 668, 705, 772.
 XII. 114, 120, 417, 420,
 422, 440, 542.
 Himself, I. 39, 79, 215,
 219. III. 234, 409. IV. 18,
 22, 397, 934. V. 353,
 665, 774. VI. 238.
 VIII. 251. IX. 57, 331,
 348. IX. 673, 895. X. 62,
 510, 799, 845, 878.

H O L .

XI. 820. XII. 65, 70, 76,
 91, 228.
 Hind, XI. 189.
 Hinder, VII. 465.
 Hinder'd, X. 8.
 Hinders, IX. 778.
 Hinges, II. 881. V. 255.
 VII. 207.
 HINNOM, I. 404.
 Hirelings, IV. 193.
 HISPAHAN, XI. 394.
 Hiss, I. 768. VI. 212.
 X. 508, 543, 546, 573.
 Hiss for Hiss, X. 518.
 Hissing, X. 522.
 Historian, VIII. 7.
 Hit, VI. 592.
 Hither, II. 857. III. 445,
 457, 463, 698. IV. 796,
 908. V. 308. VII. 159,
 364. VIII. 313, 347.
 XI. 475, 647.
 Hitherto, IX. 28, 797.
 Hitherward, IV. 794.
 Hive, I. 770.
 Hoarse, II. 287, 661. V. 873.
 VII. 25. XH. 58.
 Hoary, II. 891. XI. 899.
 Hold, X. 406.
 Hold(verb) I. 657. II. 12, 362,
 895. III. 84, 461. IV. 111,
 907. V. 347, 395, 537,
 723. VII. 532. VIII. 408.
 X. 135, 365, 751. XI. 635,
 900. XII. 68.
 Holds, I. 124. II. 497, 541,
 1043. IV. 263. V. 103,
 441, 537. VII. 382.
 Holds on, XI. 633.
 Hollow, I. 314, 707. II. 112,

H O P

285, 518, 953. VI. 484.
 552, 578. VII. 257, 289.
 Hollow'd, VI. 574.
 Holy, I. 390, 683. III. 1.
 V. 147, 386, 593, 604,
 712. VI. 272, 743.
 VII. 91, 584, 594, 631.
 IX. 899. XI. 606. XII. 109,
 340.
 HOLY LAND, III. 536.
 HOLY ONE, VI. 359.
 XII. 248.
 Holiest, IV. 759. VI. 724.
 Home, II. 457, 458.
 VI. 622. X. 1085.
 XI. 154, 692.
 Homely, X. 605.
 Homeward, V. 688. XII. 632.
 Homicide, I. 417.
 Honey, VII. 492.
 Honour, I. 533. II. 453.
 III. 660, 738. IV. 289.
 314, 390. V. 188, 289,
 462, 817, 844. VI. 422.
 VIII. 58, 508, 577.
 IX. 332, 1057, 1074.
 XI. 617.
 Honour (*verb*) III. 343.
 V. 315, 365. VI. 676.
 Honour'd, V. 73, 663.
 VI. 816. VIII. 227, 649.
 Honouring, VIII. 569.
 Honours, V. 780.
 Hoods, III. 490.
 Hope, I. 66, 88, 120, 190,
 275. II. 7, 89, 142, 221,
 416, 498, 522, 568.
 III. 630. IV. 60, 105,
 108, 938, 960. V. 119.
 VI. 131, 497, 787.
 VIII. 209, 481. IX. 257,

H O R

422, 424, 475, 476, 633.
 X. 463, 838, 1043.
 XI. 138, 271, 493, 599,
 779. XII. 376.
 Hope (*verb*) II. 232, 234,
 811. IV. 892. VI. 287.
 VII. 121. IX. 126.
 XI. 308. XII. 576.
 Without Hope, X. 995.
 Hop'd, III. 740.
 Hopeful, IV. 984. X. 972.
 XI. 543.
 Hopeless, II. 186. IX. 259.
 Hopes, I. 637. III. 449.
 IV. 868. IX. 985. X. 1011.
 Hoping, VI. 258. X. 339.
 Horizon, III. 560. VI. 79.
 VII. 371. IX. 52. X. 684.
 Horizontal, I. 595.
 Horn'd, X. 525. XI. 831.
 Horns, I. 439. IV. 978.
 VII. 366. X. 433.
 HORONAIM, I. 409.
 Horrent, II. 513.
 Horrible, I. 61, 137. II. 846.
 VI. 210. X. 472.
 XI. 465.
 Horrid, I. 51, 83, 224, 392,
 563. II. 63, 644, 676,
 710. IV. 996. VI. 207,
 252, 305, 668. IX. 185.
 X. 540, 789. XI. 465.
 Horror, II. 67, 220, 616,
 703. IV. 18, 989. V. 65.
 VI. 307, 863. IX. 890.
 X. 539.
 Horrors, I. 250. II. 177.
 X. 843.
 Horse, II. 887. X. 590.
 XI. 645.
 Horses,

H O U

Horses, V. 356.
 Hosanna, VI. 205.
 Hosanna's, III. 348.
 Hospitable, I. 504. V. 332.
 Host, I. 37, 136, 541, 635,
 754. II. 519, 759, 824,
 885, 993. IV. 606, 922.
 V. 535, 583, 710, 744,
 874. VI. 38, 104, 214,
 231, 392, 527, 590, 633,
 647, 830. VII. 132.
 IX. 441. X. 259, 437.
 XI. 230. XII. 196, 209.
 Hostile, II. 1040. V. 904.
 VI. 50, 260. XI. 796.
 XII. 31.
 Hostility, II. 336.
 Holting, VI. 93.
 Holts, VI. 800.
 Hot, II. 898. IX. 467.
 X. 694. XI. 568; 845.
 Hovering, I. 345. II. 717.
 V. 140. IX. 639. X. 285.
 Hour, I. 697. II. 91, 848,
 934, 1055. IV. 581, 610,
 779, 963. V. 170, 303,
 667. VI. 10, 150, 396.
 VIII. 213, 512. IX. 225,
 406, 596, 739. X. 93,
 440, 771, 923. XI. 203.
 XII. 589.
 Hourly, II. 796, 797.
 Hours, IV. 267.
 Hours, II. 527. III. 417.
 VI. 3. VII. 444. VIII. 69.
 IX. 1188.
 House, II. 823. VI. 877.
 VII. 576. X. 465. XII. 121.
 House of God, I. 470, 496.
 XII. 349.
 Houses, IX. 446.

H U L

Household, IX. 233. X. 908.
 XI. 820.
 How, I. 9, 75, 84, 187, 188,
 189, 217, 611, 629, 695,
 740. II. 153, 280, 338,
 356, 357. IV. 236, 237,
 452, 1012. V. 21, 22, 24,
 155, 226, 227, 564, 566,
 715, 783. VI. 901.
 VII. 62, 555, 556, 636.
 VIII. 26, 45, 250, 277,
 280, 448, 615. IX. 99,
 138, 201, 230, 288, 326,
 563, 686, 698, 764, 900,
 902, 903, 908, 964, 1053,
 1054, 1080, 1114. X. 2,
 20, 28, 120, 211, 480, 580,
 775, 777, 796, 821, 827,
 960, 968, 1070. XI. 69,
 70, 282, 284, 465, 528,
 548, 754, 785, 802.
 XII. 263, 284.
 However, IV. 911. V. 258.
 VI. 292, 563. IX. 683,
 952. X. 134, 578.
 XI. 373.
 Howl, II. 799.
 Howl'd, II. 658.
 Hubbub, II. 951. XII. 60.
 Hue, I. 230, 527. IV. 148,
 256. VII. 445. VIII. 619.
 XI. 557.
 Hues, IV. 698.
 Huge, I. 57, 196, 209, 547,
 710. II. 434, 473, 709,
 874. VI. 193, 251, 364,
 552, 873. VII. 285, 410,
 496. X. 531. XI. 729.
 Hugeft, I. 202. VII. 413.
 Hull, XI. 840.

Human,

H U R

J A S

Human, I. 359, 393, 482.
 III. 44, 462. IV. 206,
 475, 751. V. 227, 459,
 518, 565, 572. VI. 300,
 896. VII. 75, 177, 368,
 640. VIII. 119, 250, 392,
 414. IX. 197, 241, 554,
 561, 712, 714, 871.
 X. 793, 908. XI. 147, 694.
 XII. 10, 71.

Humane, II. 109. VIII. 587.
 IX. 732.

Humble, II. 240. VII. 322.
 VIII. 378. X. 912. XI. 295.

Humbled, VI. 342. XI. 150.

Humbles, XII. 193.

Humbling, X. 576.

Humbly, X. 1089, 1100.

Humid, IV. 151. V. 425.
 VII. 306. IX. 193.

Humiliation, III. 313.
 X. 1092, 1104.

Humor, III. 610. VI. 332.
 VII. 280.

Hundreds, I. 760.

Hung, I. 287, 342. II. 78,
 1005. III. 367. IV. 250,
 302, 554. VI. 190, 246,
 763. VII. 242, 325.
 VIII. 307. IX. 430, 594.
 XI. 247.

Hung forth, IV. 997.

Hung over, V. 13.

Hunger, IV. 184. V. 437.
 VIII. 213. IX. 586.
 X. 556, 568.

Hunter, XI. 188. XII. 33.

Hunting, XII. 30.

Hurdled, IV. 186.

Hurl'd, I. 45. II. 180, 374

VI. 665. X. 636.

Hurling, I. 669.

Hurried, II. 937. V. 778.

Hurried back, II. 603.

Hurt, IX. 700, 727. XII. 418.

Hurtful, II. 259.

Husband, VII. 490. VIII. 52.
 IX. 204, 234, 268, 482.
 X. 4, 336. XI. 291.

Husband's, IX. 385. X. 195.

Husk, V. 342.

Hyacinth, IV. 701. IX. 1041.

Hyacinthin, IV. 301.

Hyaline, VII. 619.

HYDASPES, III. 436.

HYDRAS, II. 628.

HYDRUS, X. 525.

HYMEN, XI. 591.

HYMENÆAN, IV. 711.

Hymn, IV. 944.

Hymning, III. 417. VI. 96.
 VII. 258.

Hymns, II. 242. III. 148.
 V. 656. VI. 745.

Hypocrisy, III. 683.

Hypocrite, IV. 957.

Hypocrites, IV. 744.

I

J A M, VII. 168.

JACOB, III. 510. XI. 214.

Jaculation, VI. 665.

Jangling, XII. 55.

JANUS, XI. 129.

JAPHET, IV. 717.

Jar, V. 793.

Jarring,

Jarring, II. 880. VI. 315.
 Jasper, III. 363, 319. XI. 209.
 JAVAN's, I. 508.
 Jav'lin, XI. 658.
 Jaws, X. 569, 637.
 Ice, II. 591, 600. X. 291,
 697, 1063. XII. 193.
 Ida, I. 515. V. 382.
 Idea, VII. 557.
 Idiots, III. 474.
 Idle, IV. 617. VI. 839.
 VII. 279.
 Idleness, X. 1055.
 Idly, X. 236. XI. 645.
 Idol, I. 396. VI. 101.
 Idol-worship, XII. 115.
 Idolatresses, I. 445.
 Idolatries, I. 456. XII. 337.
 Idols, I. 375, 446.
 Jealous, IV. 503. X. 478.
 Jealousy, V. 449.
 Jealousies, V. 703.
 JEHOVAH, I. 386, 487.
 VII. 602.
 Jessamin, IV. 698.
 JESUS, IX. 183. XII. 310.
 Ignoble, II. 227. XII. 221.
 Ignobly, XI. 624.
 Ignominious, VI. 395.
 Ignominy, I. 115. II. 207.
 VI. 383.
 Ignorance, IV. 519. IX. 774,
 809.
 Ignorant, IX. 704. XI. 764.
 ILLIUM, I. 578.
 Ill, I. 160. II. 224, 381,
 445, 462, 935. IV. 48,
 222, 320, 932. V. 113.
 VI. 150, 262, 738.
 VIII. 324. IX. 845, 1055,
 1147, 1152. X. 735, 950,
 952.
 No ill, III. 688, 689. X. 140.
 Ill-fenc'd, IV. 372.
 Ill-foreseen, XI. 763.
 Illaudable, VI. 382.
 Illimitable, II. 892.
 Ill-join'd, III. 463.
 Ill-mated, XI. 684.
 Ill-secur'd, IV. 370.
 Ill-worthy, XI. 163.
 Illuminate, VII. 350.
 Illumine, I. 23.
 Illumin'd, I. 666.
 Illusion, X. 571.
 Illusions, IV. 803.
 Illustrate, X. 78.
 Illustrates, V. 739.
 Illustrious, III. 627. VI. 773.
 VII. 109. IX. 962. X. 367.
 More Illustrious, V. 842.
 ILLYRIA, IX. 505.
 Image, I. 371, 440, 459.
 II. 764. III. 63. IV. 292,
 472, 480, 567. V. 95,
 784. VI. 736. VII. 519,
 526, 527, 627. VIII. 221,
 424, 441, 544. XI. 508,
 514, 515, 518, 525.
 Imagination, VI. 300.
 Imaginations, II. 10. V. 105.
 Imagin'd, III. 599. V. 263.
 X. 291, 881.
 Imagining, X. 553.
 IMAUS, III. 431.
 Imbalm'd, II. 842. XI. 135.
 Imbark'd, XI. 753.
 Imbattell'd, I. 129. VI. 16,
 550. VII. 322. XII. 213.
 Imbellish'd, III. 507.
 Imblaz'd,

I M M

Imblaz'd, I. 538. V. 592.
 Imblazon'd, IX. 34.
 Imblazonry, II. 513.
 Imbodied, I. 574. VI. 779.
 Imbolden'd, VIII. 434.
 Imborder'd, IX. 438.
 Imbosom'd, III. 75. V. 597.
 Imboss, XII. 180.
 Imbow'r, I. 394.
 Imbow'r'd, IX. 1038.
 Imbroil'd, II. 966.
 Imbrown'd, IV. 246.
 Imbrute, IX. 166.
 Imbu'd, VIII. 216.
 Imitate, II. 270. V. 111.
 Imitated, II. 511.
 Imitation, V. 764. VI. 662.
 Immature, VII. 277.
 Immeasurable, I. 549.
 VII. 211.
 Immeasurably, II. 844.
 Immediate, II. 121. VI. 584.
 VII. 176. VIII. 617.
 X. 52, 1049.
 Immediately, VII. 285.
 XI. 477. XII. 87.
 Immense, II. 829.
 Immense (adj.) I. 790. IV. 52.
 V. 88. VI. 704. VII. 196.
 620. X. 300. XII. 469.
 Imminent, VI. 317. IX. 409.
 XI. 725.
 Immortal, I. 53, 107, 559,
 622. II. 13, 553. III. 67,
 267, 353, 373. VII. 77.
 IX. 291, 1166. XI. 50,
 285. XII. 435.
 Immortality, IV. 201.
 V. 638. XI. 59.
 Immoveable, II. 602. X. 303,
 938.

I M P

Immures, II. 435.
 Immutable, III. 373. V. 524.
 IX. 1165.
 Immutably, III. 121. VII. 79.
 Imp, IX. 89.
 Impair, VII. 608. XII. 10.
 Impair'd, IV. 850. V. 73,
 665. VI. 691. IX. 144.
 Impal'd, II. 647. VI. 553.
 Imparadis'd, IV. 506.
 Impart, V. 677. VII. 81.
 IX. 728.
 Imparted, VIII. 441.
 Imparts, V. 423.
 Impassable, X. 254.
 Im-passion'd, IX. 678.
 Impassive, VI. 455.
 Impatience, X. 1044.
 Impearls, V. 747.
 Impediment, VI. 548.
 Impendent, II. 177. V. 891.
 Impenetrable, II. 647.
 IX. 1086.
 Impenetrably, VI. 400.
 Impenitence, XI. 816.
 Imperfect, IX. 338, 345.
 XII. 300.
 Imperfection, VIII. 423.
 Imperial, I. 536. II. 310,
 446. V. 584, 801.
 VII. 585.
 Imperious, VI. 287.
 Imperishable, VI. 435.
 Impertinence, VIII. 195.
 Impervious, X. 254.
 Impetuous, I. 175. II. 880.
 IV. 560. VI. 591. XI. 744.
 Impious, I. 43, 342, 686.
 V. 813, 845. VI. 188,
 831.

L Impiously,

I M P

Impiously, VII. 611.
 Implacable, VI. 658.
 Implanted, XI. 23.
 Implements, VI. 488.
 Implicit, VII. 323.
 Implies, IV. 901. X. 1017.
 Implor'd, VIII. 377.
 Implores, VII. 38.
 Imply'd, IV. 307.
 Import, IX. 731.
 Important, XI. 9.
 Imports, VIII. 71.
 Importune, IX. 610. X. 933.
 Impos'd, I. 567. VIII. 30.
 XI. 227.
 Impos'd, II. 241. V. 679.
 VI. 407. VII. 545. IX. 235.
 XI. 172. XII. 397.
 Imposition, XII. 304.
 Impossible, II. 250. IV. 548.
 VI. 501. VII. 58. IX. 360.
 X. 800.
 Impostor, III. 692.
 Impotence, II. 156.
 Empower'd, X. 369.
 Impregnable, II. 431.
 Impregn'd, IX. 737.
 Impregn's, IV. 500.
 Impress, IV. 548.
 Impress'd, III. 388. IV. 150.
 VII. 294. XI. 182.
 Impresses, IX. 35.
 Improv'd, V. 498. IX. 54.
 Imprudence, XI. 686.
 Impulse, III. 120. IX. 530.
 X. 45.
 Impure, III. 630. IV. 746.
 VI. 742. X. 735.
 Impurpled, III. 364.
 Impute, X. 620.

I N C

Imputed, III. 291. XII. 295.
 409.
 Imput'ft, IX. 1145.
 In-abstinence, XI. 476.
 Inacceſſible, II. 104. III. 377.
 VII. 441.
 Inamor'd, II. 765.
 Inbred, II. 785.
 Incapable, II. 140. V. 505.
 VI. 434.
 Incarnate, III. 315. IX. 166.
 Incenſe, VII. 599. IX. 194.
 XI. 18, 25, 439. XII. 363.
 Incenſe (*verb*) II. 94.
 IX. 692. XII. 338.
 Incens'd, II. 707. III. 187.
 V. 847. VI. 130. VIII. 235.
 IX. 1162.
 Incentive, VI. 519.
 Incessant, I. 698. VI. 138.
 XI. 308.
 Inceſtuous, X. 602.
 Inchanting, X. 353.
 Incited, VIII. 125.
 Inclement, III. 426. X. 1063.
 Inclinable, IX. 742.
 Inclination, II. 524. X. 265.
 Incline, III. 402. X. 1061.
 XI. 145.
 Inclin'd, III. 405. XI. 250.
 596.
 Inclines, II. 314. IV. 615.
 Inclining, X. 46.
 Incloſe, I. 617.
 Inclos'd, II. 512. III. 420.
 IV. 283. VI. 101.
 VII. 486. IX. 494, 722.
 Inclosure, IV. 133. IX. 543.
 Included, IX. 416.
 Incompos'd, II. 989.
 Incom-

I N D

Incomprehensible, VIII. 20.
 Inconvenient, V. 495.
 Incorporate, X. 816.
 Incorporeal, I. 789. V. 413.
 VIII. 37.
 Incorrupt, XI. 56.
 Incorruptible, II. 138.
 IX. 298, 622.
 Increase, IV. 748. X. 486,
 730, 731.
 Increases'd, X. 351. XII. 155.
 Increase, III. 6.
 Incredible, IV. 593.
 Ineumbent, I. 226.
 Incumber'd, VI. 874.
 IX. 1051.
 Incur, VIII. 336. IX. 992.
 Incurr'd, X. 15.
 Incur'ft, IV. 913.
 IND, II. 2.
 Indebted, III. 235. IV. 57.
 Indecent, VI. 601.
 Indeed, I. 144. II. 99.
 III. 702. IV. 444, 477.
 V. 706. VIII. 524. IX. 650,
 656, 1071. X. 152, 1036.
 Indefatigable, II. 408.
 Indented, IX. 496.
 INDIA, V. 339.
 INDIAN, I. 781. III. 436.
 IX. 1108.
 INDIANS, IX. 1102.
 Indignant, X. 311.
 Indignation, II. 707. VI. 811.
 IX. 666. X. 418.
 Indignity, IX. 154.
 Indirect, XI. 631.
 Indissolubly, VI. 69.
 Indite, IX. 27.
 Individual, IV. 486. V. 610.

I N F

Induce, II. 503.
 Induc'd, VIII. 253.
 Inducement, IX. 934.
 Inducing, VI. 407.
 Inductive, XI. 519.
 Indu'd. *See* Endu'd.
 Indulgence, IX. 1186.
 Indulgences, III. 492.
 Indulgent, V. 883. IX. 3.
 Indure. *See* Endure.
 INDUS, IX. 82.
 Industrious, I. 751. II. 116.
 VIII. 137.
 Ineffable, III. 137. V. 734.
 Ineffably, VI. 721.
 Ineffe'ctual, IX. 301.
 Inelegant, V. 335.
 Inevitable, II. 197, 322.
 Inevitably, VIII. 330.
 Inexorable, II. 91.
 In-experience, IV. 931.
 Inexpert, II. 52. XII. 218.
 Inexplicable, X. 754.
 Inexpressible, V. 595.
 VIII. 113.
 Inextinguishable, II. 83.
 VI. 217.
 Inextricable, V. 528.
 Infallible, XII. 530.
 Infam'd, IX. 797.
 Infamy, VI. 384.
 Infant, XII. 168.
 Infant-blood, II. 664.
 Infantry, I. 575.
 Infect, X. 608.
 Infected, I. 453.
 Infection, I. 483.
 Infee'bled, IX. 488.
 Infer, VII. 116.
 Inferior, II. 26. III. 420.
 L 2 IV. 59.

I N F

IV. 59, 362. VIII. 382,
410, 541. IX. 825. X. 468.
Infernal, I. 34, 251, 657,
792. II. 66, 387, 507,
575, 742, 850, 881.
IV. 793, 965. VI. 483,
667. VII. 238. IX. 136.
X. 259, 389, 464.
Infers, VIII. 91. IX. 285, 754.
Infidel, I. 582.
Infinite, I. 218. II. 405,
797. III. 12, 373, 706.
IV. 74, 415, 734, 916.
V. 596, 874. VI. 241.
VII. 191, 602. VIII. 410,
420. X. 794, 802, 907.
XI. 167, 692. XII. 469.
Infinitely, IV. 414.
Infinitely Good, VII. 76.
Infinitude, III. 711. VII. 169.
Infirm, V. 384.
Infirmer, X. 956.
Infix'd, II. 602. VI. 837.
Inflame, II. 581. IX. 1031.
Inflamed, I. 300. II. 630,
791. IV. 9. VI. 261.
Inflames, IV. 818.
Inflaming, IX. 1013.
Inflict, I. 96. X. 341.
Inflicted, II. 335. X. 51.
Influence, II. 1034. III. 118.
IV. 669. V. 695. VII. 375.
VIII. 513. IX. 107, 309.
X. 662.
Inforc'd, XI. 419.
Inform'd, III. 593. VII. 639.
IX. 275.
Informidable, IX. 486.
Informing, XII. 232.
Infuriate, VI. 486.
Infus'd, V. 694. VII. 236.

I N M

VIII. 474. IX. 836.
Ingender'd, X. 530.
Ingendring, II. 794. IV. 809.
Inglorious, I. 624. III. 253.
IX. 141. XII. 220.
Ingorg'd, IX. 791.
Ingraft, XI. 35.
Ingrate, III. 97. V. 811.
Ingrateful, V. 407. IX. 1164.
Ingredients, XI. 417.
Ingrofs'd, V. 775.
Ingulf'd, IV. 225. V. 614.
Inhabit, II. 355. VII. 162.
Inhabitant, II. 860. V. 461.
Inhabitants, IV. 5. VIII. 145.
Inhabited, X. 690.
Inheritance, II. 38.
Inhospitable, XI. 306.
Inhospitably, XII. 168.
Inhuman, XI. 511.
Inhumanly, XI. 677.
Inimitable, III. 508.
Injoin'd, IX. 207. X. 575.
XI. 177.
Injoins, IX. 357.
Injoinr'ft, V. 563.
Iniquities, XII. 107.
Injunction, X. 13.
Injure, X. 1057.
Injur'd, I. 98. V. 450.
Injury, I. 500. VI. 434.
Injuries, X. 925.
In-land, X. 423.
In-laid, VI. 758.
In-lay, IV. 701.
Inlighten. *See* Enlighten.
Inly, XI. 444.
Inmate, IX. 495. XII. 166.
Inmost, I. 168. IV. 738.
V. 302. IX. 1048. XI. 418.
Innocence,

Innocence, IV. 318, 388,
 745. V. 445. VI. 401.
 VIII. 501. IX. 373, 411,
 459, 1054, 1075. XI. 30.
 Innocent, IV. 11. V. 209.
 Innumerable, I. 101, 338,
 699. III. 147, 565. V. 585,
 745, 898. VI. 82, 508.
 VII. 88, 156, 400.
 VIII. 297. IX. 1089.
 X. 268, 507, 896.
 Innumerous, VII. 455.
 Inoffensive, V. 345. VIII. 164
 X. 305.
 Inordinate, IV. 808. XII. 87.
 Inquire, III. 571. VIII. 225.
 XII. 362.
 Inroad, III. 421. VI. 387.
 Inroads, II. 103.
 Inroll'd, XII. 523.
 Insanguin'd, XI. 654.
 Insatiate, II. 8. IX. 536.
 Insect, IV. 704. VII. 476.
 XI. 734.
 Insensate, VI. 787.
 Insensible, VIII. 291. X. 777.
 Insensibly, VI. 692. VIII. 130
 Inseparable, X. 250.
 Inseparably, IV. 473.
 Inshrine, I. 719. V. 273.
 XII. 334.
 Insinuating, IV. 348.
 Insnar'd, IV. 717.
 Insolence, I. 502.
 Inspection, IX. 83.
 Inspire, I. 7.
 Inspir'd, IV. 273. V. 322.
 VI. 155, 503. VIII. 476.
 IX. 189. X. 785. XI. 7.
 Inspires, IV. 154. IX. 23.
 Inspiring, IV. 804.
 Instant, VI. 549. X. 210, 345.
 Instantly, VIII. 458.
 Instead, I. 553. III. 45.
 IV. 105, 316. VII. 188.
 X. 538, 565, 1040. XI. 5.
 XII. 54.
 Instill'd, VI. 269. XI. 416.
 Instinct, II. 937. VI. 752.
 X. 263. XI. 562.
 Instinctive, VIII. 259.
 Instruct, I. 19. X. 1081.
 Instructed, XII. 239, 557.
 Instruction, VII. 81.
 Instructor, V. 546. XI. 871.
 Instructs, V. 320.
 Instrument, II. 872. VI. 505.
 X. 166.
 Instrumental, IV. 686. VI. 65.
 Instruments, XI. 559.
 Insufferably, IX. 1084.
 Insulting, II. 79. IV. 926.
 Insuperable, IV. 138.
 Insupportable, X. 134.
 Insurrection, II. 136.
 Integrity, V. 704. IX. 329.
 Intellect, VI. 351.
 Intellectual, II. 147. V. 485.
 IX. 483, 768.
 Intelligence, VIII. 181.
 Intelligent, VII. 427.
 Intelligential, V. 408. IX. 190.
 Intemperance, XI. 472.
 Intend, II. 457, 713. V. 867.
 X. 58.
 Intended, I. 652. VIII. 447.
 555. IX. 45, 295. X. 689.
 Intends, I. 14. II. 727, 740.
 IV. 898. V. 693, 725.
 XII. 73.

I N T

Intense, VIII. 387.
 Intent, I. 787. III. 192.
 IV. 810. V. 332. VI. 503.
 IX. 162, 462, 786, 1035.
 Intercede, XI. 21.
 Intercept, V. 871. VI. 193.
 IX. 410. X. 429.
 Intercession, X. 228.
 Intercessor, III. 219. X. 96.
 XI. 19.
 Interchange, IX. 215.
 Intercourse, II. 1031.
 VII. 571. IX. 238. X. 260.
 Interdicted, V. 52. VII. 46.
 Interdiction, VIII. 334.
 Interfus'd, VII. 89.
 Intermission, II. 802. IV. 102.
 Intermit, II. 462.
 Intermits, IX. 223.
 Intermitted, II. 173.
 IX. 1133.
 Intermix, VIII. 54. XI. 115.
 Intermix'd, VII. 598. IX. 218.
 Internal, VIII. 461. IX. 711.
 Interpose, II. 854. XII. 4.
 Interpos'd, IV. 253. V. 258.
 VI. 336. X. 323. XII. 270.
 Interposes, III. 728.
 Interposest, II. 738.
 Interpret, XI. 33.
 Interpreted, V. 762.
 Interpreter, III. 657. VII. 72.
 Interrupt, II. 371. VIII. 184.
 IX. 512. XII. 317.
 Interrupted, XI. 286.
 Interval, VI. 105.
 Intervene, IX. 222.
 Interview, VI. 555. XI. 593.
 Intervolv'd, V. 623.
 Interwove, I. 621.

I N V

Intestine, II. 1001. VI. 259.
 XI. 484.
 Inthral, II. 551. III. 125.
 XII. 94.
 Inthral'd, III. 176. VI. 181.
 Inthralment, XII. 171.
 Inthron'd, II. 961. V. 536.
 Intide, XI. 170.
 Intoxicated, IX. 1008.
 Intrans'd, I. 301. XI. 420.
 Intrench'd, I. 601.
 Intricacies, VIII. 182.
 Intricate, II. 877. V. 622.
 IX. 632.
 Introduce, III. 368. V. 797.
 XII. 241.
 Introduc'd, X. 709.
 Intrusion, XII. 178.
 Intuitive, V. 483.
 Invade, II. 342. III. 726.
 XI. 102.
 Invaded, VI. 653.
 Invaders, XI. 801.
 Invalid, VIII. 116.
 Invenom'd, II. 543.
 Invent, VI. 464.
 Invented, II. 70. IV. 524.
 IX. 767.
 Invention, VI. 498.
 Inventions, VI. 631. VII. 121.
 Inventor, VI. 499.
 Inventors, XI. 610.
 Invest, III. 10.
 Invested, VII. 372.
 Invests, I. 208. XI. 233.
 Invincible, I. 140. IV. 846.
 VI. 47.
 Invincibly, VI. 806.
 Invincible, IV. 843. VI. 398.
 Inviton. *See* Environ.
 Invisible,

J O I

Invisible, I. 369. III. 55,
375, 586, 684. V. 157,
565, 599. VI. 681.
VII. 122, 589. VIII. 135.
X. 444.
Invisibly, IV. 476.
Invite, II. 278. V. 374.
IX. 402.
Invited, XII. 160.
Invites, III. 188.
Inviting, VIII. 208. IX. 777.
Inundation, XI. 828.
Invoke, I. 13. XI. 590.
Invok'd, XI. 492, 591.
XII. 112.
Involve, II. 384.
Involv'd, I. 236. II. 807.
V. 879. VII. 277, 483.
IX. 75.
Inure, VIII. 239.
Inur'd, II. 216. XI. 362.
Inutterable, II. 626.
Invulnerable, II. 812.
VI. 400.
Inward, III. 52, 584.
VI. 861. VIII. 221, 293,
539, 542, 608. IX. 97,
600, 762, 895, 1125.
X. 221, 871. XII. 101,
495.
Inwardly, IV. 88.
Inwards, XI. 439.
Inwove, III. 352.
Inwoven, IV. 693.
Inwreath'd, III. 361.
Jocund, I. 787. VII. 372.
IX. 793.
JOHN, III. 623.
Join, II. 718. III. 282,
370. V. 164, 197. VI. 294.

J O Y

IX. 882. X. 660. XI. 652,
686. XII. 346.
Join'd, I. 90, 577. III. 152.
IV. 687, 863. V. 335,
513, 834. VI. 62, 108,
206, 494. VII. 488.
VIII. 58. IX. 198, 243,
259, 909. X. 310, 359,
925.
Joining, V. 106. X. 302,
924.
Joins, XII. 38, 388.
Joint, I. 426. II. 668.
VIII. 625.
Joint (*adject.*) X. 405, 408.
Joint-hands, IX. 244.
Joint-racking, XI. 488.
Jointed, VII. 409.
Joints, VIII. 269. IX. 891.
Jollity, XI. 714.
IONIAN, I. 508.
JORDAN, XII. 145.
JORDAN's, III. 535.
JOSHUA, XII. 310.
JOSIAH, I. 418.
JOVE, I. 198, 512, 514,
741. IV. 277. IX. 396,
508. X. 584. XI. 185.
JOVE's, IV. 719.
Journey, II. 985. V. 559.
VIII. 36. IX. 479. XII. 1,
204.
Journey (*verb*) VII. 246.
XII. 258.
Journey's, III. 633.
Journied, IV. 173.
Journies, VIII. 88.
Joust, IX. 37.
Jousted, I. 583.
Joy, I. 123, 250, 524, 788.
II. 371,

I R R

J U D

II. 371, 372, 387, 495,
586, 765. III. 67, 68,
137, 265, 338, 347, 417.
IV. 92, 155, 369, 509.
V. 638, 641. VI. 23, 94,
200, 607, 774. VII. 161,
256. VIII. 266. IX. 115,
478, 633, 770, 843, 882,
990, 1081. X. 103, 345,
350, 351, 457, 577, 1052.
XI. 43, 80, 139, 361,
625, 628, 869. XII. 22,
372, 468, 504, 551.
Joy (*verb*) V. 46. VIII. 170.
Joy'd, IX. 1166.
Joyless, IV. 766.
Joyous, VIII. 515.
Joys, II. 819. IV. 411.
JX. 985. X. 741.
Ire, I. 148. II. 95, 155.
IV. 115. VI. 843.
VII. 184. IX. 18, 692.
X. 936, 1023. XI. 885.
IRIS, IV. 698. XI. 244.
Irksom, II. 527. V. 35.
IX. 242.
Iron, II. 327, 646, 878.
III. 594. IV. 859, 898.
V. 887. VI. 576, 590.
XI. 565.
Irradiance, VIII. 617.
Irradiate, III. 53.
Irrational, IX. 766. X. 708.
Irreconcileable, I. 122.
Irregular, V. 624.
Irreparable, II. 331.
Irrefisible, VI. 63.
Irresolute, IX. 87.
Irreverent, XII. 101.
Irrevocable, XII. 323.

Irriguoous, IV. 255.
ISAAC, XII. 268.
Isis, I. 478.
Island, I. 205. XI. 834.
Isle, I. 746. II. 410. IV. 275.
X. 527.
Isles, I. 521. II. 638.
III. 567, 570. IV. 354.
VIII. 631. IX. 1118.
ISRAEL, I. 413, 432, 482.
XII. 267.
Issue, I. 508. IV. 280.
Issu'd, IV. 454.
Issu'd forth, VIII. 233.
Issues forth, VI. 9.
Issuing, VI. 332. X. 405.
Issuing forth, X. 533, 537.
Iterate, IX. 1005.
ITHURIEL, IV. 788, 810,
868.
Jubilant, VII. 564.
Jubilee, III. 348. VI. 884.
JUDAH, I. 457.
Judge, III. 154. X. 118,
126, 160, 209. XI. 167.
Judge, (*verb*) II. 233.
III. 123, 330. IV. 904,
912. VIII. 448. X. 55,
62, 71, 96, 338, 992.
XI. 603, 705. XII. 460,
461.
Judg'd, II. 390, 448.
III. 295. V. 850. VI. 37,
426. X. 73, 81, 173,
209, 229, 494, 1047,
1059, 1087, 1099.
XII. 412.
Judges, XII. 320.
Judges (*verb*) IV. 910.
Judgeft, III. 155.
Judg-

J U S

Judgment, VIII. 636. IX. 10.
 X. 57, 81, 164, 197,
 932. XI. 668. XII. 14, 92.
 Judgments, XI. 69, 725.
 XII. 175.
 Judicious, VIII. 591.
 IX. 1020.
 Juicest, V. 327.
 JUNO, IV. 500. IX. 18.
 Ivory, IV. 778.
 JUPITER, IV. 499.
 Jurisdiction, II. 319.
 Just, II. 18, 38, 825. III. 98,
 215, 294, 335. IV. 389,
 443, 755. V. 552, 814.
 VI. 121, 265, 381, 726,
 740. VII. 184, 186, 231,
 487, 570, 631. VIII. 572.
 IX. 10, 698, 700, 701,
 1056. X. 7, 535, 643,
 857, 888, 936, 969, 1045.
 XI. 65, 455, 526, 577,
 681, 703, 818, 876, 890,
 901. XII. 16, 92, 273,
 294, 540.
 Just (*adverb*) III. 527.
 IV. 460, 863.
 Just then, IX. 278.
 Justice, I. 70. II. 733.
 III. 132, 210, 407.
 V. 247. X. 54, 59, 78,
 755, 857, 858. XI. 667,
 807. XII. 99, 231, 401.
 Justification, XII. 296.
 Justify, I. 26. X. 142.
 Justling, II. 1018. X. 1074.
 Justly, III. 112, 677. IV. 72.
 V. 736. IX. 40, 100.
 X. 168, 768. XI. 288.
 XII. 79.
 Ivy, IX. 217.

K I N

K

KEEEN, V. 436. VI. 322.
 IX. 588. X. 166.
 XI. 842.
 Keep, II. 775, 852, 999.
 III. 578. IV. 372, 420,
 525, 685, 842. VIII.
 320, 634. IX. 62, 245,
 704, 820. X. 856. XI. 550.
 Keeping, IX. 363. XII. 365.
 Keeps, VII. 379.
 Ken, I. 59. XI. 379, 396.
 Within Ken, III. 622.
 Kennel, II. 658.
 Kens, V. 265.
 Kept, II. 725. V. 128, 900.
 VII. 145, 594, 634.
 IX. 746. X. 427, 619.
 Kernels, V. 346.
 Key, II. 725, 774, 850, 871.
 Key-hole, II. 876.
 Keys, III. 485.
 Kick'd, IV. 1004.
 Kid, IV. 344. IX. 583.
 XII. 20.
 Kids, III. 434.
 Kill, X. 402.
 Kills, XII. 168.
 Kind, I. 704. III. 462.
 IV. 217, 286. V. 479,
 490. VI. 73. VII. 311,
 394, 451, 453. VIII. 393.
 IX. 565, 721, 1101.
 X. 248. XI. 337.
 Kindled, II. 170. IX. 637.
 Kindles, X. 1076.
 Kindliest, V. 336.
 Kindly, IV. 228, 668.
 VII. 419.

Kindred,

K N E

Kindred, XII. 122.
 Kinds, IV. 397, 671. V. 341.
 VII. 393. VIII. 343,
 597. X. 612. XI. 582.
 Kine, IX. 450. XI. 647.
 KING, I. 131, 735. II. 229,
 316, 325, 751, 851, 978,
 992. III. 317, 374.
 IV. 41, 111, 973. V. 220,
 640, 664, 690, 769, 777,
 818, 870. VI. 42, 227,
 708, 718, 886. VII. 122,
 208, 608. VIII. 239.
 X. 387. XII. 359.
 King, I. 392, 444, 471, 484.
 II. 43, 698, 699. IV. 821.
 VI. 357. IX. 442. XI. 218.
 XII. 165, 205, 326.
 Kingdom, II. 325, 361.
 VI. 183, 815. VII. 161.
 X. 406.
 Kingdoms, II. 384. 403.
 XII. 262.
 Kingly, II. 673. III. 505.
 XI. 249.
 Kings, I. 694, 721. II. 4.
 IV. 212, 280, 383.
 XI. 243, 390, 398.
 XII. 262, 320, 329, 348.
 Kiss'd, V. 134.
 Kisses, IV. 502.
 Knee, I. 112. V. 788, 817.
 VI. 194.
 Knee-tribute, V. 782.
 Kneel'd, XI. 150.
 Knees, III. 321. V. 608.
 X. 918.
 Knew, I. 93. IV. 828,
 1013. V. 35, 287.
 VI. 327. VIII. 54, 251,

K N O

271, 283, 445, 508.
 IX. 561, 792. X. 12, 19,
 170. XI. 504.
 Knew'st, XII. 577.
 Knights, I. 581. II. 536.
 IX. 30, 36.
 Knit, IV. 267.
 Knots, IV. 242.
 Know, I. 630, 643. II. 206,
 316, 740, 744, 821, 839,
 990. III. 180, 662, 694,
 703. IV. 86, 113, 517,
 523, 565, 588, 637, 775,
 827, 828, 830, 831, 1006.
 V. 100, 243, 402, 414,
 454, 461, 741, 789, 826,
 856, 859, 860, 895.
 VI. 148, 163, 704.
 VII. 61, 97, 125, 127,
 131, 631, 639. VIII. 103,
 173, 191, 192, 280, 282,
 328, 373, 406, 548.
 IX. 368, 709, 726, 758,
 773, 804, , 1071, 1073,
 1137. X. 27, 169, 207,
 629, 967. XI. 50, 85,
 92, 356, 475, 578.
 XII. 82, 174, 599, 610.
 Knowing, IV. 222. VII. 83,
 VIII. 438. IX. 709, 1055.
 XI. 307. XII. 127.
 Knowledge, I. 628. III. 47.
 IV. 222, 515, 525, 638.
 V. 52, 60, 108, 509.
 VII. 75, 120, 126, 543.
 VIII. 8, 324, 353, 551.
 IX. 687, 697, 723, 727,
 752, 790, 804, 820, 998,
 1073. XI. 87. XII. 279,
 559, 582. See Tree.
 Known,

L A B

Known, I. 80, 374, 376, 515, 732. II. 839. III. 647. IV. 757, 836. VI. 20, 418, 432. VII. 85. VIII. 106. IX. 110, 699, 976, 1023, 1102, 1150. X. 5, 156, 684. XI. 88, 307. XII. 544.

Knows, II. 151, 806, 807. IV. 103, 201. VII. 144. IX. 138, 705, 765, 1146. X. 787, 793. XI. 199.

Know'it, I. 19. II. 730. III. 276. IV. 426, 584, 895, 926, 1006. VI. 689. VII. 493, 536, 622. VIII. 372, 573, 620. IX. 252. X. 72, 948. XI. 335.

L

L Aborius, II. 80. XI. 178.

Labour, I. 164. II. 262, 1021, 1022. IV. 328, 613, 625. VI. 492. VIII. 133, 213. IX. 208, 236, 944. X. 491, 670, 1054, 1056. XI. 172, 375.

Labour (*verb*) IX. 205, 302.

Labours, IX. 214, 841.

Lab'r'er's, XII. 631.

Lab'ring, II. 665. X. 1012. XI. 565. XII. 18.

Labyrinth, II. 584. IX. 183.

Laden, X. 550.

LAERTES, IX. 441.

Lag, X. 266.

LAHOR, XI. 391.

Laid, I. 137, 172. IV. 457, 521, 741, 791, 815. VI. 339, 572. VIII. 254. IX. 408. X. 1046. XI. 438, 479, 732.

Laire, VII. 457.

Lake, I. 210, 229, 280, 702. II. 74, 169, 576. III. 521. IV. 261, 459. V. 186. X. 562. XI. 847.

Lakes, II. 621. VII. 397, 437.

Lamb, IX. 583. XII. 20.

Lambs, III. 434. XI. 649.

Lament, VIII. 244. XI. 266.

Lament (*verb*) I. 448. XI. 287, 874.

Lamentable, II. 617.

Lamentation, II. 579.

Lamented, X. 845.

Lamenting, V. 894. XI. 675.

Lamp, III. 22, 581. IV. 764. VII. 370. VIII. 520.

Lamps, I. 728. V. 713. IX. 104. XII. 255.

Lance, I. 766.

Land, I. 227, 228, 343, 519, 739. II. 589, 940. III. 75, 440, 531, 548, 653. IV. 643, 652, 662. VII. 284, 307, 415, 473. VIII. 144. IX. 76, 81, 117. X. 693. XI. 337. XII. 122, 127, 134, 138, 156, 159, 172, 178, 197, 259, 339.

Land-

L A S

Land-mark, XI. 432.
 Landed, X. 316.
 Lands, I. 290. III. 588.
 V. 263. VII. 429. XII. 46.
 Landscape, II. 491. IV. 153.
 V. 142.
 Language, VIII. 373.
 IX. 553. XII. 54.
 Languish, X. 995.
 Languish'd, VI. 497.
 Languishing, X. 996.
 Lap, IV. 254. IX. 1041.
 X. 778. XI. 536.
 LAPLAND, II. 665.
 Lapse, VIII. 263. XII. 83.
 Lapsed, III. 176. X. 572.
 Larboard, II. 1019.
 Large, I. 195, 213, 285,
 444, 790. III. 430, 495,
 530. IV. 144, 223, 300,
 434. V. 317, 318, 343,
 558. VI. 309. VII. 486.
 VIII. 191, 375. X. 244.
 XI. 626, 732. XII. 21,
 305.
 Too Large, IV. 730.
 VIII. 104.
 Largely, VIII. 7. IX. 1043.
 XI. 845.
 Larger, X. 529.
 Lascivious, IX. 1014.
 Last, I. 376, 490, 571.
 II. 324, 416. III. 134,
 259, 278. V. 119, 115,
 165, 166, 481, 568.
 VI. 797. VII. 323, 449.
 VIII. 302. IX. 170, 377,
 379, 896, 1079. X. 197,
 609, 831. XI. 275, 545,
 579, 736, 787, 872.

L A V

XII. 189, 330, 545, 552,
 574.
 Last (verb) VI. 693. X. 812.
 At Last, I. 620. II. 426,
 643, 781, 927, 1034.
 III. 499, 545. IV. 79,
 807, 497. VI. 78, 874.
 X. 171, 190, 449, 635,
 890, 981, 985. XI. 664,
 759, 778. XII. 106, 356.
 Lasting, I. 55. III. 449.
 X. 742.
 Lastly, III. 240. X. 402.
 XI. 280.
 Late, III. 151. V. 113,
 240. IX. 26, 53. X. 436,
 861, 1073. XI. 70, 653,
 751, 752, 886. XII. 195.
 Of Late, II. 77, 991.
 IX. 1115.
 So Late, I. 113. V. 675.
 VII. 92. IX. 982. X. 721,
 941. XII. 642.
 Too Late, VI. 147. IX. 44,
 884. X. 755, 904.
 Lately, II. 979, 1004. X. 38.
 XII. 542.
 Later, I. 509. X. 613.
 Lateral, X. 705.
 Latest, IV. 567. V. 18.
 Latter, II. 235. IV. 1004.
 V. 489. IX. 558.
 XII. 105.
 Laugh, II. 204. X. 626.
 XI. 626.
 Laughs, II. 731.
 Laugh'ft, V. 737.
 Laughter, VI. 603. VIII. 78.
 X. 488. XII. 59.
 LAVINIA, IX. 17.
 Laurel,

L E A

Lautel, IV. 694.
 Law, II. 200. IV. 637, 750.
 V. 798, 822. VI. 41, 42.
 IX. 654, 775. X. 83, 805.
 XI. 49. XII. 29, 287,
 289, 290, 297, 300, 306,
 309, 397, 402, 404, 416,
 488.
Without Law, V. 798.
 Laws, II. 18, 241. V. 679,
 680, 693, 819, 844, 883.
 X. 228. XII. 226, 230,
 244, 282, 283, 304, 521,
 522.
 Lawful, V. 570. VIII. 614.
 Lawless, XII. 173.
 Lawns, IV. 252.
 Lax, VII. 162.
 Lay, I. 52, 196, 209, 301,
 312. II. 168. III. 628.
 IV. 28. VI. 239, 390.
 VIII. 463. IX. 418.
 X. 89, 777, 851. XI. 380,
 506. XII. 608.
 Lay by, III. 339.
 Lay siege, XI. 656.
 Lay in wait, IX. 1173.
 Lays, VII. 436.
 Lays forth, IV. 259.
 Lazar-house, XI. 479.
 Lead, III. 255. IV. 100,
 530. V. 375, 684.
 VIII. 86. IX. 631, 696.
 X. 261, 463, 830.
 XI. 364, 468. XII. 17,
 309.
 Lead forth, VI. 46, 47.
 Lead on, XII. 614.
 Leader, I. 272. II. 19.
 IV. 933, 949. VI. 232,
 451, 621.

L E A

Leaders I. 357. VI. 67.
 Leadest, XI. 372.
 Leading, II. 991. IX. 631.
 X. 267.
 Leads, II. 433, 525, 976.
 III. 696. VIII. 613.
 IX. 215. X. 266.
 Leaf, IV. 695. V. 747.
 VII. 317.
 League, I. 87. II. 319.
 IV. 339, 375.
 League, II. 929. IV. 164.
 X. 274, 438.
 Leagues, III. 488.
 Leagu'd, X. 868.
 Lean'd, IV. 494.
 Leaning, V. 12.
 Leap'd, III. 470, 472.
 Leaps, IV. 187.
 Learn, I. 695. II. 354, 686.
 IV. 400. V. 894. VI. 147,
 717. VIII. 68, 190.
 IX. 275. XI. 360.
 XII. 561.
 Learn'd, II. 816. IV. 533.
 V. 856. VI. 367. XII. 440,
 575.
 Least, I. 679. II. 338, 339.
 III. 120, 277. IV. 855.
 VI. 221, 284. VIII. 35.
 IX. 380, 460. X. 875,
 951.
 Least of all, V. 811.
 VIII. 397.
 At Least, I. 258. II. 22.
 IV. 110, 994. VII. 139.
 VIII. 537. IX. 146, 296,
 555. XI. 39, 95.
 Not Least, IV. 510.
 Leave, II. 250. IV. 434.
 M VIII. 377.

L E F

VIII. 377. XII. 348.
Without Leave, II. 685.
 VIII. 237. IX. 725.
 X. 760.
 Leave (*verb*) I. 224, 236.
 III. 238, 247. IV. 529,
 789. V. 118, 669.
 VIII. 168. IX. 265.
 X. 819, 820, 1070.
 XI. 269, 804. XII. 110,
 186, 339, 439, 455, 586.
 Leaves, I. 302. IV. 266.
 V. 6, 219, 480. IX. 519,
 615, 1095, 1110.
 Leaves (*verb*) IV. 747.
 IX. 621; 1074. X. 434.
 XII. 129, 153, 163.
 Leaving, X. 711.
 LEBANON, I. 447.
 Led, I. 129, 401, 455, 678.
 III. 698. IV. 268, 476,
 605, 797. V. 215, 356.
 VI. 26, 232. VII. 575.
 VIII. 269, 302, 485, 511.
 IX. 473, 644, 1039.
 X. 188, 324. XII. 639.
 Led on, VII. 61.
 Lee, I. 207.
 Leer, IV. 503.
 Left, II. 633. *See* Hand,
 Side.
 Left, I. 146, 213, 433.
 II. 361, 1000. III. 207.
 IV. 80, 81, 428, 595.
 V. 235, 236, 526, 730.
 VI. 104, 309, 443, 689,
 851. VII. 125. VIII. 2,
 77, 460, 478, 534.
 IX. 142, 338, 345, 351,
 652, 1051, 1057, 1185.

L E S

X. 46, 421, 437, 452,
 534. XI. 221, 304, 753.
 XII. 61, 71, 343, 481,
 506, 513, 523.
 Legal, XII. 410.
 Legion, VI. 230, 232.
 VIII. 232.
 Legions, I. 301, 632. II. 132,
 537, 1006. IV. 942.
 V. 669. VI. 64, 142,
 206, 655. VII. 134.
 VIII. 427.
 Legs, X. 512.
 Leisure, II. 1046. X. 510.
 XI. 254.
 LEMNOS, I. 746.
 Lend, IX. 260. XII. 200.
 Length, I. 209, 564. II. 274,
 709, 893, 1028. VI. 78,
 107. VII. 483. IX. 79.
 X. 302. XI. 730, 782.
 At Length, I. 648. II. 217,
 951. IV. 357, 607.
 V. 755. VI. 249, 635,
 795. VII. 158. IX. 527,
 551, 598, 792, 894,
 1066. XI. 719. XII. 191,
 258, 504.
 Lengthen'd out, X. 774.
 Lent, IV. 483.
 LEO, X. 676.
 Leper, I. 471.
 Leis, I. 257, 593, 779.
 II. 47, 108, 349, 443, 553,
 920, 924, 1040, 1041.
 III. 411, 429. IV. 46,
 478, 479, 594, 617, 854,
 919, 920, 925. V. 262,
 796, 829, 874. VI. 59,
 192, 206, 366, 378, 430,
 844.

L E V

844. VII. 348. VIII. 88,
224, 539, 543, 544, 566.
IX. 14, 126, 320. X. 15,
998, 1098. XI. 9, 11,
285, 398. *See Far.*
No *Lefs*, I. 144, 647. II. 295,
414, 509, 848. III. 119,
626. VI. 468. VII. 85,
126. VIII. 248. IX. 1065.
X. 531. XI. 774, 784.
Lessen, III. 304. VII. 614.
Lesser, V. 101. VII. 382.
Left, II. 468, 483, 701, 836.
IV. 665, 984. V. 244,
396, 731, 890. VI. 163.
VII. 17, 44, 150, 272,
546. VIII. 235. IX. 251,
354, 663, 883, 947.
X. 133, 252, 783, 784,
872, 1024, 1056. IX. 93,
101, 108, 123, 883.
XII. 45, 237.
Let, I. 264. IX. 173, 798.
XI. 585, 893. XII. 192.
Let down, III. 523.
Let fall, X. 174.
Let forth, VII. 207.
Let in, VII. 566. X. 620.
Let loose, VI. 696.
Let pass, IX. 479.
Let there be, VII. 243,
261, 339.
LETHE, II. 583.
LETHEAN, II. 604.
Lets, IX. 1184. XII. 344.
Lets pass, XII. 196.
Levant, X. 704.
LEUCOTHEA, XI. 135.
Level, I. 726. II. 634.
IV. 252.

L I F

Level'd, II. 712. IV. 543,
VI. 591. VII. 376.
LEVIA THAN, I. 201.
VII. 412.
Levy, II. 501.
Levy'd, II. 905. XI. 219.
Lewd, I. 490. IV. 193.
Lewdly, VI. 182.
Liable, VI. 397.
Liar, IV. 949.
Libbard, VII. 467.
LIBECCHIO, X. 706.
Liberal, IV. 415. VIII. 362.
IX. 997.
Liberty, II. 256. IV. 958.
V. 793, 823. VI. 164,
420. X. 307, 368.
XII. 82, 83, 100, 526.
LIBRA, III. 558.
LIBYAN, I. 355. IV. 277.
XII. 635.
Lice, XII. 177.
LICHAS, II. 545.
Lick up, X. 630.
Lick'd, IX. 526.
Lie, I. 266, 279. II. 360.
III. 243. IV. 631. IX. 76.
X. 276. XII. 190.
Lies, I. 367. III. 93.
V. 243, 709. IX. 620.
X. 42.
Lies (verb) II. 588, 958,
974. IV. 569. VIII. 193,
641. IX. 349, 725.
X. 987. XI. 177, 653.
Life, I. 363. II. 624.
III. 244, 294, 297, 357,
450. IV. 196, 220, 317,
425, 485, 666. V. 81,
427, 474, 485. VI. 460,
M 2 461.

L I G

461. VII. 239, 526.
 VIII. 184, 193, 250.
 IX. 73, 112, 241, 686,
 689, 697, 833, 934, 954,
 984. X. 128, 178, 202,
 784, 790, 908, 941, 985,
 1013, 1019, 1083. XI. 42,
 62, 64, 79, 169, 198,
 331, 365, 369, 416, 446,
 502, 506, 546, 548, 553,
 610, 650, 823. XII. 220,
 406, 407, 414, 425, 429,
 435, 438, 443, 571. *See*
 Tree.

Life for Life, III. 236.
 Life-blood, VIII. 467.
 Life-giving, IV. 199.
 Lifeless, IX. 1154. X. 707.
 Lift, III. 486. IV. 688.
 VI. 299.

Lift up, II. 393.
 Listed high, VI. 189.
 Lifted up, IV. 49.
 Light, I. 63, 73, 85, 181,
 245, 391, 729. II. 137,
 220, 269, 398, 433, 867,
 959, 974, 1035, 1042.
 III. 1, 3, 4, 51, 88, 196,
 375, 500, 579, 594, 713,
 723, 724, 730. IV. 608,
 624, 664. V. 4, 42, 160,
 179, 208, 250, 423, 600,
 643, 714. VI. 4, 6, 9,
 481, 660. VII. 98, 243,
 249, 250, 251, 254, 339,
 345, 352, 359, 362, 363,
 365, 377, 378. VIII. 22,
 37, 140, 150, 156, 158,
 245, 273, 285. IX. 105,
 192, 639. XI. 80, 134,

L I K

808. XII. 421, 423,
 473.
 Light (*adject.*) III. 439.
 IV. 1012. VI. 642.
 IX. 386.
 Light (*verb*) VIII. 520.
 IX. 173, 305. X. 73,
 740, 934. XI. 590, 767,
 858.
 Too Light, V. 495.
 Light-arm'd, II. 902.
 VI. 529.
 Light down, I. 349.
 Lighted, IV. 570. VI. 103.
 X. 316. XI. 209.
 Lighter, II. 906. V. 480.
 Lightest, X. 45.
 Lightly, IV. 811. V. 7.
 Light'n, X. 960.
 Lightning, I. 175. II. 66.
 V. 734. VI. 642, 849.
 X. 184, 1075. XII. 229.
 Lights, VII. 343, 346, 382.
 Lights (*verb*) I. 228.
 III. 437, 742. IV. 183,
 763, 815. V. 276. X. 833.
 Like, I. 287, 296, 343, 351,
 354, 428, 453, 513, 527,
 537, 591, 630, 711, 713,
 745, 763, 780, 793.
 II. 349, 391, 708, 721,
 888, 1013, 1043. III. 363,
 367, 445, 568, 588, 593,
 600, 660. IV. 17, 33,
 196, 379, 448, 474, 612,
 800, 806, 825, 833, 858,
 987. V. 55, 241, 281,
 285, 378, 576. VI. 8,
 354, 467, 505, 573, 620,
 662. VII. 15, 44, 140,
 240,

L I M

240, 329, 414. VIII. 407,
 418, 424, 511, 553.
 IX. 99, 180, 315, 325,
 386, 592, 953. X. 184,
 241, 248, 457, 544, 550,
 561, 673, 693, 841, 870,
 997. XI. 84, 129, 219,
 535, 743. XII. 38, 154,
 324, 373, 448.
 Like (*verb*) V. 97. VI. 561.
 Not Like, I. 296. IV. 384.
 Too Like, IV. 715.
 Lik'd, XI. 587.
 Likelier, IV. 527.
 Likeliest, II. 525. III. 659.
 VI. 688. IX. 394, 414.
 Likely, III. 460. IV. 872.
 IX. 935.
 Most Likely, IX. 365.
 Liken, VI. 299.
 Likeness, II. 673. IV. 813.
 VIII. 450. X. 327.
 XI. 521, 522.
 Likes, IV. 738. VI. 353,
 717.
 Likest, II. 756. III. 572.
 VI. 301.
 Liking, XI. 587.
 Lik'ning. I. 486. V. 573.
 Limb, I. 426. II. 668.
 III. 638. VIII. 625.
 IX. 484.
 Limb, VI. 352.
 Limb by Limb, VIII. 267.
 Limb'd, VII. 456.
 Limbeck, III. 605.
 Limber, VII. 476.
 Limbo, III. 495.
 Limbs, IV. 772. X. 1069.
 Limit, VI. 140. XII. 145.

L I T

Limitary, IV. 971.
 Limited, VI. 229.
 Limits, IV. 384, 964.
 V. 755.
 Line, IV. 210, 282.
 VII. 480. VIII. 102.
 IX. 64.
 Lineaments, V. 278.
 VII. 477.
 Ling'ring, II. 56, 702.
 XII. 638.
 Link, IX. 914.
 Linked, I. 328. II. 1005.
 IV. 339. IX. 133, 970.
 X. 905. XI. 139.
 Lion, IV. 343, 402.
 VII. 464. VIII. 393.
 LIONA, X. 703.
 Lioness, VIII. 393.
 Lip, II. 614. VIII. 56.
 Lips, V. 150, 675.
 VIII. 218. IX. 1144.
 Liquid, I. 229, 701. III. 519.
 IV. 455. V. 25. VI. 348.
 VII. 68, 264, 362.
 VIII. 263, XI. 570.
 Liquors, V. 445.
 List, II. 656, 798. IV. 803.
 VIII. 75.
 Listed, XI. 866.
 Listen, VI. 908.
 Listens, V. 627.
 List'ning, VII. 106, 563.
 X. 342.
 Lithe, IV. 347.
 Little, II. 1000. IV. 86,
 362, 366. IX. 224.
 X. 320, 468, 968.
 So Little, IV. 201.
~~Too~~ Little, X. 600.

L O

Live, II. 194, 254, 318,
500, 868. III. 244, 293.
IV. 533. V. 81, 474,
795. VI. 344, 350, 461.
VIII. 152, 176, 182, 276,
281, 340, 341, 633.
XI. 653, 688, 829, 833,
908, 910, 933, 1085.
X. 269, 919, 923, 1028.
XI. 38, 95, 158, 161,
180, 535, 534, 629, 802,
872. XII. 299, 351, 411,
602.

Liv'd, IV. 198. VII. 204.
VIII. 264, 295. IX. 166.
XI. 764. XII. 117.

Liveleſs, III. 443.
Livelier, XI. 242.
Livelieſt, I. 274.

Lively, IV. 363. VIII. 269,
311.

Liver, VI. 346.
Liveries, VII. 478.
Livery, IV. 599.
Lives, XI. 621. XII. 17.
Lives (verb) II. 624. III. 477.
IV. 888. IX. 764, 932,
933. XI. 337.

Liv'it, XI. 553.

Livid, I. 182.
Living, I. 433. II. 613,

855, 1050. III. 327, 443.
IV. 287, 605. V. 197,
652. VI. 846. VII. 388,
392, 413, 451, 455, 528,
534, 566. VIII. 154,
370. IX. 228, 539.
X. 277, 788, 974. XI. 160.
XII. 118, 527.

Lo, III. 486. X. 1050.
XI. 733.

L O N

Load, IV. 972. V. 59.
VI. 644.

Loaden, IV. 147. VIII. 307.
IX. 577.

Loath'd, XII. 178.
Loathſome, III. 247. XI. 524.

Local, XII. 387.
Locks, III. 361, 626.
IV. 301. V. 56. X. 559,
1066.

Locuſts, I. 341. XII. 185.
Lodge, IV. 720. V. 377.

Lodge (verb) IV. 790.
VI. 7.

Lodg'd, VI. 531. VII. 201.
VIII. 105. XI. 823.

Loftieſt, I. 499. IV. 138.
Lofty, III. 734. IV. 395.
XI. 640.

Loins, I. 352. V. 282.
IX. 1096. X. 983.

XI. 455. XII. 380, 447.
Lonely, II. 828. XI. 290.

Long, I. 195. II. 297, 390,
432. III. 336. IV. 535.
V. 355, 904. VI. 484,
492, 538. VII. 159, 328,
480. IX. 26, 30, 87,
601, 626, 1104. X. 323,
573, 964. XII. 146, 261,
331.

Long (adverb) I. 507, 659,
778. III. 14, 242, 261,
499. IV. 371. V. 113.
VI. 331, 582, 634, 659.
VIII. 242, 454. IX. 138,
397, 445, 857, 949, 1064.
X. 115, 189, 352, 469,
482, 509. XI. 494, 581.
XII. 421.

Long-

L O O

Long-sufferance, III. 198.
 Long time, VI. 245. XII. 23,
 316.
 Long after, I. 80, 383.
 III. 497. V. 387.
 Not Long after, V. 762.
 Long before, I. 748. IV. 213.
 How Long, XI. 198, 554.
 So Long, III. 601. IX. 18,
 844.
 Too Long, III. 473. IX. 747.
 Long-wander'd, XII. 313.
 Longer, III. 561. XII. 336.
 Longer (*adverb*) V. 63.
 VII. 101. VIII. 252.
 IX. 140. X. 365, 1003.
 XI. 48, 91, 259. XII. 437,
 594.
 Longing, II. 55. IV. 511.
 IX. 593, 743. X. 877.
 Longitude, III. 576. IV. 539.
 V. 754. VII. 373.
 Look, II. 106, 307, 418,
 680. IV. 28, 873. VI. 469.
 IX. 397, 1132. X. 296,
 1094.
 Look (*verb*) IV. 458, 460,
 462. V. 800. IX. 687.
 XI. 897.
 Look down, III. 257, 722.
 Look up, IV. 1010.
 Looks, I. 522, 680. IV. 291,
 464, 570, 718. V. 12,
 122, 331. VIII. 474, 616.
 IX. 222, 239, 309, 454,
 534, 558. X. 111, 360,
 608, 919.
 Looks (*verb*) I. 595.
 Looks down, III. 542.
 Look'd, II. 918. IV. 178.

L O S

V. 54. X. 412. XI. 556,
 638, 712, 840.
 Look'd round, VI. 529.
 Look'd up, IV. 1013.
 Looking, X. 993. XI. 381.
 Looking back, XII. 641.
 Looking down, XI. 887.
 XII. 60.
 Looking forth, XII. 209.
 Looking on, IX. 312.
 Look'it, IV. 33.
 Loop-holes, IX. 1110.
 Loofe, II. 887. III. 362,
 IV. 497.
 Let Loofe, II. 155.
 Loofly, VII. 425.
 Loosning, VI. 643.
 Lop, IV. 629. IX. 210.
 Lopp'd, VI. 575.
 Lopp'd off, I. 459.
 Loquacious, X. 161.
 Lord, II. 236. IV. 516,
 943. V. 205, 608, 799.
 VI. 425, 887. VII. 205.
 VIII. 106, 376. IX. 235.
 X. 794. XI. 257. XII. 34,
 502, 544.
 Lord, II. 699. IX. 154,
 273. X. 401. XII. 70.
 Lord God, X. 163.
 Lordly, II. 243. III. 578.
 Lords, I. 32, 194. IV. 290.
 VI. 451. VIII. 339.
 IX. 658. X. 467. XI. 803.
 XII. 93, 349.
 Lore, II. 815. IX. 1128.
 Lose, II. 146, 325, 483, 607.
 V. 21, 731. VII. 153.
 VIII. 332. IX. 944, 959.
 XI. 459, 798. XII. 358.
 Loses,

L O U

Loses, VIII. 553.
 Lösing, III. 206, 280.
 Los, I. 4, 188, 265, 526,
 631. II. 21, 330, 440,
 770. III. 308, 678.
 IV. 11, 849, 904. VII. 74.
 VIII. 480. IX. 131, 912.
 X. 752, 1019.
 Lost, I. 55, 105, 106, 136,
 243, 270, 312, 316, 471,
 591, 637. II. 48, 110,
 149, 231, 561, 894, 982.
 III. 150, 173, 223, 233,
 280. IV. 109, 573, 854.
 VI. 838. IX. 479, 642,
 784, 900, 1022, 1072,
 1165. X. 374, 574, 929,
 945, 1036. XI. 59, 87,
 288, 347, 682, 798.
 XII. 46, 84, 101, 429,
 621.
 For Lost, II. 14.
 Not Lost, I. 525. VI. 25.
 XI. 594.
 Lot, I. 608. II. 223, 617.
 IV. 446, 561, 1011.
 IX. 690, 881, 952. X. 261.
 XI. 765.
 Loth, IV. 386. IX. 946,
 1039. XII. 585.
 More Loth, X. 109.
 Loud, I. 314, 394, 532.
 II. 520, 579, 921. III. 346,
 348, 397, 429. V. 193.
 VI. 23, 59, 557, 567.
 VII. 271. VIII. 244.
 X. 455, 641, 699, 845.
 XII. 56, 229.
 Full Loud, II. 655.
 Louder, X. 954.

L O V

Loudest, II. 954. XI. 8.
 Love, I. 431. III. 29, 67,
 68, 104, 142, 213, 225,
 267, 298, 312, 338, 410,
 411. IV. 68, 69, 465,
 499, 509, 728, 743, 750,
 763. V. 12, 449, 502,
 515, 593, 900. VI. 94.
 VII. 195. VIII. 58, 228,
 426, 477, 489, 569, 589,
 592, 602, 612, 615, 621.
 IX. 240, 241, 263, 286,
 319, 335, 357, 475, 489,
 490, 492, 665, 822, 858,
 882, 909, 961, 970, 975,
 983, 991, 1042, 1163.
 X. 111, 153, 915, 960,
 973. XI. 353, 588, 594.
 XII. 380, 403, 489, 550,
 583.
 Love (verb) I. 491. IV. 363.
 V. 539, 540, 550. VII. 330.
 VIII. 577, 587, 612, 615,
 633, 634. IX. 832. X. 903.
 XI. 533. XII. 562.
 Love-labour'd, V. 41.
 Love-tale, I. 452.
 Lov'd, III. 151. IX. 1007.
 Loveless, IV. 766.
 Lovelier, IX. 232, 505.
 Loveliest, IV. 321. VIII. 558.
 Loveliness, VIII. 547.
 Lovely, IV. 152, 848.
 VII. 502. VIII. 471.
 IX. 504. X. 152.
 More Lovely, IV. 714
 V. 380.
 Lover, IV. 769.
 Lover's, V. 450.
 Love's, IV. 322. VIII. 619.
 IX. 1042.

L U R

IX. 1042. X. 994. XI. 589.
 Loves, IV. 888. IX. 271.
 Loving, VIII. 588. X. 993.
 Lours, IV. 873.
 Lov'it, VI. 733.
 Low, I. 23, 114, 137, 435.
 II. 81, 115. III. 736.
 IV. 525. V. 360. VII. 288.
 VIII. 126, 345, 350.
 IX. 169, 180, 572, 704,
 835. X. 92, 682. XI. 249,
 562. XII. 97.
 Lower, III. 540. IV. 76,
 91. V. 410. VII. 18, 84.
 VIII. 199. XI. 283.
 Lowest, II. 392, 882. IV. 76,
 831. V. 158, 418. IX. 241.
 X. 443.
 Lowliest, XI. 1. -
 Lowliness, VIII. 42.
 Lowly, I. 434. III. 349.
 V. 144, 201, 463.
 VIII. 173, 412. X. 937.
 Lowr'd, IX. 1002.
 Low'ring, II. 490.
 Loyal, IV. 755.
 Loyalty, V. 900.
 Lucent, III. 589.
 Lucid, I. 469. XI. 240.
 LUCIFER, V. 760. VII. 131.
 X. 425.
 Lucre, XII. 511.
 Lull, II. 287.
 Lull'd, IV. 771.
 Luminaries, VII. 185.
 VIII. 98.
 Luminary, III. 576.
 Luminous, III. 420.
 VIII. 140.
 Lure, IX. 518.

M A D

Lur'd, II. 664. X. 276.
 Lurk, IV. 587.
 Lurking, IX. 1172.
 Lurks, IX. 267.
 Lust, I. 417, 496. II. 791.
 IV. 753. IX. 1015.
 XI. 795.
 Lustful, I. 415. XI. 619.
 Lustre, I. 97, 538. II. 271.
 IV. 850. X. 447. XI. 325.
 Lute, V. 151.
 Luxuriant, IV. 260.
 Luxurious, I. 498. IX. 209.
 XI. 788.
 Luxury, I. 722. XI. 715.
 751.
 Luz, III. 513.
 Lyre, III. 17.

M

MACE, X. 294.
 Machination, VI.
 504.
 Mad, IV. 129.
 Madding, VI. 210.
 Made, I. 248, 258, 370,
 403. II. 238, 787. III. 98,
 110, 155, 164, 284, 386.
 IV. 97, 329, 413, 672,
 722. V. 204, 524, 525,
 561, 599, 823, 836, 842.
 VI. 305, 441, 574, 632.
 VII. 263, 336, 346, 348,
 361, 515, 548. VIII. 381,
 409, 491, 544, 555, 576,
 583. IX. 132, 152, 243,
 352.

M A I

M A L

352, 632, 749, 931, 943,
1049. X. 146, 149, 166,
319, 391, 485, 638, 760,
766. XI. 4, 44, 559, 846.
XII. 70.

Made answer, V. 735.

Made fast, X. 319. XI. 737.

Made gay, VII. 318.

Made halt, XI. 210.

Made haste, X. 29.

Made head, II. 992.

Made way, IX. 550.

Madness, XI. 486.

Mad'ſt, I. 22. IV. 724.
X. 137.

MÆONIDES, III. 35.

MÆOTIS, IX. 78.

Magazine, IV. 816.

MAGELLAN, X. 687.

Magic, I. 727.

Magnanimous, VII. 511.

Magnetic, III. 583.

Magnific, V. 773. X. 354.

Magnificence, I. 718. II. 273.
VIII. 101.

Magnificent, III. 502.
VII. 568. IX. 153.

Magnify, VII. 97.

Magnify'd, VII. 606.

Magnitude, II. 1053.
VII. 357.

Magnitudes, VIII. 17.

MAHANAIM, XI. 214.

MAIA's, V. 285.

Maid, V. 223.

Majesty, II. 266. IV. 290,
607. VI. 101. VII. 195.
VIII. 509. XI. 232.

Majestick, II. 305. VIII. 42.

Mail, V. 284. VI. 368.

Maim'd, I. 459.

Main, VI. 698. X. 257.

Main (adject.) II. 121.
III. 83. IV. 233. VI. 216,
243, 471, 654. VII. 279.
XII. 431.

Mainly, XI. 519.

Maintain'd, VI. 30.

Make, I. 255. II. 113. V. 70,
829. VII. 519. VIII. 484.
IX. 127, 778, 866. X. 611,
798, 1028. XI. 680.

Make appear, X. 29.

Make known, IX. 817.

Make short, X. 1000.

Make sure, X. 402.

Maker, I. 486. II. 915.
III. 113, 676. IV. 292,
725, 748. V. 148, 184,
551, 858. VII. 116.
VIII. 278, 380, 485.
IX. 177, 338, 538. X. 43,
743. XI. 611.

Maker's, IV. 380. VIII. 101.
XI. 514, 515.

Makes, III. 290. VI. 7, 458,
697. XI. 651, 892.
XII. 167.

Making, III. 113. V. 858.
IX. 138.

MALABAR, IX. 1103.

Maladies, XI. 480.

Male, I. 422. VII. 529.
VIII. 150.

Males, XII. 168.

Malice, I. 217. II. 382.
III. 158, 400. IV. 49,
123. V. 666. VI. 270,
502. IX. 55, 306, 461.

Malicious, IX. 253.
Malign,

M A N

Malign, III. 553. IV. 503.
 VI. 313. VII. 189.
 Malignant, X. 662. XII. 538.
 MAMMON, I. 678, 679.
 II. 228, 291.
 MAN, I. 4. III. 316. VII. 519.
 Man, I. 462, 573. II. 348,
 504, 1023. III. 90, 93,
 130, 131, 145, 150, 173,
 203, 227, 232, 238, 277,
 283, 294, 295, 400, 404,
 663, 668, 682. IV. 113,
 323, 566, 618, 749. V. 60,
 117, 405, 462. VI. 345.
 VII. 332, 347, 524.
 VIII. 72, 103, 226, 250,
 297, 361, 397, 416, 422,
 445. IX. 2, 7, 56, 113,
 152, 176, 346, 553, 666,
 691, 710, 711, 716, 726,
 746, 772, 933. X. 19, 41,
 62, 97, 101, 170, 209,
 227, 483, 489, 492, 496,
 571, 577, 607, 744, 795,
 803, 846. XI. 23, 46, 84,
 124, 161, 239, 240, 451,
 508, 511, 681, 733, 770,
 777, 818, 872, 890, 895.
 XII. 7, 69, 74, 86, 90,
 113, 293, 298, 313, 382,
 424, 425, 493.
 Of Man, I. 366. II. 629.
 III. 632, 724. IV. 177,
 660, 705. VII. 114.
 VIII. 496, 585. IX. 291.
 X. 9, 619, 713, 784.
 XI. 102, 497, 782, 786,
 822, 886.
 On Man, I. 219. IV. 11.
 VIII. 228. X. 401, 797.
 XI. 467. XII. 73.

M A N

One Man, VII. 155. IX. 545.
 XI. 219, 808, 876.
 Manacled, I. 426.
 Manag'd, VIII. 573.
 Mane, VII. 466, 497.
 Mangled, VI. 368.
 Manhood, III. 314. X. 148.
 XI. 246. XII. 389.
 Manifest, VI. 707. VII. 615.
 VIII. 422. X. 66.
 Manifold, IV. 435. VIII. 29.
 X. 16.
 Mankind, I. 36, 368. II. 383.
 III. 66, 161, 275. IV. 10,
 107, 718. V. 388, 506.
 VII. 530. VIII. 358, 579,
 650. IX. 376, 415, 494,
 950. X. 498, 646, 895.
 XI. 13, 38, 69, 500, 696,
 752, 891.
 All Mankind, III. 222, 286.
 IV. 315. V. 228. X. 822.
 XI. 159. XII. 276, 417,
 601.
 Mankind's, XII. 235.
 Man-like, VIII. 471.
 Manly, IV. 302, 490.
 Manna, II. 113.
 Man's, I. 1. III. 215, 218,
 304, 355, 410. IV. 317,
 692. V. 483. IX. 1069.
 X. 60, 631, 823. XI. 632,
 634. XII. 265.
 Mansion, I. 268. II. 462.
 III. 699. VI. 738.
 VIII. 296.
 Man-slaughter, XI. 693.
 Mantle, III. 10. IV. 609.
 Mantling, IV. 258. V. 279.
 VII. 439.
 Manuring,

M A R

Manuring, IV. 628. XI. 28.
 Many, I. 128, 196, 700,
 709, 727, 733. II. 548,
 618, 619, 620, 651, 929.
 III. 465, 642, 741. IV. 164,
 229, 234. V. 101, 346.
 VI. 76, 77, 336, 387,
 624, 658. VII. 144.
 IX. 183, 434, 517, 618.
 X. 274, 311, 438, 1005,
 1084. XI. 254, 256, 351,
 467, 468, 534, 767.
 XII. 530, 602.
As Many, II. 938. XII. 425.
As Many as, III. 289.
How Many, XII. 261, 262.
 Many more, III. 473.
 IX. 730.
So Many, III. 611. IV. 429.
 V. 567. VI. 24. VIII. 28.
 XI. 323. XII. 282, 283.
 Marasmus, XI. 487.
 Marble, III. 564.
 March, I. 413. II. 574, 615.
 V. 688. VI. 72. X. 474.
 March'd, VI. 77.
 Marching, I. 488. II. 886.
 XII. 40.
 Mariner, IV. 558.
 Marsh, XII. 630.
 Maritim, XI. 398.
 Mark, IV. 400, 962. V. 21.
 IX. 92, 528. XII. 50.
 Mark'd, IV. 129, 401, 568.
 Marle, I. 296.
 Marr'd, IV. 116. IX. 136.
 Marriage, V. 223. VIII. 487.
 XI. 591.
 Marriageable, V. 217.
 Marriages, XI. 684.

M A T

Marrying, XI. 716.
 Marshal'd, IX. 37.
 Martial, I. 540.
 Martyrdom, IX. 32.
 Marvelling, IX. 551.
 MARY, V. 387. X. 183.
 Masculine, X. 890.
 Mask, IV. 768.
 Mass, III. 708. VII. 237.
 XII. 548.
 Massacre, XI. 679.
 Massy, I. 285, 703. II. 878.
 V. 634. VI. 195. XI. 565.
 Mast, I. 293.
 Master-work, VII. 505.
 Mast'ring, IX. 125.
 Mast'ry, II. 899. IX. 29.
 Match, VI. 631.
 Match'd, II. 720. XI. 685.
 Matching, V. 113.
 Matchless, I. 623. II. 487.
 IV. 41. VI. 341, 457.
 X. 404.
 Mate, I. 192, 238. IV. 828.
 VII. 403. VIII. 578, 594.
 X. 899.
 Material, III. 709.
 Materials, II. 916. VI. 478.
 Mates, VI. 608.
 Matin, V. 7. VI. 526.
 VII. 450.
 Matrimonial, IX. 319.
 Matron, I. 505. XI. 136.
 Matron-lip, IV. 501.
 Matter, I. 256. III. 413,
 613. V. 472, 563, 738.
 VII. 233. IX. 669, 951,
 1177. X. 807, 1071.
 Matters, VIII. 167.
 Mature, V. 862. IX. 803.
 X. 822.

M E A

X. 882. XI. 537.
 Mature (*verb*) I. 660. X. 612.
 Maturest, II. 115.
 Maugre, III. 255. IX. 56.
 Maw, II. 847. X. 601, 991.
 May-flow'rs, IV. 501.
 Maze, IX. 499.
 Mazes, II. 561. V. 622.
 X. 830.
 Mazy, IV. 239. IX. 161.
 Me, IV. 73, 86. VI. 812,
 813, 816. VIII. 403, 407,
 430. IX. 41, 688, 949.
 X. 70, 73, 77, 929. XI. 32,
 33, 37, 44.
 Me! me, X. 936.
 Meadow-ground, XI. 648.
 Meadows, VII. 460.
 Meagre, X. 264.
 Mean, II. 981. IV. 62.
 VI. 421. VIII. 473.
 IX. 39. XI. 9. XII. 351.
 Mean (*verb*) II. 684.
 III. 272. IV. 632. V. 723.
 VI. 120, 290. VIII. 527.
 IX. 553, 860, 1152.
 XI. 879.
 Meaner, VI. 367.
 Meanest, IV. 204. XI. 231.
 Meaning, VII. 5. IX. 1019.
 Means, I. 165. III. 228.
 X. 1062. XII. 234, 279.
 Meant, III. 516. V. 513.
 VI. 854. IX. 690.
 X. 545, 1033, 1050.
 XII. 149.
 Mean-while, I. 752. II. 629,
 767. III. 333, 418.
 IV. 260, 539, 633.
 V. 350, 443, 503, 711.

M E E

VI. 186, 293, 354, 493.
 VII. 162, 192, 417.
 IX. 739. X. 1, 229, 585.
 XI. 133, 738. XII. 315.
 Measure, I. 513. V. 517,
 639. VI. 265. VII. 128,
 640. IX. 846.
 Measure (*verb*) VII. 603.
 Without Measure, III. 142.
 Measur'd, IV. 776. XI. 730.
 XII. 554.
 Measures, I. 50. V. 581.
 Measuring, VI. 893.
 Meathes, V. 345.
 Meats, V. 451. XI. 473.
 MEDIA, IV. 171.
 Mediation, III. 226.
 Mediator, X. 60. XII. 240.
 Meditated, IX. 55.
 Meditation, XII. 605.
 MEDUSA, II. 611.
 Meek, III. 266. IV. 494.
 V. 359. VIII. 217.
 X. 1092, 1104. XI. 162,
 437, 451. XII. 569, 597.
 Meet, III. 234, 673.
 VIII. 448. IX. 711, 1028.
 XI. 604.
 Meet (*verb*) II. 64, 722,
 955. IV. 530, 913.
 V. 350. VI. 93, 439, 882.
 VIII. 57, 139, 609.
 IX. 360, 847, 1176.
 X. 103, 349, 599, 775,
 905. XI. 237, 240.
 Meeting, V. 778. X. 350,
 879.
 Meets, II. 931. IV. 154,
 540, 784. IX. 271.
 Meet'st, V. 175.

N

MEGÆRA,

M E N

MEGERA, X. 560.
 Melancholy, XI. 485, 544.
 MELIBOEAN, XI. 242.
 Mellifluous, V. 429.
 MELIND, XI. 399.
 Melodious, III. 371. V. 196,
 656. XI. 559.
 Melody, VIII. 528.
 Melt, IV. 389.
 Melted, XI. 566.
 Member, II. 668.
 Membrane, VIII. 625.
 MEMNONIAN, X. 308.
 Memorial, I. 362. VI. 355.
 Memorials, V. 593.
 Memory, IV. 24. VI. 379.
 VII. 66, 637. VIII. 650.
 XI. 154, 325. XII. 46.
 MEMPHIAN, I. 307, 694.
 Men, I. 332, 685, 740.
 II. 288, 483, 497. III. 268,
 283, 287, 331. IV. 4,
 295, 675, 753. V. 493.
 VII. 183, 570, 625.
 IX. 622. X. 893. XI. 477,
 577, 585, 662, 676, 680,
 688, 838. XII. 30, 48,
 69, 115, 245, 248, 354,
 438, 538.
 Of Men, III. 46, 412, 447,
 453, 679. IV. 323, 408.
 V. 71, 72, 563, 761.
 VI. 376, 505. VII. 156,
 623, 626. VIII. 218, 297.
 XI. 360, 621, 640, 697.
 XII. 13, 80.
 To Men, I. 26, 51, 374.
 II. 496. IV. 613. XI. 580,
 677. XII. 477.
 Menac'd, IX. 977.

M E T

Mends, X. 859.
 Mental, XI. 418.
 Mention, VIII. 200.
 Mention (*verb*) II. 820.
 Mention'd, X. 1041.
 Merchants, II. 639.
 Merciful, XII. 565.
 Mercy, I. 218. III. 132,
 134, 202, 401, 407. X. 59,
 78, 1096. XII. 346.
 Mercy-seat, XI. 2. XII. 253.
 Mere, IX. 413.
 Merely, V. 774. VIII. 22.
 Meridian, IV. 30, 581.
 V. 369.
 Merit, I. 98. II. 5, 21.
 III. 290, 309. V. 80.
 VI. 43. VII. 157. X. 259.
 XI. 35.
 Merit, I. 575.
 Merited, IV. 418. VI. 153.
 X. 388.
 Merits, III. 319. XII. 409.
 Merits (*verb*) III. 697.
 VI. 382. IX. 995. XI. 699.
 Message, IV. 823. V. 289,
 290. XI. 299. XII. 174.
 Messenger, VIII. 646.
 XI. 856.
 Messengers, III. 229.
 VII. 572.
 MESSIAH, V. 664, 691,
 765, 883. VI. 43, 68,
 718, 775, 796, 881.
 XII. 244, 359.
 Met, I. 574. II. 742.
 III. 613. IV. 231, 322,
 496, 863. VI. 18, 128,
 131, 156, 247, 323, 532,
 688. IX. 325, 449, 849.
 X. 285,

M I D

X. 285, 321, 349, 390.
 XI. 213, 722.
 Metal, I. 540. III. 592, 595.
 V. 442. XI. 573.
 Metallic, I. 673.
 Meteor, I. 537.
 Meteorous, XII. 629.
 Methinks, V. 114. X. 243,
 1029.
 Methought, IV. 478. V. 35,
 50, 85, 91. VIII. 295,
 355, 462. XI. 151.
 Metropolis, III. 549. X. 439.
 Mexico, XI. 407.
 MICHAEL, II. 294. VI. 44,
 202, 250, 321, 411, 686,
 777. XI. 99, 295, 334,
 412, 453, 466, 515, 530,
 552, 603, 683, 787.
 XII. 79, 285, 386, 466.
 Mid, II. 718. III. 729.
 IV. 940. VII. 442.
 Mid-air, VI. 536.
 Mid-course, XI. 204.
 Mid-day, VIII. 112.
 Mid - heav'n, VI. 889.
 IX. 468. XII. 263.
 Mid-hours, V. 376.
 Midnight, I. 782. IV. 682,
 768. V. 667. IX. 58,
 159. XII. 189.
 Midnight-march, V. 778.
 Midnight-search, IX. 181.
 Mid-noon, V. 311.
 Mid-sea, VII. 403.
 Mid-sky, VI. 314.
 Mid volley, VI. 854.
 Mid-way, VI. 91. XI. 631.
 Middle, I. 14, 516. II. 653.
 III. 16, 461. IV. 195.

M I L

V. 280, 339. IX. 605,
 1097. XI. 665.
 Midriff, XI. 445.
 Midst, I. 224. II. 508.
 III. 358. V. 165, 251.
 VI. 28, 99, 417. IX. 184.
 X. 441, 528. XI. 432.
 Might, I. 110, 506, 643.
 II. 192. III. 170, 398.
 IV. 346, 986. V. 720.
 VI. 116, 229, 320, 355,
 377, 630, 710, 737.
 VII. 165, 223, 615,
 X. 404. XI. 689, 830.
 Mightier, I. 149, 512.
 VI. 32.
 Mightiest, I. 99. II. 307.
 VI. 112, 200, 386, 459,
 710. XI. 387.
 Mighty, I. 20, 136, 222, 533,
 566, 665. II. 458, 508,
 719, 991. V. 735, 748,
 836. VI. 62, 638, 841,
 890. VII. 355, 608.
 VIII. 81. X. 455, 650.
 XI. 642. XII. 33, 124.
 Mild, II. 220, 397, 546.
 IV. 479, 647, 654. V. 16,
 371. VI. 28. VII. 110.
 IX. 226. X. 67, 96, 847,
 1046. XI. 151, 234, 286.
 Milder, II. 816. VI. 98.
 Mildly, VIII. 317.
 Mildness, VI. 735. IX. 534.
 Miles, II. 938.
 Militant, VI. 61. X. 442.
 Military, IV. 955. VI. 45,
 XI. 241.
 Milk, IX. 582.
 Milky, V. 306. VII. 579.
 N 2 Mil²

M I R

Millions, I. 609, 664. II. 55.
997. IV. 677. VI. 48, 220.
Mimic, V. 110.
Mind, I. 97, 139, 253, 254,
626. II. 34, 189. III. 52,
705. IV. 55, 618. V. 34,
117, 452, 902. VII. 128.
VIII. 188, 525, 541, 557,
604. IX. 213, 238, 603,
779, 1120, 1125. X. 8,
825, 1011, 1015. XI. 144,
687. XII. 444.
Mind (*verb*) II. 212.
IV. 612. VI. 477. IX. 358.
Minded, IV. 583. VIII. 444.
IX. 519. XI. 156.
Mindless, IX. 431.
Minds, I. 559. II. 521.
IV. 118, 522. V. 680,
786. VI. 444, 613.
IX. 1053. XII. 15.
Mine, V. 443. XI. 656.
Mineral, I. 235. VI. 517.
Mingle, II. 384. VI. 277.
Mingled, VI. 513.
Minims, VII. 482.
Minister, V. 460. XI. 73.
XII. 308.
Ministries, VII. 149.
Ministers, I. 170. IX. 156.
XI. 676.
Ministrant, X. 87.
Ministred, V. 444.
Ministring, IV. 664. VI. 167,
182.
Ministry, XII. 505.
Minstrelsy, VI. 168.
Minutes, IX. 91.
Miracle, IX. 562.
Miracles, XII. 501.

M I S

Mire, IV. 1010.
Mires, IX. 841.
Mirror, IV. 263. VII. 377.
Mirth, I. 786. IV. 346.
IX. 1009.
Mischief, II. 141. VI. 488,
503, 636. IX. 472, 633.
X. 167, 895. XI. 450.
Mischievous, II. 1054.
Mis-created, II. 683.
Mis-deem, IX. 301.
Mis-deeds, X. 1080.
Miserable, I. 157. II. 98,
752. IV. 73, 126.
IX. 1139. X. 720, 839,
981. XI. 500.
More Miserable, X. 930.
Misery, I. 90, 142. II. 459,
563. IV. 92. VI. 268,
462, 904. IX. 12. X. 726,
810, 928, 982, 997, 1021.
XI. 476.
Miseries, X. 715.
Misfortune, X. 900.
Misgave, IX. 846.
Mis-hap, X. 239.
Mis-inform, IX. 355.
Mis-joining, V. 111.
Misleads, IX. 640.
Mis-rule, VII. 271. X. 628.
Miss, III. 735. X. 104, 262.
Miss'd, VI. 499. IX. 857.
XI. 15.
Missive, VI. 519.
Mist, III. 53. V. 435.
VII. 333. IX. 75, 158,
180. X. 694. XII. 629.
Mistake, X. 900.
Mis-thought, IX. 289.
Mistress, IX. 532.
Mistrust,

M O L

Mistrust, IX. 357, 1124.
 Mistrustful, II. 126.
 Mists, V. 185.
 Misty, I. 595.
 Mitigate, I. 556. X. 76.
 XI. 41.
 Mix, V. 182, 334 VII. 58,
 215. VIII. 616, 627,
 629. XI. 529.
 Mix'd, I. 58, 579. II. 69,
 913. III. 456, 610.
 IV. 149, 768. VI. 21.
 VIII. 236, 602. IX. 165,
 577. XI. 24. XII. 24, 662,
 686. XII. 181, 182.
 Mixing, X. 228.
 Mixture, XI. 51.
 MoAB's, I. 406.
 Moaping, XI. 485.
 Mock, IV. 628.
 Mock'd, X. 774. XII. 59.
 Mode, I. 474.
 Model, III. 509. VIII. 79.
 Moderate, XII. 351.
 Moderation, XI. 363.
 Modern, XI. 386.
 Modest, IV. 310.
 MOGUL, XI. 391.
 Moist, II. 898. III. 652.
 V. 325, 422. VII. 408.
 X. 1066. XI. 741.
 Moisture, VII. 282. VIII.
 256.
 Mold, I. 706. II. 139, 355.
 III. 709. IV. 360.
 VI. 576. VII. 356, 470.
 IX. 485. X. 744.
 Molds, XI. 571.
 Mole, VII. 469.
 Mole, X. 300.

M O O

Molest, VIII. 186.
 MOLOCH, I. 392, 417.
 II. 43. VI. 357.
 Moment, II. 448. VI. 239,
 509. VII. 154. X. 45.
 Moment, II. 907.
 In a Moment, I. 544.
 H. 609. IV. 51.
 Monarch, I. 638. II. 467.
 IV. 960. V. 832. X. 375.
 Monarchal, II. 428.
 Monarchies, II. 307.
 Monarchs, I. 599.
 Monarchy, I. 42. V. 795.
 X. 379.
 MONBAZA, XI. 399.
 Monster, II. 675. X. 596,
 986.
 Monsters, II. 795. X. 523.
 Monstrous, I. 197, 479.
 H. 625. III. 456. VI. 862.
 X. 514. XI. 474.
 MONTALBAN, I. 583.
 MONTEZUME, XI. 407.
 Monthly, III. 728.
 Months, III. 581. VIII. 69.
 Monument, X. 258. XI. 326.
 Monuments, I. 695.
 Mood, I. 550. VI. 620.
 IX. 920.
 Moon, I. 287, 440, 596,
 784. II. 665, 1053.
 III. 459, 726. IV. 606,
 648, 655, 798. V. 42,
 175, 263, 418, 421.
 VII. 104, 356, 375.
 VIII. 142. X. 656.
 XII. 266.
 Moon-struck, XI. 486.
 Mooned, IV. 978.

M O R

Moon's, IV. 723.
Moons, VIII. 149.
Moors, I. 207.
Moory, II. 944.
Moral, XII. 298.
More, I. 11, 54, 270, 522,
575, 681. II. 35, 37, 162,
225, 273, 350, 474, 521,
698, 790, 835, 916, 1017.
III. 26, 200, 309, 312,
698. IV. 112, 127,
207, 369, 400, 566, 629,
702, 853, 958, 969, 1014.
V. 71, 72, 73, 152, 296,
302, 351, 475, 503, 555,
576, 682, 805. VI. 129,
421, 612, 791. VII. 96,
97, 615, 616. VIII. 94,
194, 537, 571, 573, 574,
576. IX. 1, 14, 100, 119,
120, 146, 147, 177, 207,
264, 372, 384, 398, 444,
453, 469, 483, 521, 580,
614, 623, 822, 1006,
1059, 1090, 1170. X. 169,
486, 510, 669, 690, 886,
896. XI. 71, 199, 205,
473, 599, 805. XII. 389,
418, 477.
No More, II. 146. III. 264,
340. IV. 22, 327, 637,
775, 838, 1008. V. 659,
751, 882. VI. 349.
VII. 144. VIII. 452,
630. IX. 827. X. 779,
958, 1041. XI. 200, 312,
745, 850.
Once More. See Once.
MOREH, XII. 137.
Morn, I. 208, 742. III. 42.

M O S

IV. 641, 650, 773. V. 1,
30, 168, 202, 310, 428,
628, 716. VI. 2, 524,
748. VII. 29, 252, 260,
338, 386, 448, 550.
VIII. 511. IX. 191, 447,
848, 1136. XI. 173, 184.
XII. 422.
Morning, IV. 244, 623.
V. 20, 124, 145, 746.
VII. 108, 375, 366.
IX. 194, 800.
Morning-hour, VIII. 111.
Morning-light, XI. 204.
Morning-star, V. 708.
Morning-watch, XII. 207.
Morning's, V. 211.
MOROCCO, I. 584. XI. 404.
Morrow, IV. 588, 623,
662.
Morrow's, V. 33.
Morsel, II. 808.
Morsels, X. 605.
Mortal, I. 2, 51, 559, 588,
693, 766. II. 653, 729,
813. III. 55, 179, 214,
215, 253, 268. IV. 8.
VI. 348, 434. VII. 24.
VIII. 331. IX. 1003.
X. 48, 273, 796. XI. 54,
273, 366. XII. 9, 236,
248, 384.
Mortality, X. 776.
Mortals, II. 1032.
Mosaic, IV. 700.
Moscow, XI. 395.
Moses, XII. 170, 398,
211, 237, 241, 307.
Mossy, V. 392. IX. 589.
Most,

M O V

M U C

Most, I. 187. II. 122, 124.
 340. V. 112, 489, 624.
 VI. 126, 166, 500, 573.
 791. VIII. 196, 542, 564.
 IX. 215, 454, 949, 1093.
 X. 78, 599, 901, 979.
 1095. XI. 315, 699.
 XII. 354.

Mother, I. 36, 687, II. 792.
 849. IV. 475, 492.
 V. 338, 388. VII. 281.
 VIII. 498. IX. 644, 680.
 X. 602. XI. 159, 160.
 XII. 368, 379, 624.

Mother-tree, IX. 1106.

Mother's, X. 778. XI. 536.

Motion, II. 75, 151, 780.
 V. 581. VI. 192, 302,
 532. VII. 177. VIII. 35,
 115, 223, 259. IX. 674.
 XII. 592.

Motion'd, IX. 229.

Motions, II. 191. III. 582.
 V. 625. VII. 500.
 VIII. 130. X. 658.
 XI. 91.

Move, I. 549. II. 837.
 III. 37, 579, 719. V. 177,
 554, 701. VI. 68, 556,
 790. VIII. 33, 70, 77,
 130, 276, 281, 585.
 IX. 1016. X. 297, 652.
 XI. 91.

Mov'd, I. 29, 561. II. 876,
 1022. IV. 902. VI. 63,
 302, 405. VII. 91.
 VIII. 116, 132, 264,
 293. IX. 667, 1143.
 XI. 453, 560, 830.

Moves, VII. 534. X. 359.

Moving, I. 284. II. 675.

IV. 409. V. 310. VI. 533.
 VII. 87, 207, 415. IX. 677.

Mould, V. 321. VI. 473.

Mould (verb) X. 744.

Mound, IV. 134, 226.

Mount, I. 15, 781. II. 593.
 III. 530. IV. 126, 281,
 569. V. 382, 598, 643,
 712, 757, 758, 764.
 VI. 5, 88, 743. VII. 584,
 600. XI. 216, 320, 402,
 829. XII. 142, 144, 227.

Mountains, I. 443, 613.
 IV. 226. V. 766. VI. 197,
 575. VIII. 303. X. 1065.
 XI. 567, 728, 851.

Mountain-tops, II. 488.

Mountains, I. 291. VI. 649,
 652, 697, 842. VII. 201,
 214, 285. X. 291.

Mounted, IV. 1014. V. 300.
 VI. 572. X. 589.

Mourn'd, I. 458.

Mournful, I. 244.

Mourns, XI. 760.

Mouth, II. 888. V. 83.
 IX. 187, 514. X. 288,
 636. XI. 569. XII. 42.

Mouths, II. 517, 655, 967.
 IV. 513. VI. 576. X. 547.
 XII. 158.

Mowes down, X. 606.

MOZAMBIQUE, IV. 161.

Much, I. 119. II. 119, 210,
 562. IV. 31, 451. VII. 99.
 IX. 46, 123, 202, 247,
 382, 404, 444, 551, 559,
 991, 1022, 1158. X. 20,
 712. XI. 235, 415, 448,
 548, 666, 791. XII. 8,
 274.

M U R

As Much, IV. 833.
How Much, II. 480.
 Much humbled, XI. 181.
 Much less, III. 220. V. 799.
 VI. 495. VIII. 395, 407.
 IX. 346, 533.
 Much more, II. 22. III. 402,
 405, 553. V. 8. IX. 925.
 X. 221, 501, 1024.
 XII. 476, 604.
How Much more, VI. 223.
 X. 1060. XI. 814.
Not Much, X. 219.
So Much, I. 92. II. 293,
 454, 1008. III. 51.
 IV. 447. VIII. 600.
 IX. 487. X. 622, 1008.
Too Much, V. 783.
 VII. 538. XI. 531.
 MULCIBER, I. 740.
 Multiform, V. 182.
 Multiplies, V. 318.
 Multiply, VII. 396, 531,
 630. X. 193, 730, 732.
 XI. 677. XII. 17.
 Multiplied, VII. 398.
 VIII. 424.
 Multitude, I. 351, 702,
 730. II. 323, 836.
 III. 260, 345. VI. 810,
 847. VII. 138. X. 554,
 643. XII. 352.
 Multitudes, IV. 474. V. 716.
 VI. 31. X. 26.
 Mural, VI. 879.
 Murky, X. 280.
 Murm'ring, IV. 260, 453,
 1015. VIII. 263.
 Murmur, II. 284. V. 873.
 VII. 68.

M Y S

Murmurs, V. 196.
 Murrain, XII. 179.
 Muse, I. 6, 376. III. 19.
 VII. 37, 52.
 Mus'd, IX. 744.
 Muses, III. 27. VII. 6.
 Musick, I. 787. V. 548.
 XI. 592.
 Must, V. 345.
 Must, V. 533. X. 213, 250,
 363, 985. XI. 269,
 538, 541, 550, 627.
 XII. 95, 175, 176, 177,
 179, 180, 182, 186, 187,
 190, 293, 331, 480.
 Must needs, II. 277. V. 556.
 XII. 10.
 Must'ring, II. 268. XI. 645.
 Mutable, V. 237.
 Mute, I. 618. II. 420.
 III. 217. VII. 25.
 VIII. 222. IX. 557, 563,
 672, 748, 1064. X. 18.
 XI. 31, 194.
 Mutiny, II. 926.
 Mutt'ring, IX. 1002.
 Mutual, I. 87. IV. 376,
 727, 728. VI. 506.
 VII. 429. VIII. 58, 385.
 IX. 1043, 1187.
 Myriads, I. 87, 622. V. 684.
 VI. 24. VII. 201.
 Myrrh, V. 23, 292. IX. 629.
 XII. 363.
 Myrtle, IV. 262, 694.
 IX. 219.
 Myrtle-band, IX. 431.
 Myrtles, IX. 627.
 Mysteries, XII. 509.
 Mysterious, IV. 312, 745,
 750.

N A M

750. VIII. 599. X. 173.
Mysteriously, III. 516.
Mystic, V. 178. IX. 442.
Mytical, V. 620.

N

NAiled, XII. 413.
Nails, XII. 415.
Naked, IV. 290,
319, 496, 713, 772.
V. 382, 444. IX. 1057,
1074, 1115, 1117, 1139.
X. 117, 212.
Nakedness, X. 217, 221.
Name, I. 412, 462, 738.
II. 788, 964. III. 412.
IV. 36, 950, 951. V. 658,
707, 776. VI. 174.
VII. 1, 5, 536. VIII. 114,
357, 496. IX. 40, 142.
X. 386, 649, 867.
XI. 171. XII. 36, 45,
311, 577, 584.
Name (*verb*) I. 197.
VIII. 272. IX. 44. XII. 326.
Nam'd, I. 80, 574. II. 579.
V. 839. VI. 294.
VII. 252, 274. VIII. 352,
439. XI. 296. XII. 62.
Nameless, VI. 380.
Names, I. 361, 365, 374,
376, 421. VI. 76, 373.
VII. 493. VIII. 344.
XI. 277. XII. 140, 458,
515.
Naming, VII. 359. IX. 751.

N A T

Naphtha, I. 729.
Nard, V. 293.
Narrow, I. 779. II. 919.
IV. 207, 384, 528.
VI. 104, 583. IX. 83,
323. XI. 341.
Narrower, V.H. 27.
Nathless, I. 299.
Nation, XII. 111, 113, 124,
164, 414, 503.
National, XII. 317.
Nations, I. 385, 598. IV. 663.
XI. 692, 792. XII. 97,
126, 147, 277, 329, 440,
446, 450, 499.
Native, I. 458, 634. II. 76,
1050. III. 605. IV. 158,
289. V. 361, 863.
VI. 226, 436. VII. 16,
245. IX. 93, 373, 1056.
X. 467, 1085. XI. 270,
292, 463. XII. 54, 129.
Natives, V. 790.
Nativity, VI. 482.
Natural, X. 740, 765.
XII. 288, 645.
Nature, II. 218, 624, 895,
911, 1037. III. 126, 282,
304. IV. 242, 633, 667.
V. 24, 109, 294, 318,
360, 452, 509, 527, 834.
VI. 176, 267, 442, 511.
VII. 103, 482. VIII. 26,
153, 353, 459, 506, 534,
541, 561. IX. 27, 624,
782, 914, 956, 1001.
X. 169, 885, 892. XI. 49,
182, 194, 597, 602, 604.
XII. 29.
Nature's, III. 49, 455.
IV. 207,

N E E

IV. 207, 314. V. 45,
181. VI. 311. X. 805.
XI. 523. XII. 578.
Natures, V. 302. VII. 493.
Nay, IV. 71. IX. 1159.
Near, II. 609. IV. 425,
787. X. 347, 562.
More Near, V. 830.
So Near, VII. 55. IX. 220,
221. X. 389.
Nearer, I. 785. II. 394,
1008. IV. 133, 399.
V. 358, 476. VI. 81.
VII. 62. IX. 434, 578.
Nearest, I. 192. II. 958.
III. 649. IV. 484. V. 622.
Nearly, V. 721.
NEBO, I. 407.
Necessitate, X. 44.
Necessitated, V. 530.
Necessity, III. 110. IV. 393.
V. 528. VII. 172. X. 131,
765.
Neck, VII. 438. IX. 501,
525.
Necks, III. 395. V. 787.
X. 1046.
Nectar, IV. 240. V. 428,
633. IX. 838.
Nectarine, IV. 332.
Nectarous, V. 306. VI. 332.
Need, V. 629. VIII. 419.
IX. 260, 311, 731.
Need (*verb*) II. 53, 341,
413. III. 340. IV. 419,
617. VI. 618, 625.
VIII. 628. IX. 236, 246.
X. 80, 409, 1082.
Needed, V. 151, 214, 384.
VII. 378.

N E V

Needless, VII. 494. IX. 1140.
Needs, IV. 235. V. 302,
414. VII. 126. VIII. 136.
IX. 215. XI. 251.
Needs must, III. 105.
IV. 412. VI. 456, 693.
IX. 307, 942. XII. 383.
See Must.
Need'st, VIII. 564.
Neglect, III. 199. XII. 426.
Neglects, III. 738.
NEGUS, XI. 397.
Neighbourhood, I. 400.
Neighbouring, II. 395.
III. 459, 726. IV. 145.
V. 547. VI. 663. XI. 575.
XII. 136.
Neither, II. 482, 811, 912,
939. III. 682. IV. 509,
650, 1007. V. 146.
VI. 322. VII. 596.
IX. 124, 1161, 1488.
X. 791. XI. 773.
NEPTUNE's, IX. 18.
Nerve, XI. 415.
Nests, IV. 601.
Net, XI. 586.
Nether, I. 346. II. 296, 784.
IV. 145, 231. VII. 624.
XI. 328.
Nethermost, II. 956, 969.
Never, I. 66, 108, 110, 159,
352, 657. II. 154, 721.
III. 4, 199, 233, 360, 414,
590. IV. 98, 707. V. 31,
35, 121, 550. VI. 209.
IX. 406, 597, 788, 913,
916, 976, 1029, 1090,
1153. X. 804, 899.
VI. 176, 274, 425, 892.
XII. 418. Never.

N E X

Never-ceasing, II. 654.
 Never-ending, II. 221.
 Never more, IX. 859.
 Never since, I. 573. IX. 504.
 Nevertheless, X. 970.
 New, I. 252, 279, 290, 365,
 645, 650. II. 239, 319,
 348, 403, 837, 867.
 III. 89, 137, 294, 468,
 613, 661, 679. IV. 34,
 106, 113, 184, 205, 287,
 391, 410, 575. V. 19,
 184, 431, 679, 680, 681,
 691, 780, 855. VI. 451,
 571. VII. 68, 209.
 VIII. 311. IX. 175, 222,
 667, 843, 985, 1008.
 X. 243, 257, 348, 377,
 406, 647, 721, 972.
 XI. 4, 103, 138, 228,
 867, 900. XII. 5, 549.
 New-arriv'd, X. 26.
 New-comer, IX. 1097.
 New-created, IV. 937.
 VII. 554. X. 481.
 New-felt, X. 263.
 New-gather'd, IX. 852.
 New-made, VII. 617.
 New-reap'd, XI. 431.
 New-ris'n, I. 594.
 New-wak'd, VIII. 4, 253.
 News, VI. 20. X. 21.
 XI. 263.
 Next, I. 79, 238, 378, 383,
 406, 446, 457. II. 19,
 43, 439, 909, 965.
 III. 239, 383, 466.
 IV. 220, 781, 864, 948.
 V. 33, 102, 671. VI. 45,
 316, 439, 446, 653.

N I G

VII. 489. VIII. 449.
 IX. 174, 807, 950.
 X. 604, 645. XI. 169,
 436. XII. 332.
 Nice, IV. 241. V. 433.
 VIII. 399.
 Nicest, VI. 584.
 NIGER, XI. 402.
 Nigh, I. 700. II. 940.
 III. 645. IV. 15, 366,
 552. VI. 533. VIII. 564.
 IX. 141, 433, 482, 514,
 595. X. 159, 632, 864.
 XI. 184, 193. XII. 625.
 See Drew.
 Nigh-hand, III. 566.
 Nigh at hand, IX. 256.
 NIGHT, I. 543. II. 894,
 962, 1002. III. 18.
 X. 477.
 Night, I. 50, 207, 343, 487,
 500, 503. II. 133, 150,
 286, 308, 439, 505, 670,
 1036. III. 71, 424, 514,
 545, 557, 726, 732.
 IV. 550, 557, 611, 613,
 633, 647, 654, 665, 674,
 680, 688, 724, 776, 1015.
 V. 30, 31, 35, 93, 96,
 128, 162, 166, 206, 227,
 261, 547, 642, 645, 685,
 699, 700, 745. VI. 8, 14,
 406, 416, 521, 832,
 VII. 105, 123, 251, 341,
 351, 380, 584. VIII. 24,
 136, 139. IX. 52, 58, 65,
 140, 211, 635. X. 846,
 1070. XI. 173, 826,
 898. XII. 257.
 ANCIENT NIGHT, II. 970,
 986. All

N O C

All Night, VI. 1. VII. 436.
 XII. 206.
All Night long, IV. 603,
 657. V. 657.
By Night, VII. 348.
 VIII. 143. X. 342.
 XII. 203, 365.
 Night-founder'd, I. 204.
 Night-hag, II. 662.
 Night-wanderer, IX. 640.
 Night-warbling, V. 40.
 Night-watches, IV. 780.
 Nightly, I. 440. II. 642.
 III. 32. IV. 685. V. 714.
 VII. 29, 580. IX. 22, 47.
 Nightingale, IV. 602.
 VII. 435.
 Nightingales, 771.
 Night's, XII. 264.
 Nights, IX. 63, 137. X. 686.
 NILE, I. 343, 413. XII. 157.
 NILUS, IV. 283.
 Nimble, IV. 866. VI. 73.
 XI. 442.
 Nine, VI. 871. VII. 6.
 Ninefold, II. 436.
 Nine-times, I. 50.
 NIPHATES, III. 742.
 NISROC, VI. 447.
 Nitre, II. 937.
 Nitrous, IV. 815. VI. 512.
 No, no, IX. 913.
 Noble, VI. 189. XII. 221.
 More Noble, VIII. 34.
 Nobleness, VIII. 557.
 Nobler, II. 116. IV. 288.
 VIII. 28. IX. 111.
 XI. 411, 605.
 Noblest, I. 552. IV. 217.
 Nocent, IX. 186.

N O R

Nocturnal, III. 40. VIII. 134.
 Noise, I. 394, 498. II. 64,
 657, 896, 957. VI. 211,
 487, 587, 667, 867. VII.
 VIII. 243. X. 567, 705.
 XII. 55.
 Noises, II. 921.
 Noisom, XI. 478.
 None, I. 273. II. 32, 255,
 300, 331, 423, 466, 776,
 802, 814. III. 132, 182,
 202, 219, 235, 289, 443,
 444, 669, 738. IV. 45,
 80, 181, 579, 675, 704,
 737. V. 44, 59, 62, 99,
 362, 538, 791, 805, 850,
 860. VI. 159, 237, 442,
 508, 592, 702. VII. 124,
 333, 378. VIII. 235,
 285, 624. IX. 92, 118,
 1140. X. 80, 84, 820,
 998. XI. 231, 612, 673,
 837. XII. 522.
 Nook, I. 707. IV. 789.
 IX. 277.
 Noon, I. 743. III. 616.
 IV. 564, 627. V. 174,
 231. IX. 219, 401, 739.
 X. 93. XII. 1.
 Noon-tide, II. 309. IV. 246.
 IX. 403.
 Nor, I. 28, 95, 335, 399,
 718. II. 272, 341, 912.
 IV. 272, 275, 280, 337,
 338, 707, 708, 767.
 V. 60, 147, 372, 434,
 435, 548, 727. VI. 69,
 70, 323, 810, 823.
 VII. 6, 253, 435.
 VIII. 218, 219. IX. 41,
 124.

N O T

124, 126, 186, 231, 306,
 475, 507, 573, 701, 927,
 932, 1005, 1023, 1121,
 1161. X. 171, 220, 270,
 366, 712, 817, 1097.
 XI. 9, 216, 307, 381,
 396, 426, 427, 547, 553,
 579, 645. XII. 298, 390,
 395, 436.
 North, I. 351. IV. 569, 783.
 V. 689, 726, 755. VI. 79.
 X. 654, 695.
 North-east, IV. 161.
 Northward, XII. 139.
 North-wind, II. 489. XI. 842.
 NORUMBEQUE, X. 696.
 NORWAY, I. 203.
 NORWEGIAN, I. 293.
 Nostrils, VII. 525. IX. 196.
 X. 280.
 Not, I. 94, 335, 336, 442,
 717. II. 212. III. 106,
 624. IV. 241, 268, 765,
 852, 925. V. 32, 540,
 548. VI. 345, 402, 403,
 809. VII. 172. VIII. 48,
 49, 278, 405. IX. 14, 27,
 40, 47, 70, 99, 110, 140,
 185, 242, 470, 475, 487,
 505, 701, 819, 927, 1138,
 1169. X. 355, 495, 526,
 563, 571, 593, 764, 808.
 XL. 9, 213, 239, 336, 381,
 443, 496, 537, 547, 579,
 681, 891. XII. 25, 30,
 78, 127, 133, 216, 388,
 394, 410, 498, 514.
 Not only, IV. 668. X. 826.
 Not so, III. 400. VIII. 416.
 X. 795, 910.

N O W

Not now, X. 846.
 Note, III. 40. IV. 683.
 Notes, II. 494, 548. III. 17.
 V. 199. IX. 6.
 Nothing, I. 27. II. 97, 181.
 IV. 418. VI. 495.
 VIII. 571. IX. 232, 345,
 574, 722, 1039. X. 869,
 1010. XII. 186.
 Notion, VII. 179.
 Notions, VIII. 187.
 Natus, X. 702.
 Novelty, X. 891.
 Nought, III. 158, 207, 453.
 VI. 382. IX. 786.
 Nourish, IV. 670. V. 183,
 325.
 Nourisher, V. 398.
 Nourishment, V. 421, 483.
 VII. 130. XI. 533.
 Now, I. 54, 90, 279, 323,
 361, 571. II. 276, 311,
 427, 469, 634. III. 13,
 72, 86, 484, 485, 551,
 636. IV. 232, 233, 391,
 397, 398, 402, 735, 776,
 839. V. 1, 175, 269, 578,
 627, 642, 658, 678, 700,
 721, 859, 884. VI. 12,
 103, 165, 263, 304, 418,
 597, 797, 842, 900, 901.
 VII. 60, 283, 305, 463,
 499, 519, 604. VIII. 57,
 64, 126, 204, 247, 452,
 472. IX. 5, 9, 51, 54, 70,
 117, 145, 164, 192, 212,
 412, 436, 453, 469, 480,
 493, 523, 594, 664, 680,
 742, 786, 901, 929, 950,
 1007, 1017, 1027, 1032,
 O 1076,

N U M

1076, 1083, 1091, 1126,
 1128, 1138, 1168, 1181.
X. 47, 92, 94, 98, 120,
 191, 212, 215, 231, 234,
 258, 303, 312, 320, 325,
 346, 361, 372, 382, 385,
 405, 439, 462, 466, 473,
 503, 510, 516, 519, 522,
 529, 541, 555, 587, 592,
 690, 695, 722, 731, 822,
 885, 942, 948, 1064.
XI. 30, 52, 90, 93, 137,
 156, 172, 177, 209, 226,
 278, 331, 348, 419, 423,
 462, 555, 588, 625, 637,
 653, 711, 714, 742, 766,
 776, 783, 839, 841, 848,
 850, 852, 874. **XII.** 130,
 135, 164, 240, 273, 276,
 376, 383, 474, 544, 572,
 588, 614, 625.

Noxious, II. 216. **VII.** 498.
X. 660.

Number, I. 571. **III.** 706.
IV. 687. **V.** 843, 901.
VI. 49, 769, 809. **VII.** 147,
 613. **VIII.** 38, 422.
X. 888.

Without Number, I. 791.
III. 346.

Number'd, VI. 229. **VIII.** 19.
X. 576. **XI.** 40.

Numberless, I. 344, 780.
III. 719. **V.** 653. **VI.** 224.
VII. 197, 492. **VIII.** 108.
IX. 548.

Numbers, III. 38, 332, 346,
 380. **VIII.** 114, 421.
IX. 144. **XI.** 480.

Numerous, I. 675. II. 993.

O

IV. 385. **V.** 150. **VI.** 231,
 830. **VII.** 418, 621. **X.** 397.
XI. 752. **XII.** 132.
More Numerous, V. 389.
XI. 130.
Too Numerous, XII. 167.
Nuptial, IV. 339, 710.
VIII. 487, 510. **X.** 994.
XI. 280, 590.
Nursery, VIII. 46.
Nutriment, VII. 408.
Nutriments, V. 496.
Nymph, IV. 707.
Nymph-like, IX. 452.
Nyseian, IV. 275.

O

O, I. 17, 75, 84, 128,
 622. II. 119, 430,
 445, 496, 727, 728,
 810. III. 144, 168, 274,
 275, 410. IV. 1, 32, 58,
 79, 358, 440, 715, 774,
 866, 904, 950, 951. V. 28,
 58, 67, 92, 445, 469,
 507, 542, 563, 809, 877.
VI. 114, 418, 609, 723.
VII. 231, 524. **VIII.** 57,
 357. **IX.** 154, 163, 343,
 404, 679, 795, 896, 961,
 1067, 1084, 1114. **X.** 125,
 235, 354, 720, 729, 741,
 771, 788, 819, 842, 860,
 888, 965. **XI.** 84, 193,
 268, 273, 450, 463, 500,
 629, 675, 763, 870.
XII. 64,

O B L

O C C

XII. 64, 115, 270, 375, 469.	Obliquities, VIII. 132.
Oak, VI. 574.	Oblivion, II. 583. VI. 38a.
Oaks, I. 613.	Oblivious, I. 266.
Oar, II. 942.	Obloquy, V. 813.
Oary, VII. 440.	Obnoxious, IX. 170, 1094.
Oath, II. 352.	Obscene, I. 406.
Ob, IX. 78.	Obscure, II. 406.
Obdurate, I. 58. II. 568. VI. 790. XII. 205.	Obscure (<i>adject.</i>) I. 429, 524. II. 132. III. 15. IV. 840. VII. 229. VIII. 192, 230. IX. 159. X. 366. XI. 283.
Obdur'd, VI. 785.	Obscur'd, I. 594. IV. 571. V. 841. VI. 585. IX. 797, 1086. XII. 86.
Obedience, III. 95, 107, 190, 191, 269. IV. 428, 520, 955. V. 514, 522, 537. VI. 740, 902. VII. 159. VIII. 240, 325. IX. 368. XII. 397, 403, 408.	Obscurely, XII. 543.
Obedient, V. 501, 514. VII. 498. XII. 246.	Obsequious, VI. 10, 783. VIII. 509.
Obey, II. 865. IV. 636. V. 551. VI. 185, 741. VIII. 634. X. 145. XI. 112. XII. 561.	Observe, VII. 78. X. 334. XI. 530. XII. 563.
Obey'd, I. 337. V. 704, 806. VI. 185. VII. 48, 453. VIII. 272. IX. 570, 701. XII. 86.	Observe'd, I. 588. IV. 849. IX. 94. X. 430. XI. 191, 228, 817.
Obeying, IX. 868. X. 14.	Observes, V. 262.
Obeys, IX. 351. XII. 126, 212.	Observing, IV. 737.
Object, VIII. 456, 535. IX. 222, 361. X. 936, 996. XI. 201.	Obstacle, III. 615. VIII. 624.
Object (<i>verb</i>) IV. 896.	Obstinacy, X. 114.
Objects, III. 621. VIII. 609. XII. 9.	Obstruct, V. 257. X. 636. XII. 52.
Oblige, IX. 980.	Obtain, III. 156, 660. IV. 93. VII. 112. IX. 20. X. 75. XI. 47.
Oblique, III. 564. IX. 510. X. 671.	Obtain'd, II. 250. X. 938.
	Obtains, III. 546.
	Obtruded, XI. 504.
	Obtrusive, VIII. 504.
	Obtuse, XI. 541.
	Obvious, VI. 69. VIII. 158, 504. X. 106. XI. 374.
	Occasion, I. 178. II. 341.

O E R

V. 453. IX. 480, 974.
 Occasionally, VIII. 556.
 Occasion'd, XII. 475.
 OCEAN, IV. 165.
 Ocean, I. 202. II. 183, 892.
 III. 76, 539. IV. 354,
 540. V. 426. VII. 271,
 279, 412, 624. IX. 80.
 XI. 827.
 Océan-brim, V. 140.
 Odds, IV. 447. VI. 319,
 441. IX. 820. X. 374.
 Odious, I. 475. II. 781.
 VI. 408. IX. 880. XI. 704.
 Odor, IX. 579.
 Odoriferous, IV. 157.
 Odorous, IV. 166, 248,
 696. V. 482.
 Odors, II. 245, 843. IV. 162.
 V. 293, 349. VIII. 517.
 OECHALIA, II. 542.
 O'er, I. 342, 365, 521, 562,
 725, 742. II. 62, 491, 620,
 944, 948, 1005. III. 359,
 395, 494, 521, 527, 653.
 IV. 191, 258, 538, 609.
 V. 140, 279. VI. 746,
 840. VIII. 83, 546.
 XI. 202, 106, 747. XII. 630
 O'er-blown, I. 172.
 O'er-flow'd, VIII. 266.
 O'er-leap'd, IV. 583.
 O'ermatch'd, II. 855.
 O'erpower'd, I. 145.
 O'ershades, V. 376.
 O'er-spread, II. 489.
 O'erthrew, I. 306.
 O'erwatch'd, II. 288.
 O'er-wearied, VI. 392.
 O'erwhelm, VI. 489.

O F T

O'erwhelm'd, I. 76.
 OERTA, II. 545.
 Offal, X. 633.
 Offend, I. 187. VI. 465.
 VIII. 379. X. 110. XI. 236.
 Offended, V. 135. X. 488,
 566, 916. XI. 149, 811.
 Offending, II. 212.
 Offense, III. 355, 410.
 V. 34. IX. 726. X. 171,
 854.
 Offensive, I. 443.
 Offer, II. 469. III. 237.
 XI. 327. XII. 363.
 Offer'd, III. 187, 270, 409.
 V. 63. VI. 617. IX. 300,
 802. XI. 506. XII. 425.
 Offering, III. 234. XI. 441,
 456.
 Offerings, I. 475. II. 246.
 Office, II. 859. V. 103.
 VII. 344. IX. 39, 49.
 X. 657, 1002. XII. 240,
 311.
 Offices, X. 960.
 Officiate, VIII. 22.
 Official, VIII. 99. IX. 104.
 Offspring, II. 310, 781.
 III. 4. IV. 385, 751.
 VI. 276. VIII. 86. IX. 273.
 X. 238, 349, 781. XI. 358,
 613, 755.
 Oft, I. 205, 275, 371, 432.
 II. 131. III. 185, 532,
 599, 661, 686. IV. 405,
 449, 684. V. 32, 56, 110,
 112, 374, 402. VII. 440,
 569, 570. VIII. 25, 651.
 IX. 358, 399, 515, 524,
 559, 638, 641, 842, 845,
 1108.

O M N I

<p>1108. X. 119, 567, 570, 851. XI. 492, 721. XII. 48, 94, 192, 377, 496.</p> <p><i>As</i> Oft, IX. 400, 515. X. 568, 852. XII. 319.</p> <p><i>Full</i> Oft, II. 763.</p> <p><i>How</i> Oft, II. 263.</p> <p><i>More</i> Oft, I. 493.</p> <p><i>So</i> Oft, VI. 94. IX. 1082.</p> <p>Oft-times, I. 166. VIII. 571.</p> <p>Often, I. 387.</p> <p><i>How</i> Osten, IV. 680.</p> <p>Oftest, V. 489.</p> <p>Oil, XII. 19.</p> <p>Old, I. 477, 519, 543, 552, 565, 639. II. 593, 988, 1002. III. 36, 421, 604. IV. 165, 276, 666. VII. 7. IX. 101, 441. XI. 11, 243, 386, 668.</p> <p>Old Age, XI. 538.</p> <p><i>Of</i> Old, I. 420. II. 38. III. 568. VII. 200. IX. 145, 670. X. 226.</p> <p>Olive-leaf, XI. 860.</p> <p>OLYMPIAN, II. 530. VII. 3.</p> <p>OLYMPIAS, IX. 509.</p> <p>OLYMPUS, I. 516. VII. 7. X. 583.</p> <p>Ominous, II. 123.</p> <p>Omnific, VII. 217.</p> <p>Omnipotence, V. 722. VI. 159, 684. VII. 194. VIII. 108.</p> <p>Omnipotent, I. 49, 273. II. 198. III. 372. IV. 86, 725. V. 616. VI. 136, 227. VII. 36, 516. IX. 927.</p> <p>Omnipresence, VII. 590. XI. 336.</p>	<p>Omniscient, VI. 430. VII. 123. X. 7.</p> <p>On, X. 394.</p> <p>Once, I. 90, 274, 316, 471, 607. II. 613, 748, 839, 876, 1023, 1050. III. 233, 353, 689. IV. 39, 125, 828, 959. V. 567. VI. 270, 500, 907. VII. 17, 132. IX. 1125. X. 296, 526, 572, 587, 729. XI. 369, 508.</p> <p>Once again, VI. 618.</p> <p>Once and again, XI. 857.</p> <p><i>At</i> Once, I. 59, 788. II. 61, 155, 475, 476. III. 59, 543. IV. 56, 148, 853. V. 228, 275. VI. 251, 319, 582, 827. VII. 462, 475. IX. 303, 586, 779. X. 892, 945, 999. XI. 761, 768.</p> <p>Once more, I. 268. II. 721, 985. III. 175, 178. IV. 941. XI. 75, 125. XII. 211.</p> <p>One, VIII. 421.</p> <p>One, I. 4, 32, 62, 79, 252. V. 783, 784, 821. VI. 23, 24. VIII. 295. IX. 140, 211, 546, 958. XI. 44. XII. 24.</p> <p><i>All</i> One, VI. 165.</p> <p><i>All in</i> One, VI. 779.</p> <p>One-by One, V. 697.</p> <p>Only, II. 728. III. 274, 683. IV. 423, 428. V. 5, 779, 897. VII. 123. IX. 28, 129. X. 841, 921, 931, 936. XI. 304, 689, 701,</p>
---	--

O P E

O R B

701, 808. XII. 562.
See SON.
 Only (adverb) I. 64.
 II. 497, 623. III. 65, 105,
 155, 268, 281, 398, 701.
 IV. 91, 178, 199, 251,
 299, 518, 895. V. 69,
 206, 366, 402, 639.
 VI. 239, 491, 810.
 VIII. 14, 155, 174, 178,
 447, 532, 616. IX. 327,
 380, 923, 1121. X. 220,
 832, 1043, 1051. XI. 336,
 618, 765. XII. 67, 401,
 513, 581.
Nor Only, IV. 991. VIII. 338.
 IX. 681. X. 461. XII. 447.
 Onset, II. 364. VI. 98.
 Onward, II. 675. V. 298.
 VI. 550, 768, 831. X. 811.
 Oose, VII. 303.
 Opacious, III. 418. VIII. 23.
 Opal, H. 1049.
 Opaque, III. 619.
 Ope, XI. 423.
 Open, I. 662. II. 41, 51,
 119, 187, 879, 884.
 III. 514, 672. IV. 245,
 721. V. 138. VI. 560,
 611. VII. 390. VIII. 460.
 IX. 692. X. 187, 232,
 419, 533, 1061.
 Open, V. 127. VI. 235.
 VII. 158, 565, 566, 569.
 IX. 866.
 Open'd, I. 689. H. 175,
 883. III. 526. VII. 205,
 575. VIII. 465. IX. 708,
 985, 1053, 1071. XI. 429.
 Opener, IX. 875. XI. 598.

Opens, IV. 77. VI. 54.
 Open'ft, IX. 809.
 Op'ning, I. 724. II. 755,
 777. III. 538. VI. 481,
 860. VII. 318, 454.
 IX. 865. X. 234. XI. 277,
 833. XII. 274.
 Operation, VIII. 323.
 IX. 796, 1012.
 OPHION, X. 581.
 OPHIR, XI. 400.
 OPHIUCHUS, II. 709.
 OPHIUSA, X. 528.
 Opiate, XI. 133.
 Opinion, II. 471. V. 108.
 Opinions, VIII. 78.
 Opportune, II. 396. IX. 85,
 481.
 Oppose, II. 419, 610.
 V. 717. VI. 155, 636.
 Oppos'd, I. 41, 103. V. 808.
 VI. 254. X. 478.
 Oppofite, II. 298. III. 727.
 IV. 460. VI. 128, 306.
 VII. 376. X. 659.
 Opposition, II. 803. VI. 314.
 XI. 664.
 Oppref'd, II. 13. VI. 655.
 IX. 1045.
 Oppresses, VII. 129.
 Oppression, VIII. 288.
 XI. 672.
 Opprobrious, I. 403. II. 58.
 X. 222.
 Ops, X. 584.
 Optick, I. 288. III. 590.
 Oracle, I. 12. X. 182.
 Orator, IX. 670.
 Oratory, XI. 8.
 Orb, I. 287. II. 1029.
 III. 589.

ORG

OTH

III. 589. IV. 592.	Organic, IX. 530.
V. 176, 596, 862. VI. 254.	Organs, IV. 802. VII. 596.
VII. 257, 361. VIII. 152,	Orgies, I. 415.
156. IX. 82.	Orient, I. 546. II. 399.
Orb in Orb, VIII. 84.	III. 507. IV. 238, 644.
Orbed, VI. 543.	V. 2, 175. VI. 15, 524.
Orbicular, III. 718. X. 381.	VII. 254. XI. 205.
Orbs, III. 25, 420, 668, 670.	Orifice, VI. 577.
V. 422, 594. VI. 828.	Original, I. 592. II. 375,
VIII. 30. IX. 109.	984. IX. 150, 1004.
X. 397.	XI. 424. XII. 83.
Orcs, XI. 835.	Originals, VI. 511.
ORCUS, II. 964.	ORION, I. 305.
Ordain, II. 915. VII. 343.	Orisons, V. 145. XI. 137.
XII. 230.	ORMUS, II. 2.
Ordain'd, I. 71. II. 732.	Ornament, V. 280. VIII. 538.
III. 127, 128, 665. IV. 58,	Ornaments, IX. 1076.
215, 729. V. 526, 615,	ORONTES, IV. 273. IX. 80.
802. VI. 700, 809.	ORPHEAM, III. 17.
VII. 187, 590. VIII. 106,	ORUS, I. 478.
297. IX. 344, 470.	OSIRIS, I. 478.
X. 1039. XI. 164.	Other, I. 194, 412, 607.
XII. 226.	II. 666, 714, 806, 977,
Ordains, II. 201. IV. 636.	1020. III. 17, 33, 131,
VI. 175.	132, 211, 442, 450, 566,
Order, I. 506, 569. II. 280,	567, 725. IV. 61, 63,
507. III. 713. IV. 663.	84, 360, 398, 420, 431,
V. 334. VI. 522, 548,	582, 616, 621, 703, 736,
885. IX. 402. X. 443.	783. V. 132, 177, 259,
XI. 736.	961, 534, 538, 576, 618,
Order'd, I. 565.	884. VI. 376, 413, 442,
Orderly, VI. 74.	485, 807, 821, 823.
Orders, I. 737. V. 587,	VII. 228, 364, 378, 444,
591, 792. X. 615.	507. VIII. 123, 139,
Ord'ring, VIII. 377.	148, 169, 175, 243, 387,
Ore, I. 673, 703. V. 442.	411, 480, 546, 581.
XI. 576.	IX. 94, 103, 251, 260,
OREAD, IX. 387.	308, 368, 478, 571, 592,
OREB, I. 7, 484. XI. 74.	813, 1012, 1052, 1093.
Organ, I. 708. XI. 560.	X. 237, 538, 657, 787,
	861.

O V E

O U G

861. XI. 60, 274, 284, 431, 564, 660. XII. 57, 337, 626. *See Side.*
 Other self, VIII. 450. X. 128.
 Other's, XI. 443, 458.
 Others, I. 216. II. 422, 469, 539, 546, 557. III. 469. IV. 249, 350, 880. V. 241. VI. 337, 528. VII. 437, 442. IX. 127, 805. X. 982. XI. 558, 655, 657. XII. 37.
 Oyer, I. 296, 520. II. 326, 409, 437, 604, 1027. III. 530, 531, 652. IV. 431. V. 370, 648, 795, 820, 821, 832. VI. 75, 76, 406, 757. VII. 127, 278, 428, 429, 521, 522, 533, 629. VIII. 301. IX. 77, 1130. X. 196, 253, 257, 301, 309, 314, 432, 472, 492, 493. XI. 240, 491, 534, 649, 864, 896. XII. 28, 67, 69, 92, 212, 252, 256, 420, 453, 478, 565, 649.
 Over-arch'd, I. 304. IX. 1107.
 Over-aw'd, IX. 460.
 Over-built, X. 416.
 Overcome, I. 109, 189, 649. II. 215. IV. 857. VI. 126. IX. 313, 999. XI. 374, 691. XII. 267, 390.
 Overcomes, I. 648.
 Overcoming, XII. 566.
 Over-fond, XI. 289.

Over-grown, IV. 136, 627. IX. 210.
 Over-growth, XII. 166.
 Over-head, I. 784. IV. 137. VI. 212. IX. 1038.
 Over-heard, IX. 276.
 Over-hung, IV. 547.
 Overjoy'd, V. 67. VIII. 490.
 Overlaid, I. 714. XII. 250.
 Overlay, X. 370.
 Over-leap'd, IV. 181.
 Over-live, X. 773.
 Over-lov'd, X. 1019.
 Over-much, VIII. 565. IX. 1178.
 Over-power, II. 237.
 Over-power'd, VI. 419. VIII. 453.
 Over-praising, IX. 615.
 Over-reach, X. 879.
 Over-reach'd, IX. 313.
 Over-rul'd, III. 114. V. 527. VI. 228.
 Over-shadow, XII. 187.
 Over-shadowing, VII. 165.
 Over-spread, VI. 670.
 Overthrew, IV. 905. VI. 372.
 Overthrow, I. 135. VI. 601.
 Overthrown, II. 992. VI. 856.
 Overtook, II. 792.
 Over-trusting, IX. 1183.
 Overture, VI. 562.
 Overturn'd, VI. 390.
 Overturns, VI. 463.
 Overweening, X. 878.
 Overwhelm, XII. 214.
 Overwhelm'd, X. 159. XI. 748.
 Over-woody, V. 213.
 Ought, I. 683, 74^o. II. 447. 657.

O W E

657, 837. III. 121, 592.
 IV. 419. V. 207, 905.
 VI. 121, 545. VII. 640.
 VIII. 30, 358, 583, 596,
 636. IX. 115, 347, 573,
 969. X. 962. XL. 143.
 XII. 4.
 Ought (*verb*) VIII. 74.
 X. 12.
 Ounce, VII. 466.
 Ounces, IV. 344.
 Our selves, II. 225, 253,
 254. IX. 654. X. 999,
 1002, 1037, 1042.
 Out of, I. 10, 163, 165,
 710. II. 758. VI. 137,
 660. X. 317, 843, 867.
 XII. 423.
 Out-cast, II. 694. IV. 106.
 Outcry, II. 726, 737.
 Outdo, III. 298.
 Out-done, I. 696.
 Out-flew, I. 663.
 Out-grew, IX. 202.
 Out-live, XI. 538.
 Outmost, II. 1039.
 Outrage, I. 500. X. 707.
 Outrageous, II. 435. VI. 587.
 VII. 212. X. 232.
 Outshine, I. 86.
 Outshone, II. 2.
 Outside, III. 74. VIII. 568,
 596. X. 317.
 Out-spread, I. 20. V. 649.
 VII. 235.
 Out-stretch'd, V. 88. X. 851.
 Outward, I. 97. IV. 120.
 VIII. 221, 538, 543, 642.
 IX. 312, 348. X. 220.
 XII. 95, 100, 534.
 Owe, II. 856. III. 181.

P A I

IV. 53, 444. V. 520,
 521. VI. 468. VII. 76.
 IX. 807, 1141.
 Owes, IV. 56.
 Owing, IV. 56.
 Ox, VIII. 396.
 Oxen, XI. 647.
 Oxus, XI. 389.

P

P A C E, VI. 551.
 VIII. 164. X. 859.
 Pace for Pace, X. 589.
 Paces, VI. 193.
 Paces (*verb*) VIII. 165.
 Pacific, XI. 860.
 PADAN-ARAM, III. 513.
 Paid, I. 441. II. 248.
 III. 107, 246. V. 145.
 XI. 452. XII. 293, 424.
 Pain, I. 55, 125, 558, 608.
 II. 30, 34, 88, 147, 207,
 219, 261, 278, 461, 544,
 567, 586, 608, 695, 752,
 783, 823, 861. IV. 97,
 271, 511, 888, 892, 910,
 915, 918, 919, 921, 925,
 948. VI. 280, 327, 362,
 394, 397, 431, 454, 457,
 462, 657, 877. IX. 283,
 487, 694, 861. X. 470,
 501, 775, 964, 1025.
 XI. 601. XII. 384.
 Pain'd, VI. 404.
 Painful, I. 562. III. 452.
 XI. 528.

Pains,

P A R

- Pains, I. 147, 336. X. 1051.
XI. 511.
- Paint, V. 187.
- Painted, VII. 434.
- Paints, V. 24.
- Pair, IV. 321, 366, 534,
774. V. 227, 278, 280.
VIII. 605. IX. 197.
X. 342, 585. XI. 10,
105.
- Pairs, VII. 459. VIII. 58,
394. XI. 735.
- Palace, V. 760. VII. 363.
X. 308. XII. 177.
- Palace-gate, III. 305.
- Palaces, I. 497. XI. 750.
- PALÆSTINE, I. 80, 465.
- Palate, IX. 1020.
- Pale, I. 183, 786. II. 616.
III. 732. IV. 115. VI. 393.
IX. 894. X. 590, 1009.
XI. 446.
- PALES, IX. 393.
- Palm, IV. 139. VI. 885.
IX. 435.
- Palm-tree, VIII. 212.
- Palmy, IV. 254.
- Palpable, II. 406. XII. 188.
- Pamper'd, V. 214.
- PAN, IV. 266, 707.
- PANDÆMONIUM, I. 756.
X. 424.
- PANDORA, IV. 714.
- PANÆAS, III. 535.
- Pangs, II. 703. IX. 1001.
- PANIM, I. 765.
- Panoply, VI. 527, 760.
- Panfies, IX. 1040.
- Parade, IV. 780.
- Paradise, III. 354, 478,

P A R

- 496, 527, 632, 733.
IV. 132, 143, 208, 241,
274, 282, 379, 422, 542,
752, 991. V. 143, 226,
275, 446. VII. 45.
VIII. 171, 319. IX. 71,
406, 476, 619, 796,
X. 2, 17, 326, 398, 484,
551, 585, 598, 742.
XI. 29, 48, 104, 123,
210, 259, 269, 342, 378,
830. XII. 314, 464, 586,
587, 642.
- Paradises, V. 500.
- Paragon'd, X. 426.
- Parallel, V. 141.
- Paramount, II. 508.
- Parch, XII. 636.
- Parch'd, X. 556.
- Parching, II. 594.
- Pardon, IV. 80. V. 848.
X. 1089, 1101. XI. 167.
- Pardons, III. 492.
- Pards, IV. 344.
- Parent, II. 805. V. 153.
X. 331, 354.
- Parents, I. 29, 393, 510.
X. 904. XII. 638.
- First Parents, III. 65. IV. 6.
- Parle, VI. 296.
- Parfimonious, VII. 485.
- Part, I. 267, 367, 645.
III. 325, 770. III. 371,
584. IV. 63, 411, 487.
V. 83. VI. 345, 413,
565. VII. 145, 359.
VIII. 138, 139, 534, 561.
IX. 7, 8, 375, 667,
673, 879, 1018. X. 155,
817, 886, 951, 1031.
XI. 430,

P A S

3. XI. 430, 431, 564, 660,
 1, 765. XII. 298, 533. See
 2, Third.
 6, Part (*adject.*) II. 528, 531,
 5. 570. III. 595. VI. 516,
 1, 519. VII. 293, 403, 410,
 6, 425. XI. 643. XII. 230,
 4. 231, 336.
 2. Part (*verb.*) IV. 784, 872.
 3, VIII. 645. XI. 282.
 8, In Part, II. 380. IV. 670.
 36, V. 405. IX. 1419. X. 716.
 XI. 513.
 Partake, II. 374, 466. V. 75.
 VI. 903. IX. 3, 199,
 818. XII. 598.
 Partakers, IV. 731.
 Partakes, VIII. 364.
 Parted, IV. 302. VIII. 652.
 IX. 848, 916, 1153.
 X. 380.
 Partial, II. 552.
 Participate, V. 494.
 VIII. 390.
 Participating, IX. 717.
 Parting, IV. 1003. V. 252.
 VIII. 630. IX. 276.
 XII. 590.
 Partition, VII. 267.
 VIII. 105.
 Partner, IV. 411. X. 128.
 Parts, I. 194. III. 593.
 IV. 312. VI. 354.
 VII. 465. IX. 1093, 1097.
 Parts (*verb.*) I. 420. II. 660.
 Party, II. 368.
 Pass, I. 352. II. 438, 606,
 684, 776, 1031. III. 480,
 481. IV. 579. V. 453,
 693. VII. 432. IX. 231,

P A S

452, 849. X. 48, 1083.
 Pass through, II. 886.
 Passage, III. 528. IV. 232.
 X. 260, 304, 475. XI. 122,
 366.
 Passages, XI. 528.
 Pass'd, I. 487. II. 438, 619,
 1017. III. 498, 534.
 IV. 177, 225, 319, 321,
 689. V. 31, 33, 50, 291,
 675, 748, 754, 903.
 VI. 330. VIII. 352.
 IX. 1144. X. 341, 419,
 443. XI. 16.
 Pais'd through, X. 233.
 Pastes, VIII. 173.
 Passing, VIII. 290. X. 714.
 XI. 717. XII. 130.
 Passing back, X. 252.
 Passion, I. 605. II. 564.
 IV. 114. VIII. 530, 585,
 588, 635. IX. 98, 667.
 X. 627, 718, 865.
 Passions, I. 454. IV. 571.
 IX. 1123. XII. 88.
 Passive, III. 110. VI. 72.
 Past, I. 395, 628. II. 1023.
 III. 62, 78, 227, 328.
 IV. 160, 762, 932. V. 113,
 554, 582. VI. 684, 699,
 895. VII. 253. IX. 628,
 926. X. 227, 840.
 XI. 158, 600, 776.
 XII. 14, 604.
 Pastime, VIII. 375.
 Past'ral, XI. 132.
 Pasture, IV. 351. VII. 404.
 Pastur'd, XI. 653.
 Pasturing, VI. 462.
 IX. 1109.

Paternat,

P E A

Paternal, VI. 750. VII. 219.
 XI. 353. XII. 24.
 Path, II. 976. IV. 177.
 VI. 173. X. 256. XI. 371.
 Paths, IX. 244. XI. 631,
 814.
 Patience, II. 569. VI. 464.
 IX. 32. XI. 361. XII. 583.
 Patiently, XI. 112, 287, 551.
 Patriarch, V. 506. IX. 376.
 XII. 117, 151.
 Patriarchs, IV. 762.
 Patrimony, X. 818.
 Patron, III. 219. IV. 958.
 Patronels, IX. 21.
 Patrons, XI. 696.
 Pattern, VII. 487.
 Pav'd, II. 1026. X. 473.
 Pavement, I. 682, 726.
 III. 363. VII. 578.
 Pavilion, II. 960.
 Pavilion'd, XI. 215.
 Pavilions, V. 653.
 Pause, III. 561. V. 562.
 VI. 162.
 Paus'd, V. 64. XII. 2, 466.
 Pausing, IX. 744.
 Paw, IV. 343, 408.
 Pawing, VII. 464.
 Pay, III. 211. IV. 47.
 VIII. 344. X. 1026.
 XI. 36.
 Paying, IV. 53.
 Pays, IV. 56.
 Peace, I. 65, 660. II. 227,
 228, 292, 329, 331, 332,
 335, 499, 690. III. 263,
 274. IV. 104. V. 210.
 VI. 267, 560, 617.
 VII. 55, 183, 216.
 IX. 333, 981, 1126.

P E N

X. 135, 908, 913, 924,
 938. XI. 38, 117, 153,
 507, 580, 667, 781, 784,
 796, 815, 867. XII. 23,
 296, 317, 355, 550, 558.
 Peaceful, II. 279. X. 946.
 XI. 600.
 Peal, II. 656. III. 329.
 Peal'd, II. 920.
 Pearl, II. 4. III. 519.
 IV. 238. V. 2, 634.
 Pearly, V. 430. VII. 407.
 Peasant, I. 783.
 Peccant, XI. 70.
 Peculiar, III. 183. V. 15.
 VII. 368. XII. 111.
 Peerage, I. 586.
 Peerless, IV. 608.
 Peers, I. 39, 618, 757.
 II. 119, 445, 507. V. 812.
 VI. 127. X. 456.
 PEGASEAN, VII. 4.
 PEKIN, XI. 390.
 PELORUS, I. 232.
 Pen, IV. 185.
 Penal, I. 48.
 Penalty, VII. 545. IX. 775.
 X. 15, 753, 1022.
 XI. 197. XII. 398, 399.
 Penance, II. 92. X. 550.
 Pencil, III. 509.
 Pendent, I. 727. II. 1052.
 IV. 239. X. 313.
 Pendulous, IV. 1000.
 Penetration, III. 585.
 Penitent, X. 1097. XII. 319.
 Pennons, II. 933. VII. 441.
 Pens, VII. 421.
 Pensive, II. 777. IV. 173.
 VIII. 287.
 Pent,

P E R

Pent, VI. 657. IX. 445.
 People, X. 27. XII. 171,
 181, 309, 483.
 Peopl'd, X. 889.
 PER, I. 412.
 Perceive, I. 335. III. 404.
 VI. 623. IX. 598. XII. 8.
 Perceived, II. 299. VI. 19.
 Perceiving, VIII. 41.
 Perceiv'st, VIII. 566.
 Perdition, I. 47.
 Perfect, I. 550. II. 764.
 IV. 577, 634. V. 399.
 442, 524, 568. VI. 71,
 462. VII. 455. VIII. 415.
 642. IX. 1179. X. 138.
 XI. 876.
 Perfect (*verb*) XI. 36.
 More Perfect, IX. 689.
 Perfection, V. 673. V. 29,
 472. IX. 964. X. 150,
 483.
 Perfections, V. 353.
 IX. 1031.
 Perfectly, IX. 707.
 Perfidious, I. 308. V. 880.
 Perform, I. 699. IV. 418.
 VII. 164. X. 750. XII. 299.
 Performance, X. 502.
 Perform'd, VI. 695. XI. 440.
 XII. 505.
 Performing, XI. 300.
 XII. 299.
 Performs, II. 595.
 Perfumes, IV. 158.
 Perhaps, I. 166, 176, 655.
 II. 70, 178, 211, 362,
 394, 572, 835, 911.
 III. 588, 700. IV. 112,
 360, 791, 993. V. 312,
 401, 496, 569. VI. 438,

P E R

460, 616. VII. 85, 487.
 621. VIII. 77, 148, 152,
 205, 536. IX. 139, 247.
 263, 381, 532, 610, 713,
 811, 813, 823, 928,
 1148, 1177. X. 253, 582,
 923. XI. 74, 75, 226,
 343, 406. XII. 4.
 Peril, III. 544. IX. 922.
 X. 469.
 Perilous, I. 276. II. 420.
 Period, XII. 467.
 Periods, II. 603.
 Perish, I. 139. II. 149.
 III. 287. X. 785.
 Permission, I. 212. IX. 378.
 Permissive, III. 685.
 VIII. 435. X. 451.
 Permit, IX. 885, 1159.
 XI. 554.
 Permits, IV. 1009. XI. 260.
 XII. 90.
 Permitted, VI. 674. X. 574.
 Permitting, IX. 4.
 Pernicious, I. 282. VI. 520,
 849. IX. 981.
 Perpetual, I. 131. II. 103,
 588, 861. IV. 760. V. 182.
 VI. 6, 693. VII. 306.
 X. 679. XI. 108.
 Perpetuity, X. 813.
 Perplex, II. 114. X. 979.
 Perplex'd, II. 525. IV. 176.
 IX. 19. XII. 275.
 Perplexes, I. 599.
 Perplexing, VII. 183.
 Persecution, XII. 531.
 Persecutors, XII. 497.
 Persevere, V. 525. VII. 632.
 XII. 532.

P

Perse-

PHI

Persevering, VIII. 639.
 PERSIAN, XI. 393.
 Persisted, X. 874.
 Persisting, III. 197. IX. 377.
 Person, II. 110. IX. 41, 444.
 X. 156.
 Persuade, II. 121. IX. 979.
 Persuaders, IX. 587.
 Persuasion, XI. 152.
 Persuasive, II. 118. IX. 737.
 Persuasively, IX. 873.
 Perturbation, IV. 120. X. 113.
 PERU, XI. 408.
 Perverse, II. 625, 1030.
 VI. 37, 562, 706. IX. 405.
 XI. 701.
 Perverseness, VI. 788. X. 902.
 Pervert, I. 164. III. 92.
 XI. 523.
 Perverted, X. 3. XII. 547.
 Perverts, IV. 203.
 Perus'd, VIII. 267.
 Pest, II. 735.
 Pestilence, II. 711. XI. 487.
 Pestilent, X. 695.
 PETER, III. 484.
 Petition, XI. 10.
 Petrific, X. 294.
 Petty, IX. 693.
 PETZORA, X. 292.
 Phalanx, I. 550. IV. 979.
 VI. 399.
 Phantasms, IV. 803.
 Phantom, II. 743.
 PHARAOH, I. 342. XII. 163.
 PHARPHAR, I. 469.
 PHILISTEAN, IX. 1061.
 Philosophers, III. 601.
 Philosophy, II. 565.
 PHINEUS, III. 36.

PIP

PHLEGETON, II. 580.
 PHLEGRA, I. 577.
 PHOENICIANS, I. 433.
 Phœnix, V. 272.
 Phrenzy, XI. 485.
 Pickax, I. 676.
 Pieces, VI. 489.
 Pierc'd, IV. 99. VI. 356.
 435. XI. 417.
 Piercing, II. 275. III. 24.
 Piety, VI. 144. XI. 452,
 799. XII. 321.
 Pilasters, I. 713.
 Pile, I. 722. II. 591.
 Pile (verb) XI. 324.
 Pil'd, IV. 544. V. 394, 632.
 Pilgrims, III. 476.
 Pillar, II. 302. XII. 202,
 203, 208.
 Pillar'd, IX. 1106.
 Pillars, I. 714. IV. 549.
 VI. 572, 573.
 Pilot, I. 204. V. 264.
 Pinching, X. 691.
 Pine, I. 292. IV. 139.
 IX. 435. X. 1076.
 Pine (verb) II. 601. X. 597.
 XII. 77.
 Pin'd, IV. 466, 848.
 Pines, I. 613. II. 544.
 V. 193. VI. 198. IX. 1088.
 XI. 321.
 Pines (verb) IV. 511.
 Pining, XI. 486.
 Pinnace, II. 289.
 Pinnacles, III. 550.
 Pins, X. 318.
 Pioneers, I. 676.
 Pious, V. 135. XI. 362.
 Pipe, VII. 595. XI. 132.
 Pipes,

P L A

Pipes, I. 561, 709.
 Pit, I. 91, 381, 657. II. 850.
 IV. 965. VI. 866. X. 464.
 Pitch, XI. 731.
 Pitch, II. 772. VIII. 198.
 XI. 693.
 Pitch'd, XII. 136.
 Piteous, X. 1032.
 Pity, III. 402, 405. V. 220.
 X. 25, 1061. XI. 629.
 Pity (*verb*) IV. 374.
 Pitying, X. 211, 1059.
 Placable, XI. 151.
 Place, I. 70, 75, 253, 254,
 318, 625, 459. II. 27,
 217, 235, 260, 317, 345,
 360, 830, 832, 840, 894,
 977. III. 442, 591, 720,
 724. IV. 23, 79, 246,
 385, 562, 690, 729, 745,
 759, 840, 843, 882, 891,
 894. V. 361, 373, 614,
 682, 732, 812. VI. 53,
 276, 405, 782. VII. 135,
 144, 240, 284, 535. IX. 69,
 119, 444, 1174. X. 148,
 241, 315, 624, 741, 787,
 932, 953, 971, 1086, 1098.
 XI. 267, 303, 318, 477,
 635, 831, 836. XII. 142,
 363, 364, 464, 647.
 Place (*verb*) III. 194. X. 745.
 XI. 118.
 Plac'd, I. 387. II. 833.
 III. 66, 90. IV. 294, 416,
 580. V. 476, 516. VI. 412,
 638. VII. 360. VIII. 120,
 170, 559, 638. X. 447,
 484. XII. 315.
 Places, V. 364. X. 324.

P L A

XI. 305. XII. 516, 6181
 Plague, II. 174. VI. 505.
 Plagu'd, X. 572.
 Plagues, VI. 838. XI. 697.
 Plain, I. 180, 350, 397, 700.
 II. 528. III. 466. IV. 243,
 455. V. 648, 649. VI. 15.
 VII. 299. VIII. 303.
 XI. 349, 556, 576, 580,
 649, 673. XII. 41, 136,
 640.
 Plain, IX. 285, 758.
 Plain'd, IV. 504.
 Plainlier, XII. 151.
 Plains, I. 104. III. 437.
 V. 143. VIII. 262, 275.
 IX. 116. X. 432.
 Plaintiff, X. 343, 913. XI. 499,
 762.
 Plaints, IX. 98.
 Planet, VII. 366. VIII. 129.
 Planet-struck, X. 413.
 Planetary, X. 658.
 Planets, III. 481. V. 621.
 VI. 313. VII. 563. X. 413.
 Plank, I. 772.
 Plant, IV. 199, 240. V. 58,
 194, 327. VI. 475.
 VII. 335. IX. 111, 206,
 679, 837.
 Plant (*verb*) I. 652. III. 53.
 Plantan, IV. 478.
 Plantation, IX. 419.
 Planted, IV. 210, 424, 884.
 VII. 538. VIII. 305.
 Planter, IV. 691.
 Plants, IV. 438. V. 22.
 VII. 473.
 Plat, IX. 456.
 Plate, VI. 368.

P L E

PLATO's, III. 472.
 Play, IV. 404. IX. 528,
 583, 1045.
 Play (*verb*) VII. 10, 410.
 VIII. 372. IX. 1027.
 Play'd, III. 641. IV. 340.
 V. 295. IX. 1048.
 Plea, IV. 394. X. 30.
 Plead, XI. 41.
 Pleaded, II. 379. VIII. 510.
 Pleasant, I. 404. III. 703.
 IV. 28, 214, 625, 642.
 V. 38, 84, 445. VI. 628.
 VII. 316, 540, 625.
 VIII. 215, 306. IX. 207,
 448. XI. 179, 607.
 More Pleasant, IV. 215.
 V. 42. IX. 418.
 Pleasantest, VIII. 212.
 Please, I. 423. II. 270.
 IV. 378, 640. V. 304,
 397. VI. 351. VII. 49.
 VIII. 449. IX. 949.
 Pleas'd, II. 117, 291, 387,
 762, 845. III. 257. IV. 167,
 463, 464, 604. V. 825.
 VII. 11. VIII. 57, 248,
 429, 437. IX. 26, 580.
 X. 105.
 Pleases, VIII. 169. IX. 453.
 Pleasing, II. 566. IX. 453,
 503.
 More Pleasing, XI. 26.
 Pleasingly, IX. 794.
 Pleasure, II. 586. III. 107.
 VI. 459, 641. VIII. 50,
 402, 593. IX. 455, 470,
 477, 596, 1022, 1024.
 X. 1013, 1019. XI. 541,
 604, 794.

P O I

Pleasures, IV. 535. VIII. 480.
 IX. 120.
 Plebeian, X. 442.
 Pledge, I. 274. II. 818.
 III. 95. IV. 200. V. 168.
 VIII. 325.
 PLEIADES, VII. 374.
 Plenipotent, X. 404.
 Plenteous, VI. 263. X. 600.
 XII. 18.
 Plenteously, VII. 392.
 Plenty, VIII. 94. IX. 594.
 Plies, II. 954.
 Plight, I. 335. VI. 607.
 IX. 1091. X. 937. XI. 1.
 Plots, II. 193.
 Plotting, II. 338. V. 240.
 VI. 901.
 Plowman, IV. 983.
 Pluck, V. 327. VIII. 309,
 IX. 595.
 Pluck'd, V. 65, 84. VI. 644.
 IX. 781. X. 560. XI. 537.
 Plumb-down, II. 933.
 Plume, III. 642. VI. 161.
 XI. 186.
 Plum'd, IV. 989.
 Plumes, V. 286. VII. 432.
 Plunge, II. 172.
 Plung'd, II. 441. X. 476,
 844.
 PLUTONIAN, X. 444.
 Ply, II. 642. IX. 201.
 Poem, IX. 41.
 Point, III. 557. IV. 559,
 590, 862. V. 855.
 Point (*verb*) III. 733.
 XII. 143.
 Pointing, I. 223.
 Points, V. 823.
 Poise,

P O R

Poise, II. 905.
Pois'd, V. 579.
Polar, V. 269. X. 289, 681.
Pole, I. 74. II. 642. III. 560.
IV. 724. VII. 23, 215.
IX. 66.
Poles, X. 669.
Policy, II. 297.
Polish, XI. 610.
Polluted, X. 167. XII. 110.
Polluting, X. 631.
Pollution, XII. 355.
POMONA, IX. 393, 394.
POMONA's, V. 378.
Pomp, I. 372. II. 257, 510.
V. 354. VII. 564. VIII. 61.
XI. 748.
Pond, IX. 641.
Ponder, XII. 147.
Pondering, II. 421, 919.
VI. 127.
Ponders, IV. 1001.
Pond'rous, I. 284.
Ponent, X. 704.
Pontifical, X. 313.
Pontifice, X. 348.
PONTUS, V. 340. IX. 77.
Pool, I. 221, 266, 411.
III. 14. IX. 77, 641.
Poor, XII. 133.
Popular, II. 313. VII. 488.
XII. 338.
Populous, I. 351, 770.
II. 903. VII. 146. IX. 445.
Porch, I. 454.
Porches, I. 762.
Porous, IV. 228. VII. 361.
Port, II. 1044. IV. 778, 869.
XI. 8, 397.

P O U

Portal, III. 508.
Portals, VII. 575.
Portcullis, II. 874.
Ported, IV. 980.
Portending, VI. 578. XII. 596.
Portends, XI. 600.
Portentous, II. 761. X. 371.
Portion, I. 72. II. 33.
Portress, II. 746.
Possess, II. 365. III. 243.
IV. 431. V. 366, 688.
VII. 147. VIII. 340.
X. 466, 623. XI. 339.
XII. 586.
Possess'd, IX. 1137.
Possesses, II. 729, 979.
IX. 251.
Possessing, IX. 189.
Possession, IV. 666, 941.
X. 461. XI. 103, 222.
Possessor, I. 252.
Possest, V. 790. VIII. 404.
Possible, V. 441. IX. 359.
Possibly, V. 515.
Post, IV. 171.
Posterity, III. 209. VII. 638.
X. 818.
Posture, I. 322. IV. 876.
VI. 605.
Potable, III. 608.
Potent, I. 95, 338. II. 318,
836. VI. 135. VII. 100.
XII. 211.
More Potent, IV. 673.
Potentate, V. 706. XI. 231.
Potentates, I. 315. V. 749.
VI. 416. VII. 198.
Pour, V. 314. XI. 825.
Pour down, VI. 544.
Pour forth, I. 770.

P O W

P R E

Pour'd, I. 220, 352. III. 674.
 IV. 365. VI. 811. VII. 197.
 VIII. 220. IX. 98. XII. 21,
 498.
 Pour'd forth, IV. 243.
 Pour'd out, II. 997.
 Pouring forth, V. 296.
 Pourlieus, II. 833.
 Pourtray'd, VI. 84.
 Powder, IV. 815.
 Powder'd, VII. 581.
 Pow'r, I. 44, 79, 103, 112,
 241, 556, 626, 736, 753.
 II. 102, 336, 350, 356,
 447, 884, 955. III. 242,
 317. IV. 61, 66, 412,
 429, 781, 881, 956.
 V. 159, 235, 458, 526,
 660, 728, 739, 776, 796,
 821, 861. VI. 134, 223,
 247, 301, 319, 343, 637,
 678, 705, 730, 780, 815.
 VII. 587, 603. VIII. 249,
 279, 379. IX. 95, 349,
 680, 820, 835, 945.
 X. 251, 255, 284, 408,
 515, 531, 586, 801, 986,
 1004. XI. 126, 338, 417.
 XII. 200, 369, 420, 460,
 517, 521.
 Pow'rful, II. 774. III. 602.
 IV. 58. VII. 208.
 VIII. 533. IX. 587. X. 247.
 Powerfullift, VI. 425.
 Pow'rs, I. 128, 186, 360,
 622. II. 11, 310, 456,
 522, 875, 968. III. 52,
 100, 176, 213, 256, 320,
 390, 397. IV. 63, 939.
 V. 601, 697, 743, 772,

824, 840, 841. VI. 22,
 61, 85, 686, 786, 898.
 VII. 162. IX. 136, 600,
 1048. X. 34, 86, 186,
 395, 460. XI. 221. XII. 91,
 577.
 Practise, XI. 802.
 Practis'd, IV. 122, 124, 945.
 Praise, III. 106, 414, 415,
 453, 697. IV. 46, 638,
 676, 679. V. 172, 179,
 184, 191, 192, 196, 199,
 204, 405. VI. 376, 745.
 VII. 187. IX. 195, 749,
 750, 800, 1020. XI. 617.
 Praise (verb) I. 731. III. 676.
 IV. 436. V. 147, 169.
 IX. 693.
 Prais'd, II. 480. VII. 258.
 Praises, III. 147. IV. 444.
 Pravity, XII. 288.
 Pray, III. 190. X. 1060.
 XI. 32.
 Pray'd, V. 209.
 Prayer, III. 191. XI. 6, 146,
 139, 307, 311.
 Praying, X. 1081. XI. 2.
 Pray'rs, X. 859, 952. XI. 14,
 24, 252.
 Prays, XI. 90.
 Preach'd, XI. 723. XII. 448.
 Preamble, III. 367.
 Precedence, II. 33.
 Precedes, IX. 327.
 Precept, X. 652.
 Precincts, III. 88.
 Precious, I. 692. III. 611.
 V. 132. IX. 106, 795.
 More Precious, XII. 293.
 Precipice, I. 173.
 Precipitance,

P R E

Precipitance, VII. 291.
 Precipitant, III. 563.
 Precipitate, VI. 280.
 Precise, XII. 589.
 Predestination, III. 114.
 Prediction, XII. 553.
 Predominant, VIII. 160.
 Pre-eminence, V. 661.
 XI. 347.
 Pre-eminent, IV. 447.
 VIII. 279.
 Preface, IX. 676. XI. 251.
 Prefer, I. 17. VI. 144.
 Prefer'd, VIII. 52. IX. 99.
 Preferring, I. 102. II. 255.
 Pregnant, I. 22. II. 779.
 913. VI. 483.
 Prepare, V. 689. XI. 555.
 637.
 Prepar'd, I. 70, 615, 700.
 IV. 664. V. 303. VI. 738,
 780. VII. 225. VIII. 299.
 IX. 381. XI. 126, 365,
 571. XII. 444.
 Presage, VI. 201.
 Presaging, I. 627. XII. 613.
 Prescrib'd, III. 82. IV. 878,
 909. X. 657.
 Prescript, XII. 249.
 Presence, II. 240. III. 265,
 649. V. 353. VII. 11.
 VIII. 314, 551. IX. 836,
 858. X. 100, 144. XI. 319,
 341, 351. XII. 108, 563.
 Present, I. 20, 628. II. 34,
 223, 281, 459, 985.
 III. 78. IV. 762. V. 582.
 VII. 518. IX. 316, 1092.
 X. 340, 651, 996.
 XI. 351, 871. XII. 201.

P R I

Present (verb) VI. 26.
 IX. 213.
 Presented, III. 48. VI. 106.
 IX. 974.
 Presenting, XI. 21.
 Preserve, VI. 443. XI. 579,
 873.
 Pres'd, IV. 501. V. 346.
 Presume, VIII. 121. XII. 530.
 Presum'd, VI. 631. VII. 13.
 VIII. 356. IX. 405, 921.
 Presumes, X. 50.
 Presumptuous, II. 522.
 IV. 912. VIII. 367.
 Pretend, V. 244.
 Pretended, X. 872.
 Pretending, IV. 947. V. 768.
 Pretense, VI. 421. XII. 520.
 Pretenses, II. 825.
 Prevail, VI. 795. X. 40,
 408.
 Prevail'd, IX. 873.
 Prevailing, IV. 973.
 Prevails, X. 258.
 Prevalent, VI. 411. XI. 144.
 Prevenient, XI. 3.
 Prevent, IV. 996. X. 37,
 987. XI. 773.
 Prevented, II. 467, 739.
 Prevention, VI. 129, 320.
 Prey, I. 382. II. 181, 806,
 844. III. 248, 433, 441.
 IV. 184, 399. IX. 416.
 X. 268, 490, 609.
 XI. 124, 793. XII. 341.
 Prick forth, II. 536.
 Pride, I. 36, 58, 527, 572,
 603. II. 428. IV. 40,
 310, 809. V. 665, 740.
 VI. 341. VII. 478.
 X. 577,

P R O

X. 577, 874, 1044. XI. 795.
 Priest, I. 494. XI. 25.
 Priests, I. 480. XII. 353.
 Prime, I. 506. II. 423.
 III. 637. IV. 592. V. 21,
 170, 295, 563. VI. 447.
 VIII. 194, 540. IX. 200,
 395, 940. X. 356. XI. 245,
 598.
 Primitive, V. 350.
 Prince, I. 128. IV. 871.
 VI. 44, 281. X. 185, 383,
 621. XI. 298. XII. 454.
 Princedoms, III. 320. V. 601,
 772, 840. X. 87, 460.
 Princely, I. 359. II. 304.
 XI. 220.
 Princes, I. 315, 735. II. 313.
 V. 355. XI. 298.
 Principalities, VI. 447.
 X. 186.
 Prison, I. 71. II. 59, 434.
 IV. 824, 906. VI. 660.
 XI. 725.
 Private, V. 109.
 Privilege, VII. 589.
 Proboscis, IV. 347.
 Proceed, V. 470. X. 824.
 XI. 69. XII. 7, 381.
 Proceeded, VII. 69. X. 164,
 913. XI. 672.
 Proceeding, IX. 94.
 Proceeds, IX. 719, 973.
 X. 640.
 Process, II. 297. VII. 178.
 Procession, VII. 222.
 Proinct, VI. 19.
 Proclaim, I. 754. III. 325.
 Proclaim'd, V. 663, 784.
 Proclaiming, II. 499.
 XII. 407.

P R O

Proclaims, XII. 361.
 Procreation, VIII. 597.
 Procure, II. 225.
 Prodigious, II. 625, 785.
 VI. 247. X. 302. XI. 687.
 Produce, I. 650. VIII. 146.
 XI. 687. XII. 470.
 Produc'd, X. 692. XI. 29.
 Produces, III. 610. V. 112.
 Producing, IX. 721.
 Product, XI. 683.
 Productive, IX. 114.
 Proem, IX. 549.
 Profan'd, I. 390. IV. 951.
 IX. 930.
 Proffer, II. 425.
 Professing, IV. 948.
 Profit, VI. 909.
 Profits, VIII. 571. IX. 761.
 Profluent, XII. 442.
 Profound, II. 438, 980.
 Profound (*adject.*) II. 592,
 858. VII. 233.
 Profoundest, I. 251.
 Profundity, VII. 229.
 Profuse, IV. 243. VIII. 286.
 Progenitor, V. 544. XI. 346.
 Progeny, II. 430. III. 96.
 V. 503, 600. XI. 107.
 XII. 138.
 Progress, IV. 976. XI. 175.
 Progressive, VIII. 127.
 Prohibit, II. 437.
 Prohibition, IV. 433. IX. 645.
 Prohibitions, IX. 760.
 Projecting, II. 329.
 Prolific, VII. 280.
 Prologue, IX. 854.
 Prolong, XI. 547.
 Prolong'd, XI. 331.

Pro-

P R O

Promiscuous, I. 380.
 Promise, II. 238. XI. 155.
 XII. 137, 322, 487.
 Promises, IV. 84.
 Promis'd, IV. 589, 732.
 IX. 843, 1070. XI. 331,
 413. XII. 260, 519, 542,
 623.
PROMIS'D LAND, III. 531.
 XII. 172.
 Promontory, VII. 414.
 Promontories, VI. 654.
 Promote, IX. 234. X. 745.
 Prompt, V. 149. VIII. 240.
 IX. 854.
 Prompted, VI. 635.
 Prone, I. 195. II. 478.
 IV. 353. V. 266.
 VII. 506. VIII. 433.
 IX. 497. X. 514.
 Pronounc'd, II. 352, 809.
 IV. 427, 761. V. 148,
 814. VIII. 333. IX. 154,
 553. X. 197, 640, 1022.
 XI. 83.
 Proof, I. 132. II. 101, 686.
 III. 103. IV. 350, 520,
 1010. V. 865. VIII. 535,
 967. IX. 298, 1142.
 X. 385, 882.
 Prop, IX. 433.
 Prop (verb) IX. 210.
 Propagate, VIII. 420.
 Propagated, VIII. 580.
 X. 729.
 Proper, II. 75. III. 634.
 V. 276, 493. VIII. 619.
 Properly, X. 791.
 Prophecy, XII. 325.
 Prophet, XII. 375.

P R O

Prophetic, II. 346.
 Prophets, III. 36. XII. 243.
 Propitiation, XI. 34.
 Propitious, V. 507. VIII.
 380. XI. 441. XII. 612.
 Proportion, VIII. 385.
 IX. 711.
 Proportional, IX. 936.
 Proportion'd, V. 479.
 Proportions, XI. 562.
 Proposals, VI. 618.
 Propos'd, II. 380, 447.
 VIII. 64. X. 757.
 Proposest, VIII. 400.
 X. 1038.
 Propound, VI. 567.
 Propounded, VI. 612.
 Propriety, IV. 751.
 Prof, I. 16. V. 150.
PROSERPINA, IX. 396.
PROSERPINE, IV. 269.
 Prospect, III. 77, 548.
 IV. 244, 200. V. 88.
 VII. 423, 556. X. 89,
 552. XI. 380. XII. 143.
 Prosper, II. 39. VI. 795.
 XII. 316.
 Prosper'd, VIII. 45. X. 360.
 Prosperity, II. 39.
 Prosperous, II. 259. XI. 364.
 Prostituting, XI. 716.
 Prostrate, I. 280. VI. 841.
 X. 1087, 1099.
 Prostration, V. 782.
 Protects, IX. 266.
 Protesting, X. 480.
PROTBUS, III. 604.
 Proud, I. 43, 533. II. 10,
 533, 691. III. 159.
 IV. 536, 770, 858, 971.
 V. 809,

P U I

V. 809, 907. VI. 89,
131, 191, 609, 789.
VII. 609. IX. 383. X. 424,
764. XII. 25, 72, 342.
Proudest, XII. 497.
Proudly, I. 590. VII. 439.
Prove, II. 369, 808. IV. 985,
VI. 117, 170. VIII. 388.
X. 664, 761, 963. XI. 123.
Prov'd, I. 92. III. 119.
IV. 48. VI. 90, 271.
IX. 333, 616.
Proves, VI. 428, 819.
Provide, VI. 520.
Provided, VIII. 363. X.
1058. XI. 61.
Providence, I. 25, 162.
II. 559. XII. 564, 647.
Provident, V. 828. VII. 485.
Provides, X. 237.
Province, VI. 77.
Provision, IX. 623.
Provisions, XI. 732.
Provoke, I. 644. II. 82.
X. 1027.
Provok'd, I. 645. IV. 916.
V. 154. IX. 922.
Provokes, IX. 175.
Provoking, XII. 318.
Prow, XI. 746.
Prowess, I. 588. VI. 45.
XI. 789.
Prowling, IV. 183.
Prudent, II. 468. VII. 430.
Prune, IV. 438. IX. 210.
Pry, I. 655. IX. 159.
Publick, II. 303, 448.
IV. 389. X. 509. XII. 317.
Publish, II. 238.
Puissance, V. 864. VI. 119.

P U R

Puissant, I. 632. VI. 714.
XII. 322.
Pulp, IV. 335.
Punctual, VIII. 23.
Punic, V. 340.
Punish, II. 159, 1032.
Punish'd, II. 213. X. 516,
803.
Punisher, IV. 103.
Punishment, I. 155. II. 334,
699. IV. 911. V. 88r.
VI. 53, 807, 904. X. 133,
242, 544, 768, 949, 1039.
XI. 520, 710. XII. 404.
Puny, II. 367.
Purchase, IV. 101. X. 500,
579.
Pure, I. 18, 425. III. 7, 57,
564, 607. IV. 153, 293,
316, 456, 502, 737, 747,
755, 805, 806, 837. V. 4,
100, 348, 407, 475.
VI. 758. VII. 244, 264.
VIII. 180, 506, 622, 623,
627. X. 632, 638, 784.
XI. 50, 285, 452, 523,
606. XII. 444, 513.
Purer, II. 215. IV. 153.
V. 416.
Pur'est, II. 137. V. 406.
VI. 660, 661.
Purge, II. 141. III. 54.
XI. 900.
Purge off, II. 400. XI. 52.
Purg'd, VII. 237. XI. 414.
XII. 548.
Purity, IV. 745. IX. 1075.
Purloin'd, II. 946.
Purlieu, IV. 404.
Purple, I. 451. IV. 259,
596,

P U T

596, 764. VII. 479.
IX. 429. XI. 241.
Purples, VII. 30.
Purpose, III. 172. IV. 337.
VI. 675. VII. 614.
VIII. 337. XI. 195.
XII. 301.
On Purpose, IV. 584.
With Purpose, II. 971.
III. 90. VII. 78.
Purpos'd, III. 404. IV. 373.
IX. 416.
Purposes, I. 430.
Pursue, II. 8, 249, 701.
IV. 362. VI. 715.
XII. 206.
Pursu'd, I. 308. II. 79, 165,
790. IV. 125, 572.
VI. 858. IX. 15, 397.
XI. 188, 202, 563.
Pursuers, I. 326.
Pursues, I. 15. II. 524, 945,
949. X. 783. XII. 205.
Pursuing, II. 998. VI. 52.
XI. 192. XII. 195.
Pursuit, I. 170. III. 397.
VI. 538.
Purvey'd, IX. 1021.
Push'd, VI. 197. X. 670,
1074. XI. 831.
Put, I. 132. II. 517. IV. 3,
941, 1002. X. 179, 497.
Put forth, I. 641. VI. 583.
VII. 310.
Put not forth, VI. 853.
VII. 171.
Put off, III. 240.
Put on, III. 479. VI. 734,
735. IX. 714.
Puts, IV. 386, 888.

Q U I

Put on, II. 631. IX. 667.
Putting off, IV. 739.
IX. 713.
PYGMEAN, I. 780.
Pyramid, II. 1013.
Pyramids, V. 758.
PYRRHA, XI. 12.
PYTHIAN, II. 530. X. 530.
PYTHON, X. 531.

Q

Quadrat, VI. 62.
Quadrature, X. 381.
Quaff, V. 638.
Quaint, VIII. 78. IX. 35.
Qualms, XI. 481.
Quarry, X. 281.
Quarries, V. 759.
Quarter, VI. 530.
Quarters, III. 714. V. 192,
689.
Quaternion, V. 181.
Queen, I. 439. IV. 608.
VIII. 60. IX. 684.
Quell, V. 740. XII. 311.
Quell'd, IV. 860. VI. 386,
457. XI. 496.
Quench, XII. 492.
Quench'd, II. 939. III. 25.
Quest, II. 830. IX. 414.
Question, IV. 887.
Question (*verb*) IV. 882.
IX. 720.
Question'd, III. 166.
Quick, IV. 1004. V. 269.
VI. 597, 619. VII. 405.
VIII. 259.

R A D

VIII. 259. IX. 399.
 XII. 460.
 Quicken'd, V. 85. IX. 587.
 Quick'ning, V. 861.
 Quiet, X. 272. XII. 80.
 QUILOA, XI. 399.
 Quintessence, III. 716.
 VII. 244.
 Quit, IV. 51. V. 882.
 VI. 548. VII. 440.
 XI. 548.
 Quite, II. 93, 96, 282.
 III. 50, 173. XI. 258,
 712. XII. 28, 54.
 Quitted, III. 307. IV. 770.
 X. 627.
 Quiver, VI. 764. IX. 390.
 Quivers, III. 367.

R

R A B B A, I. 397.
 Race, II. 529. VII. 99.
 XII. 505, 554.
 Race, I. 432, 577, 780.
 II. 194, 348, 382, 834.
 III. 161, 280, 679. IV. 475,
 732. VI. 501, 896. VII. 33,
 45, 155, 189, 530, 630.
 VIII. 339. IX. 416. X. 385,
 607, 984, 988. XI. 13, 331,
 608, 621, 782, 786.
 XII. 104, 163, 214.
 Races, IX. 33.
 Rack'd, I. 126.
 Racking, II. 182. XI. 481.
 Radiance, VII. 194.

R A U M

Radiant, II. 492. III. 63,
 379, 594, 646. IV. 797.
 V. 457. VI. 761. VII. 247.
 X. 85. XI. 206.
 Rage, I. 95, 175, 553. II. 67,
 144, 171, 268, 539, 581,
 791. III. 80, 241. IV. 9,
 857, 969. V. 845. VI. 199,
 217, 635, 696, 813.
 VIII. 244. IX. 16. XII. 58,
 194.
 Rag'd, I. 277, 666. VI. 211.
 XI. 444.
 Raging, II. 213, 600. V. 891.
 X. 286.
 Rags, III. 491.
 Rain, VIII. 146. X. 1063.
 XI. 743, 826, 894.
 Rain (verb) VIII. 146.
 Rainbows, VII. 446.
 Rain'd, VII. 331. IX. 1122.
 Raise, I. 23. II. 272. III. 296.
 IV. 574, 806. V. 680.
 VI. 224. VII. 430. IX. 43,
 314. XI. 103, 796, 877.
 XII. 123, 162, 318, 547.
 Rais'd, I. 43, 99, 529, 551.
 II. 5, 427, 468, 521.
 III. 258. IV. 60, 226,
 416, 590. V. 226, 391,
 758. VI. 138, 856.
 VII. 157. VIII. 258,
 300. IX. 177, 314, 669,
 740. X. 457, 1012.
 XI. 422.
 Rallied, I. 269. VI. 786.
 RAMIEL, VI. 372.
 Rampant, VII. 466.
 Rampart, I. 678.
 Ramp'd, IV. 343..

Ran,

R A T

Ran, I. 451. IV. 240.
 VI. 642. VIII. 268.
 IX. 891. X. 27. XII. 608.
 Rancour, IX. 409. X. 1044.
 Random, IV. 930. X. 628.
 Range, IV. 621, 754. IX. 134.
 X. 492.
 Ranged, II. 522. VI. 48.
 VII. 426. XI. 644.
 Ranging, VI. 248.
 Rank, XI. 278.
 Rank'd, II. 887. VI. 604.
 Ranks, I. 616. IV. 140.
 VI. 71. XII. 213.
 Ransack'd, I. 686.
 Ransom, III. 221. X. 61.
 XII. 424.
 Ransom'd, III. 297.
 Rapacious, XI. 258.
 Rape, I. 505. II. 794.
 XI. 717.
 Rap'd, III. 522. VII. 23.
 XI. 706, 853.
 RAPHAEL, V. 221, 224,
 561. VI. 363. VII. 40.
 VIII. 64, 217. XI. 235.
 Rapid, II. 532. IV. 227.
 VI. 711.
 Rapine, IX. 461.
 Rapture, V. 147. VII. 36,
 299. IX. 1082.
 Raptures, III. 369.
 Rare, II. 948. III. 21, 612.
 VI. 353. VII. 461. XI. 610.
 Rarely, XII. 537.
 Rash, V. 851. IX. 780,
 860. XII. 76.
 Rashness, XII. 222.
 Rather, I. 63, 482, 606.
 II. 47, 60, 149, 252.

R E A

III. 7, 51, 599, 697.
 IV. 236. V. 829. VI. 166.
 VIII. 54, 75. IX. 332,
 694, 773, 619, 902, 969,
 979, 1167. X. 494, 884,
 1026. XI. 166, 503, 548.
 XII. 219.
 Rational, II. 498. V. 409.
 VIII. 391, 587. XII. 82.
 Rattling, II. 715. VI. 546.
 Raven, XI. 855.
 Ravenous, X. 274, 637, 991.
 Ravin, X. 599.
 Ravishment, II. 554. V. 46.
 IX. 541.
 Ray, III. 24, 620. IV. 673.
 V. 141. VI. 480. VIII. 140.
 IX. 607.
 Rays, III. 625. IV. 543.
 V. 301. VI. 719. VII. 372.
 Raze, II. 923. XII. 53.
 Raz'd, I. 362. III. 49.
 Reach, V. 571. IX. 591.
 X. 323, 793. XI. 380.
 Reach, II. 606. IV. 891.
 VII. 75. IX. 593, 732,
 779. XI. 94. XII. 44, 556.
 Reach'd, IV. 988. V. 213.
 VI. 131.
 Reaches, III. 697.
 Reaching, II. 1029. VI. 140.
 Read, I. 798. II. 422.
 IV. 1011. VIII. 68.
 Readiest, II. 976. XII. 216.
 Readily, VIII. 272.
 Ready, II. 854. III. 72,
 650. V. 132. VI. 54, 599,
 561. IX. 626.
 Real, V. 437. VIII. 310.
 IX. 699. X. 151, 413.
 Q Realities,

R E A

Realities, VIII. 575.
 Realm, I. 342, 409. II. 133,
 972, 1005. IV. 234.
 VIII. 375. X. 189, 391,
 392, 435. XI. 400.
 XII. 162, 455.
 Realms, I. 85. IV. 1002.
 VI. 186. VII. 147.
 Realty, VI. 115.
 Reap, II. 339.
 Reap'd, XI. 431.
 Reaper, XI. 434.
 Reapers, IX. 842.
 Reaping, III. 67. XII. 18.
 Rear, II. 78. V. 589. IX. 497.
 Rear (*verb*) XI. 278, 323.
 Rear'd, I. 464. IV. 699.
 V. 653. VIII. 316. XI. 758.
 Rears, I. 221.
 Re-ascend, I. 633. III. 20.
 XII. 480.
 Reason, I. 248. II. 114, 121,
 431. III. 108. IV. 389,
 755, 895. V. 102, 106,
 487, 794. VI. 41, 42, 120,
 125, 126. VII. 508.
 VIII. 443, 510, 554, 591.
 IX. 113, 239, 243, 352,
 360, 559, 600, 654, 738,
 1130. XII. 84, 86, 89,
 92, 98.
 Reason (*verb*) VIII. 374.
 Reason'd, II. 558.
 Reasoning, VIII. 25, 85.
 IX. 379, 872.
 Reasonings, X. 830.
 Reasonless, IV. 516.
 Reason's, II. 226.
 Reasons, IX. 765.
 Re-assembling, I. 186.

R E C

Re-assum'd, X. 225.
 Rebel, I. 38, 484. III. 677.
 IV. 823. VI. 199, 647.
 X. 83.
 Rebell'd, VI. 179, 737, 899.
 Rebellion, I. 363. V. 715.
 VI. 269. XII. 36, 37.
 Rebellious, I. 71, 747.
 II. 691. III. 86. IV. 952.
 VI. 50, 414, 786. VII. 140.
 Rebels, V. 742.
 Rebounding, X. 417.
 Rebounds, I. 788.
 Rebuff, II. 936.
 Rebuke, IV. 844. VI. 342.
 IX. 10.
 Recal, V. 885.
 Recal (*verb*) IV. 95. IX. 926.
 Recall'd, I. 169. XI. 330,
 422.
 Recant, IV. 96.
 Receive, I. 252. II. 218,
 240. III. 106, 252, 294.
 IV. 384, 672. V. 315,
 690, 781. VI. 55, 75,
 152, 188, 349, 561.
 VII. 78, 179, 361.
 VIII. 343. IX. 284, 309,
 350. X. 639. XI. 37, 505,
 707. XII. 322, 462, 503.
 Receiv'd, I. 174. III. 61.
 IV. 54, 309. V. 248.
 VI. 22, 721, 805, 875,
 891. VII. 119. VIII. 96,
 386. X. 750. XI. 636.
 XII. 609.
 Receives, II. 439. V. 423,
 487. VI. 624. VIII. 35,
 89. XII. 137.
 Receiv'it, IX. 109.
 Receptacle,

R E C

Receptacle, VII. 307. XI. 123.
 Reception, V. 769. X. 807.
 Receipts, I. 795. II. 254.
 IV. 258, 708. IX. 456.
 XI. 304.
 Reciprocal, VIII. 144.
 Reck, IX. 173.
 Reck'd, II. 50.
 Reckon, VIII. 71.
 Reckon'st, II. 696.
 Reclaim, VI. 791.
 Recline, IV. 333.
 Recoil, II. 880.
 Recoil'd, II. 759. VI. 194,
 391.
 Recoils, IV. 17. IX. 172.
 Recollecting, I. 528.
 Recollects, IX. 471.
 Re-comforted, IX. 918.
 Recommend, IV. 329.
 Recompense, II. 981. IV. 47.
 V. 424. VIII. 5. IX. 994,
 995, 1163.
 Recompense (*verb*) IV. 893.
 X. 683.
 Recompens'd, X. 1052.
 XII. 495.
 Reconcil'd, XI. 39.
 Reconcilement, III. 264.
 IV. 98. X. 943.
 Recorded, V. 594. VII. 338.
 Recorders, I. 551.
 Records, I. 361. XII. 252,
 513.
 Recover'd, I. 240. II. 22.
 IV. 357. V. 210.
 Recovering, X. 966. XI. 294,
 499.
 Recount, VII. 112.
 Recounted, X. 228.

R E F

Recure, XII. 393.
 Red, I. 175. II. 174. IV. 978.
 Red-Sea, I. 306.
 Redeem, III. 214, 281, 299,
 300. XI. 258.
 Redeem'd, III. 260. XI. 43.
 Redeemer, X. 61. XII. 445,
 573.
 Redeems, XII. 424, 434.
 Redemption, III. 222.
 XII. 408.
Without Redemption, V. 615.
 Redouble, IX. 562.
 Redoubled, VI. 370.
 Redound, III. 85. IX. 128.
 X. 739.
 Redounded, VII. 57.
 Redounding, II. 889.
 Redounds, V. 438.
 Redress, IX. 219.
 Reduce, II. 96, 983.
 III. 320. X. 748. XII. 89.
 Reduc'd, I. 790. V. 843.
 VI. 514, 777. X. 438.
 Redundant, IX. 503.
 Reed, V. 23. VI. 519, 579.
 VII. 321. XI. 132.
 Reeds, VI. 582.
 Re-edify, XII. 350.
 Reeking, VIII. 256.
 Re-embattel'd, VI. 794.
 Re-enter, II. 397.
 Refin'd, V. 475. XI. 63.
 XII. 548.
 Refines, VIII. 589.
 Reflected, III. 723. IV. 596.
 X. 1071.
 Reflecting, VI. 18.
 Reflection, III. 428. VII. 367.
 Reflux, X. 739.

R E G

Reform, IV. 625.
 Reforming, IX. 101.
 Refrain'd, VI. 360.
 Refresh'd, IX. 1027.
 Refreshment, IX. 237.
 Refuge, II. 168. IX. 119.
 X. 839. XI. 673.
 Refulgent, VI. 527.
 Refuse, II. 451. V. 492.
 VI. 41. XII. 31.
 Refus'd, II. 470, 471.
 IV. 743. X. 756.
 Refusing, II. 452.
 Refutes, X. 1016.
 Regain, I. 5. II. 230. IV. 665.
 X. 972.
 Regain'd, I. 270. IV. 197.
 Regal, I. 640. II. 515.
 III. 339, 340. IV. 869.
 V. 280, 739, 816. X. 447.
 XII. 323.
 Regard, I. 653. II. 281.
 III. 534. IV. 620, 877.
 X. 866. XI. 334. XII. 16.
 Regard (*verb*) V. 44.
 XII. 174, 357.
 Regarded, IX. 787.
 Regardless, III. 408. XII. 47.
 Regencies, V. 748.
 Regenerate, XI. 5.
 Regent, III. 690. V. 697,
 698. VII. 371. IX. 60.
 Regiment, I. 758.
 Region, I. 242. II. 443,
 619, 982. III. 433, 562.
 VI. 80. VII. 425.
 IX. 1125.
 Regions, I. 65. III. 349,
 606. V. 263, 748, 750.
 VI. 223. XI. 77.
 Register'd, XII. 335.

R E L

Regret, X. 1018.
 Regular, V. 623.
 Reject, IV. 523. V. 886.
 Rejected, X. 567, 876.
 Reign, I. 102, 543. II. 963,
 V. 609, 841. VII. 381,
 XII. 330, 370.
 Reign (*verb*) I. 261, 262,
 263. II. 324, 451, 698,
 868. III. 315, 318.
 IV. 112, 961. V. 820,
 832. VI. 183, 293, 888.
 X. 375, 399. XI. 543.
 XII. 91, 286.
 Reign'd, I. 514. V. 341,
 449, 578. XI. 751.
 Reigning, I. 124.
 Reigns, I. 497, 637. II. 59,
 454, 814, 909. IV. 765.
 V. 41, 680. VI. 43.
 X. 549. XI. 187.
 Rein, XI. 586.
 Rein'd, IV. 858.
 Reinforcement, I. 190.
 Reins, VI. 346, 696.
 X. 672.
 Rejoice, II. 339. VIII. 392,
 639. X. 396. XI. 875.
 XII. 475.
 Rejoic'd, II. 848. V. 851.
 VI. 878. X. 120. XI. 869.
 Rejoicing, II. 487. IV. 13.
 V. 163, 641. VII. 180.
 VIII. 314.
 Reiterated, I. 214.
 Relapse, IV. 100.
 Relate, I. 746. V. 564.
 VI. 298, 373. VII. 84,
 604. VIII. 9, 204, 208.
 XI. 319. XII. 11.
 Related,

R E M

Related, IV. 875. V. 94.
 Relater, VIII. 52.
 Relating, VIII. 51, 203.
 Relation, V. 556. VIII. 247.
 Relations, IV. 756.
 Relax, VI. 599.
 Relax'd, IX. 891.
 Releas'd, XI. 197.
 Relent, II. 237. IV. 79.
 VI. 790. X. 1093.
 Relented, X. 940.
 Relentless, IX. 130.
 Relents, XI. 891.
 Relief, X. 976.
 Relies, II. 416.
 Religion, XI. 667. XII. 535.
 Religions, I. 372.
 Religious, XI. 622. XII. 231.
 Reliques, III. 491. V. 273.
 Relish, IX. 1024.
 Reluctance, II. 337. X. 1045.
 Reluctant, IV. 311. VI. 58.
 X. 515.
 Rely, IX. 373.
 Rely'd, VI. 238.
 Remain, II. 320. III. 124.
 263. V. 773. VI. 115.
 116. X. 989.
 Remain'd, II. 768. VII. 504.
 IX. 464, 808, 1138.
 Remains, I. 139, 645.
 II. 443. VI. 38. VII. 21.
 VIII. 13. IX. 43. X. 129,
 502. XII. 14.
 Remarkably, IX. 982.
 Remediless, IX. 919.
 Remedy, VI. 438. X. 1079.
 XI. 62.
 Remember, IV. 449.
 VI. 912. VIII. 327.
 X. 1046.

R E N

Remember'd, X. 12.
 Remember'it, V. 674, 857.
 VII. 561.
 Remembrance, III. 704.
 IV. 38. VIII. 204.
 Rememb'ren, XII. 346.
 Remiss, VI. 458. VIII. 387.
 Remit, II. 210. XI. 885.
 Remorse, I. 605. IV. 109.
 V. 134. X. 1098.
 Without Remorse, V. 566.
 XI. 105.
 Remote, II. 477. III. 609.
 IV. 284. VI. 173.
 VII. 369. VIII. 194.
 IX. 812. X. 274.
 Remove, XII. 593.
 Remove (verb) II. 277.
 VI. 597. VIII. 119.
 XI. 96, 260. XII. 204,
 290.
 Remov'd, I. 73. II. 211,
 321, 835. III. 356.
 VII. 272. X. 211, 934.
 XI. 3, 412, 727, 889.
 Removes, IX. 702.
 Rend, X. 700. XII. 182.
 Rend up, II. 540.
 Render, II. 130, 459.
 VI. 602. VIII. 6.
 IX. 823.
 Renderback, X. 749.
 Renders, VIII. 196.
 Rend'ring, XI. 551.
 Renew, II. 494. III. 175.
 Renew'd, II. 1012. III. 226.
 VI. 783. VIII. 337.
 IX. 321, 1133. X. 543,
 638. XI. 66, 116, 140, 499.
 Renewing, III. 729.

R E P

Renews, II. 389.
 Renovation, XI. 65.
 Renounce, II. 312. III. 291.
 IX. 884.
 Renown, I. 477. III. 34.
 VI. 378, 422. XI. 688.
 698. XII. 154.
 Renown'd, I. 507. III. 465.
 549. IX. 440, 670, 1101.
 XII. 321.
 Repaid, IX. 178, 1015.
 X. 218.
 Repair, VIII. 457.
 Repair(*verb*) I. 188. III. 678.
 VII. 152. XI. 144.
 Repair'd, IV. 773. VI. 878.
 Repairing, VII. 365. X. 1087.
 1099.
 Repaſt, II. 800. V. 232,
 630. VIII. 214. IX. 4,
 403, 407.
 Repeal'd, VII. 59.
 Repeat, VI. 318. IX. 946.
 Repeated, VI. 601. VII. 494.
 VIII. 32. IX. 400.
 Repel, VIII. 643. IX. 284.
 Repell'd, VII. 611. X. 866.
 Repent, I. 96. III. 190.
 IV. 93. XI. 255. XII. 474.
 Repentance, III. 191. IV. 80.
 XI. 724.
 Repentant, XI. 1.
 Repenting, II. 369. X. 75.
 XI. 886.
 Repents, XI. 90.
 Repine, VI. 460.
 Replenish'd, VII. 447.
 VIII. 371.
 Replete, IX. 733. XII. 468.
 Reply, II. 467. VIII. 209.
 IX. 321.

R E P

Reply (*verb*) II. 1010.
 Reply'd, I. 156. II. 688.
 746. III. 167, 273, 440.
 IV. 659, 857, 903, 946.
 969. V. 468, 506, 852.
 VI. 171, 469. VIII. 4,
 65, 179, 368, 378, 595.
 IX. 272, 290, 342, 377,
 567, 614, 655, 960, 1162.
 X. 118, 124, 144, 161,
 602, 966, 1012. XI. 370,
 453, 552. XII. 468, 552,
 574.
 Report, III. 701. V. 869.
 Report (*verb*) XII. 237.
 Reported, VI. 21.
 Repose, IV. 612. V. 28,
 233. IX. 403, 407.
 Repose(*verb*) I. 319.
 Repos'd, IV. 450. V. 636.
 Repossess, I. 634.
 Reprefent, V. 104. XI. 870.
 Represented, X. 849.
 Representing, VIII. 610.
 XII. 255.
 Reproach, VI. 34. XI. 165,
 811.
 Reproach (*verb*) IX. 1098.
 Reproachful, XII. 406.
 Reprobate, I. 697.
 Reprov'd, X. 761.
 Reptil, VII. 388.
 Repulse, I. 630. VI. 600.
 IX. 384.
 Repuls'd, II. 142. X. 10,
 910.
 Repute, I. 639. II. 472.
 Request, V. 561. VI. 894.
 VII. 111, 635. XI. 46, 47.
 Request (*verb*) X. 743.
 Require,

R E S

Require, IV. 628. V. 408.
 IX. 590.
 Requir'd, IV. 308.
 Requires, III. 735. IV. 419.
 V. 529. VIII. 425, 642.
 Re-salute, XI. 134.
 Rescu'd, XI. 682. XII. 199.
 Resemblance, IV. 364.
 V. 114. VI. 114. IX. 538.
 Resembles, II. 268. V. 622.
 Resemblest, IV. 839.
 Resembling, II. 1045.
 VIII. 543.
 Resent, IX. 300.
 Reserve, V. 61.
 Reserv'd, I. 54. II. 161,
 322. V. 128. VIII. 50.
 IX. 768. XII. 501.
 Reserving, XII. 71.
 Reside, II. 265, 957.
 XII. 284.
 Residence, I. 734. II. 999.
 VIII. 346.
 Resides, VIII. 112.
 Residing, X. 607. XII. 114.
 Resign, VI. 731. X. 148,
 749. XI. 287. XII. 301.
 Resigns, III. 688. XI. 66.
 Resist, I. 162. II. 192, 814.
 IV. 1013. VI. 323.
 XII. 491.
 Resistance, VI. 838.
 Resistless, II. 62.
 Resolve, I. 120. VIII. 14.
 IX. 830.
 Resolv'd, I. 662. II. 201,
 392. V. 668. IX. 97, 585,
 968. X. 1038.
 Resolving, XII. 109.
 Resolution, I. 191. II. 468.
 VI. 541. IX. 907. X. 1029.

R E S

Resonant, XI. 563.
 Resorting, XI. 81.
 Resound, III. 149. V. 178.
 X. 862. XI. 592.
 Resounded, I. 315. II. 789.
 VI. 218. VII. 561.
 Resounds, I. 579. VIII. 334.
 Respiration, XII. 540.
 Respite, XI. 272.
 Respite (verb) II. 461.
 V. 232.
 Resplendence, V. 720.
 Resplendent, III. 361.
 IV. 723. IX. 568. X. 66.
 Responsive, IV. 683.
 Rest, I. 66, 185. II. 618,
 802. IV. 611, 613, 617.
 V. 11, 647. VI. 272, 415.
 VII. 91. IX. 1120.
 X. 1085. XI. 375. XII. 314,
 647.
 Rest (adjekt.) I. 507, 589,
 671. II. 54, 455. III. 184,
 185, 721. IV. 547, 900.
 VI. 162, 662. VII. 240,
 492, 510. VIII. 71, 105.
 IX. 564, 653. X. 296,
 422, 532, 1008. XI. 710.
 XII. 112, 260, 533, 585.
 Rest (verb) I. 185. IV. 633.
 V. 368. VI. 802.
 IX. 649. X. 778. XII. 257,
 401.
 Rested, VII. 595.
 Resting, I. 237. VII. 592, 593.
 Restless, II. 526. VIII. 31.
 Restore, I. 5. XI. 12.
 XII. 623.
 Restor'd, III. 288, 289.
 X. 971. XII. 3;
 Resto-

R E T

Restorer, X. 646.
 Restrain'd, VIII. 628.
 IX. 868. XI. 498.
 Restraint, I. 32. III. 87.
 IX. 209, 1170, 1184.
 Without Restraint, IX. 791.
 Rests, III. 389. V. 109.
 X. 48.
 Result, II. 515. VI. 619.
 Resume, I. 278. XII. 456.
 Resum'd, X. 574.
 Resumes, XII. 5.
 Resurrection, XII. 436.
 Retain, II. 285. V. 501.
 VII. 362. X. 532.
 Retain'd, IX. 601.
 Retaining, XI. 512.
 Retains, VII. 146.
 Retinue, V. 355.
 Retire, XI. 267.
 Retire (*verb*) II. 686, 1038.
 VII. 170. IX. 810.
 XI. 237. XII. 535.
 Retir'd, II. 557. IV. 532,
 611. V. 231. VI. 397,
 338, 409, 570, 781.
 VIII. 41, 504. IX. 537.
 X. 423.
 Retires, V. 108. X. 433.
 Retirement, IX. 250.
 Retiring, X. 378.
 Retort, X. 761.
 Retorted, V. 906.
 Retreat, I. 555. II. 317.
 VI. 237, 799. X. 435.
 Retreated, II. 547.
 Retreating, XI. 854.
 Retribution, III. 454.
 Retrograde, VIII. 127.
 Return, IV. 42. VII. 604.
 IX. 250, 399, 405, 839,

R E V

844. XII. 541.
 Return (*verb*) II. 37, 335,
 527, 799, 839. III. 41,
 159, 261. IV. 481, 534.
 V. 470. VI. 39, 606.
 VII. 16. VIII. 21, 651.
 X. 54, 206, 208, 253, 770,
 932. XI. 200, 463, 534,
 816. XII. 171, 213, 219,
 422.
 Return'd, II. 520, 736,
 III. 693. IV. 463, 464,
 576, 590. V. 30. VI. 25,
 187. VII. 135, 552, 567.
 VIII. 245, 285, 337.
 IX. 57, 58, 67, 226, 278,
 401. X. 34, 224, 240,
 341, 346, 455, 462, 518.
 XI. 153, 294. XII. 348.
 Returning, VI. 879. IX. 850.
 XI. 859. XII. 632.
 Returns, I. 140. III. 41.
 IV. 812, 906. V. 276,
 845. VIII. 157.
 Return'st, VI. 151. XII. 610.
 Reveal, V. 570. XI. 113.
 Reveal'd, VI. 895. VII. 71,
 122. VIII. 177. XII. 151,
 272, 545.
 Revellers, VII. 33.
 Revels, I. 782. IV. 765.
 Revenge, I. 35, 107, 604.
 II. 105, 107, 128, 129,
 337, 371, 987, 1054.
 III. 85, 160. IV. 123,
 386, 390. VI. 151, 905.
 IX. 168, 171, 466.
 X. 242, 1036.
 Reveng'd, IV. 4.
 Reverence, II. 478. III. 738.
 V. 359.

R I C

V. 359. VIII. 599.
 IX. 835, 915. XI. 237.
 Reverence (*verb*) XI. 346,
 525.
 Reverend, XI. 719.
 Reverent, III. 349. X. 1088,
 1100.
 Reverse, VI. 326. XI. 41.
 Revile, X. 118.
 Reviling, X. 1048.
 Revisit, III. 13, 21.
 Revisit'st, III. 23.
 Revive, I. 279. II. 493.
 VI. 493. XI. 871.
 Reviv'd, VI. 497. IX. 440.
 Revives, XII. 420.
 Revoke, III. 126.
 Revolt, I. 33, 611. II. 326.
 III. 117. VI. 262. IX. 7.
 Revolt (*verb*) VI. 740.
 Revolted, IV. 835. VI. 31.
 X. 534.
 Revolv'd, VII. 381. IX. 88.
 Revolving, IV. 31.
 Revolution, VIII. 31. X. 814.
 Revolutions, II. 597.
 Reward, III. 451. VI. 153,
 910. VII. 628. X. 767.
 XI. 459, 709.
 Reward (*verb*) XII. 461.
 RHEA's, I. 513. IV. 279.
 RHEBE, I. 353.
 Rheums, XI. 488.
 RHODOPE, VII. 35.
 Rhomb, VIII. 134.
 Rhyme, I. 16.
 Rib, VIII. 466, 469. IX. 912,
 1154. X. 884.
 Ribs, I. 690. X. 512.
 Rich, I. 538. III. 504.

R I G

IV. 189, 248, 761. V. 355,
 636. VII. 501. X. 292.
 XI. 407, 793.
 Richer, XI. 408.
 Riches, I. 682, 691. XII. 580.
 Richest, II. 3. X. 446.
 Richly, XI. 582.
 Rid, VI. 737.
 Riddance, IV. 632.
 Ride, I. 764. II. 540.
 IV. 974. X. 475.
 Ride forth, VII. 166.
 Rides, I. 769. II. 930.
 Ridge, III. 432. VII. 293.
 X. 313. XII. 146.
 Ridges, VI. 236.
 Ridiculous, XII. 62.
 Riding, II. 663.
 Rise, I. 650.
 Risted, I. 687.
 Right, I. 150, 247, 534.
 II. 18, 231. III. 62, 98,
 111, 155. IV. 202, 443,
 541, 881. V. 228, 789,
 794, 795, 815. VI. 42,
 43, 452, 624, 709, 831.
 VIII. 71, 572. IX. 352,
 570, 611, 676. X. 76,
 461, 747. XI. 666. XII. 16,
 68, 84, 360. See Hand,
 Side.
 Right against, I. 402.
 Right down, X. 398.
 Right and left, VI. 558, 569.
 Righteous, I. 434. III. 292.
 VI. 804. X. 30, 644.
 XI. 701.
 Righteousness, IX. 1056.
 X. 222. XI. 682, 814.
 XII. 294, 550.

Rightful,

R I T

Rightful, V. 818.
 Rightlier, XI. 697.
 Rightly, VII. 2. VIII. 439.
 XI. 159. XII. 418.
 Rigid, III. 212. VI. 83.
 VIII. 334. IX. 685.
 Rigor, X. 297, 803.
 Rigorously, XI. 109.
 Rill, IV. 229.
 Rills, V. 6.
 RIMMON, I. 467.
 Rind, I. 206. IV. 249, 335.
 V. 342.
 Ringlets, IV. 306.
 Rings, II. 495.
 Riot, I. 499. X. 521. XI. 715.
 Ripe, IV. 981. V. 323.
 X. 535. XII. 459.
 Rise, I. 545. II. 135, 296.
 III. 250, 296. IV. 664.
 V. 125, 185, 188, 289,
 376. VI. 136, 285.
 VII. 293. VIII. 161, 296.
 IX. 1123. X. 243, 647,
 958. XI. 828. XII. 24,
 326, 422.
 Rises, XII. 56.
 Rising, II. 15, 301, 476.
 III. 11, 296, 551. IV. 405,
 607, 641, 651. V. 191,
 715, 725. VII. 102, 441,
 468. IX. 75, 498, 1070.
 X. 185, 663. XI. 665.
 Ris'n, I. 211. II. 726.
 IV. 624. V. 311. X. 555,
 975. XII. 630.
 Rites, I. 390, 414. IV. 736,
 742. VII. 149. VIII. 487.
 X. 994. XI. 440, 591.
 XII. 231, 244, 534.

R O L

Rivals, II. 472.
 Riven, VI. 449.
 River, II. 583. III. 358.
 IV. 223, 276. IX. 74, 78.
 XI. 833. XII. 157, 630.
 River-dragon, XII. 191.
 River-horse, VII. 474.
 River's, IX. 514.
 Rivers, I. 291. II. 575.
 III. 607. IV. 806. VII. 305,
 328, 437. VIII. 275.
 IX. 116. XII. 176.
 Rivulet, IX. 420.
 Road, IV. 976. V. 253.
 VII. 373, 577. VIII. 162.
 X. 394, 672.
 Roam, IV. 538.
 Roam (*verb*) III. 476.
 Roam'd, I. 521. IX. 82.
 Roaming, I. 382.
 Roar, VI. 586.
 Roar (*verb*) II. 267. XI. 713.
 Roar'd, VI. 871.
 Robe, II. 543. IX. 1058.
 X. 222.
 Rock, I. 450. II. 181, 646.
 878. IV. 283, 543.
 VI. 364. VII. 300. X. 313.
 XI. 336, 494.
 Rocks, II. 285, 540, 621,
 1018. V. 759. VI. 593.
 645. VII. 35, 408.
 IX. 118. XI. 852.
 Rocky, IV. 549. VI. 254.
 Rod, I. 338. V. 887. XI. 133.
 XII. 198, 211, 212.
 Rode, IV. 606. VI. 771.
 840, 888. VII. 219, 557.
 IX. 63. XI. 747.
 Roll, X. 666. XI. 620.
 Roll'd,

R O U

Roll'd, X. 558. XI. 749.
 Rolling, I. 52. II. 873.
 IV. 238. XI. 460.
 Rolls, II. 583. XII. 183.
 Romance, I. 580.
 ROME, IX. 510, 671. XI. 405.
 Rood, I. 196.
 Roof, I. 717, 726. II. 644.
 IV. 692, 772. V. 137,
 463. IX. 1038.
 Room, I. 779. II. 835.
 III. 285. IV. 207, 359,
 383. VII. 190, 486.
 VIII. 153. IX. 148.
 XII. 507.
 Root, II. 383. III. 288.
 V. 479. IX. 645. *See*
 Take.
 Root (*verb*) VI. 855.
 Roots, II. 544. X. 299.
 Rose, III. 43. IV. 256.
 V. 349. VIII. 517. IX. 73,
 74.
 Rose (*verb*) I. 10, 546, 711.
 II. 301, 466, 475. IV. 229,
 355, 548. V. 48. VI. 207,
 669, 746. VII. 324, 385,
 459, 472. VIII. 44.
 IX. 1051, 1059. X. 85,
 329. XI. 738.
 Roseate, V. 646.
 Roses, III. 364. IV. 698,
 773. IX. 218, 426, 893.
 Rosy, V. 1. VI. 3. XI. 175.
 Rosy-red, VIII. 619.
 Rot, XII. 179.
 Rove, IV. 617. VIII. 188.
 XI. 586.
 Rough, II. 948. V. 342.
 VI. 108.

R O W

Roving, II. 614. III. 432.
 VIII. 189. IX. 575.
 Round, VII. 267. IX. 183.
 Round (*adject.*) I. 285.
 II. 832, 1048. III. 419,
 728. IV. 1000. VI. 6,
 484. X. 318.
 Round (*adverb*) I. 56, 61,
 340, 385, 617, 713. II. 266,
 413, 435, 511, 602, 653,
 801, 862, 1015. III. 426,
 555, 618, 628, 661.
 IV. 145, 302, 401, 528,
 661, 979. V. 281, 392,
 419, 876. VI. 412.
 VII. 27, 90, 229, 371.
 VIII. 23, 261. IX. 52,
 103, 114, 216, 426, 591,
 636, 1096. X. 439. XI. 352,
 381, 731, 824. XII. 593.
 Round about, III. 379.
 IV. 21. VIII. 318. X. 448.
 Rounded, X. 684.
 Rounding, IV. 685.
 Rounds, VIII. 125.
 Rout, I. 747. VI. 387, 598,
 873. VII. 34. X. 534.
 Rout, II. 770, 995. IV. 3.
 Rouze, I. 334. III. 329.
 Rouz'd, I. 377. II. 287.
 Row, I. 709, 727. IV. 146.
 V. 212. VI. 572, 604,
 650. IX. 627.
 Rowl, III. 23. V. 578.
 VI. 57. VIII. 19.
 Rowl'd, I. 223. III. 718.
 IV. 593. VI. 594, 765,
 829, 861, 879. VII. 499.
 IX. 631.
 Rowling, I. 324, 671. IV. 16,
 VII. 298. Rowls,

R U M

Rows, III. 359.
 Rows, VII. 439.
 Royal, I. 677. II. 1. IV. 211.
 V. 756. XII. 325.
 Royalties, II. 451.
 Rub'd, I. 774.
 Rubied, V. 633.
 Ruby, III. 597.
 Ruddy, II. 889. IX. 578.
 Rude, IX. 391, 544. X. 1074.
 Rue, XI. 414.
 Rue (*verb*) I. 134. IX. 1180.
 Rueful, II. 580, 780.
 Rues, IV. 72.
 Ruin, I. 46, 91. II. 305,
 599, 995, 1009. IV. 522.
 V. 567. VI. 193, 456,
 519, 670, 797, 874.
 IX. 275, 493.
 Ruin (*verb*) III. 258.
 V. 228.
 Ruin'd, I. 593. IX. 906, 950.
 Ruining, VI. 868.
 Ruinous, II. 921. VI. 216.
 Rule, IV. 301, 429. V. 297.
 VII. 347. VIII. 375.
 X. 582. XI. 531. XII. 24,
 581.
 Rule (*verb*) I. 736. II. 827.
 VII. 350, 351, 520, 628,
 IX. 1184. X. 196, 493.
 XI. 339. XII. 226.
 Rul'd, I. 516. III. 711.
 VI. 848. IX. 1127. X. 493.
 516.
 Rules, XI. 523.
 Rules, (*verb*) II. 351, 907.
 VI. 177.
 Ruminating, IV. 352.
 RUMOR, II. 965.

S A C

Rumor'd, IV. 817.
 Run, III. 607, 651. V. 181.
 VI. 335. VII. 98, 372.
 VIII. 88. XII. 505.
 Rung, II. 655, 723. III. 347.
 VI. 204. VII. 562, 633.
 IX. 737.
 Running, VII. 397.
 Runs, IV. 234.
 Rupture, VII. 419.
 Rural, IV. 134, 247.
 V. 211. IX. 4, 451, 841.
 XI. 639.
 Rush, II. 534.
 Rush'd, II. 726. VI. 215,
 600, 749. XI. 743.
 Rushing, IV. 407. VI. 97,
 313.
 Rushing, I. 768. IX. 519.
 RUSSIAN, X. 431. XI. 394.
 Rustic, XI. 433.

S

SABBATH, VII. 634.
 Sabbath-ev'ning, VIII.
 246.
 SABÆAN, IV. 162.
 Sable-vested, II. 962.
 Sacred, I. 454. II. 1034.
 III. 29, 148, 208, 369.
 IV. 951. V. 557, 619.
 VI. 25, 379, 709, 748.
 VII. 331. IX. 107, 192,
 679, 904, 924. XI. 134.
 XII. 21, 341, 509.
 More Sacred, IV. 706.
 Sacrifice,

Sacrifice, I. 393. III. 269.
 XII. 232.
 Sacrific'd, XI. 451.
 Sacrificing, XI. 438. XII. 20.
 Sad, I. 135. II. 146, 524,
 578, 820, 872. III. 525.
 IV. 28, 357, 716. V. 94,
 116, 564. VI. 541. IX. 13,
 917, 1002. X. 18, 159,
 343, 719, 863, 967, 977.
 XI. 40, 109, 162, 272,
 478, 755, 868. XII. 603,
 609.
 Full Sad, XI. 675.
 Sadness, IV. 156. X. 23.
 Safe, I. 310. II. 23, 317,
 411. III. 21, 197. V. 683.
 IX. 815. X. 316, 875.
 XI. 371, 814. XII. 215,
 314.
 More Safe, VII. 24.
 Safer, X. 1029.
 Safest, IX. 268. XI. 365.
 Safety, II. 280, 481. VII. 15.
 Sagacious, X. 281.
 Sage, II. 305.
 Sages, XII. 362.
 Said, I. 243. II. 417. III. 736.
 IV. 443, 736, 827, 851,
 854. V. 37, 58, 64, 224,
 361, 718, 872. VI. 719,
 746. VII. 217, 230, 243,
 261, 282, 309, 313, 387,
 450, 524, 530. VIII. 273,
 296, 317. IX. 631, 656,
 662, 664, 917, 1034.
 X. 157, 504, 610, 855.
 XI. 526, 530, 635. XII. 485
 Saidt, VI. 187, 933.
 IX. 1157.

Sail, II. 442. VI. 534.
 IX. 515.
 Sail (*verb*) IV. 159.
 Sail-broad, II. 927.
 Sailing, II. 638. III. 520.
 Sails, III. 439.
 Sails (*verb*) V. 268.
 Saint, III. 484. V. 247.
 XII. 200.
 Saintly, IV. 122.
 Saints, III. 330, 461. IV. 762.
 VI. 47, 398, 742, 767,
 801, 882. VII. 136. X. 614.
 XI. 705.
 Sake, III. 238. IX. 993.
 X. 201, 802. XI. 514.
 XII. 569.
 Salt, XI. 834.
 Salvation, XI. 708. XII. 441,
 448.
 Salutation, V. 386.
 SAMARCAND, XI. 389.
 Same, I. 256. III. 623.
 IV. 66, 835. V. 83, 490.
 VI. 176. VIII. 345, 581,
 X. 571, 826. XI. 633, 882.
 SAMOED, X. 696.
 SAMOS, V. 265.
 SAMSON, IX. 1060.
 Sanctity, VII. 508. VIII. 487
 X. 639. XI. 837.
 Sanctities, III. 60.
 Sanctitude, IV. 293.
 Sanctuary, I. 388. V. 732.
 VI. 672. XII. 249.
 Sands, I. 355. II. 903.
 IV. 238.
 Sang, VII. 192.
 Sanguin, VI. 333.
 Sap, IX. 837.

S A T

Saphir, II. 1050. IV. 237.
VI. 758, 772.
Saphirs, IV. 605.
Sapience, VII. 195. IX. 797,
1018.
Sapient, IX. 442.
SARRA, XI. 243.
Sat, I. 360, 602, 639, 735,
795. II. 5, 300, 304, 417,
420, 557, 648, 724, 777,
778, 962. III. 63, 408.
IV. 30, 196, 197, 327,
333, 351, 549, 989.
V. 299, 433, 597. VI. 100,
446, 747, 763. VII. 587.
VIII. 41, 287. IX. 1064,
1121. X. 343, 428, 448,
559, 594, 864. XI. 79,
393.
SATAN, I. 82, 192, 271,
757. II. 5, 300, 380, 427,
630, 674, 707, 736, 968,
988, 1010, 1041. III. 70,
422, 540, 653, 736.
IV. 9, 173, 356, 827,
878, 885, 905, 950, 968,
985, 1006. V. 225, 658,
743, 756. VI. 85, 109,
191, 246, 324, 327, 414,
469, 557, 607, 900.
IX. 53, 75. X. 2, 8, 172,
184, 189, 236, 258, 315,
327, 386, 414, 419, 426,
591, 841, 1034. XII. 391,
394, 430, 547.
SATAN's, XI. 248. XII. 492.
Satanic, VI. 392.
Sated, IX. 598.
Satiate, I. 179. VII. 282.
VIII. 214. IX. 248, 792.

S A W

Satiety, VIII. 216.
Satisfaction, III. 212,
XII. 419.
Satisfy, III. 295. VIII. 584.
X. 803, 991.
Satisfy'd, II. 212. VIII. 180.
X. 79, 804. XII. 535.
Sat'it, I. 21. IV. 825.
SATURN, I. 512, 519. X. 583.
Savage, IV. 172. VII. 36.
IX. 1085.
Save, III. 215, 279, 307.
IV. 855. VI. 538. VIII. 82,
133. XI. 820. XII. 410.
Save (adverb) I. 182. II. 814.
III. 427. V. 39, 324, 380,
655. VI. 691. VIII. 409.
IX. 478. XII. 258, 291.
Sav'd, III. 173.
Saves, II. 158. XII. 319.
Saviour, III. 412. X. 209.
XII. 393, 544.
Savour, IX. 4019. X. 269.
XI. 26.
Savours, X. 1043.
Savoury, IV. 335. V. 84,
304. IX. 579, 741.
Saw, I. 455. II. 744, 993.
III. 510, 590, 622, 623,
708. IV. 1, 127, 179,
286, 847, 848. V. 456,
491, 714, 715, 856.
VI. 250, 510, 648, 651,
785, 867. VII. 249, 309,
337, 352, 395. VIII. 43,
261, 273, 277, 305, 462,
463, 482. IX. 592, 646,
1030. X. 184, 334, 336,
337, 448, 538, 540, 715.
XI. 70, 151, 214, 406,
556,

S C A

556, 638, 712, 726, 840,
887.
Saw'it, II. 796. VIII. 446.
XI. 471, 607, 614, 684,
707, 787. XII. 342.
Say, I. 27, 28, 376. II. 160.
III. 213. IV. 93, 900;
947. V. 512. VII. 40,
640. VIII. 228, 505,
549. IX. 562, 566, 617,
638, 948. X. 158, 575,
668, 671, 755, 808.
XI. 879. XII. 384, 479.
Saying, II. 466, 871. IV. 536,
797. V. 82, 331. VI. 189.
VII. 395. VIII. 300,
644. IX. 179, 385, 780,
834, 990. X. 85, 200,
272, 410.
Say'it, V. 818, 853.
VIII. 612.
Scalding, X. 556.
Scale, IV. 354, 1014.
V. 483, 509. VI. 245.
VIII. 591. XI. 656.
Scale (*verb*) II. 71.
Scal'd, III. 541.
Scales, IV. 997. VII. 401.
X. 676.
Scaly, I. 206. II. 651.
VII. 474.
Scan'd, VIII. 74.
Scandal, I. 416.
Scant, IV. 628.
'Scape, I. 482, 749. II. 442.
IV. 911. X. 5, 1039.
'Scap'd, I. 239. IV. 7, 8,
906. V. 225. XII. 117.
Scar, II. 401.
Scarce, I. 283, 699. II. 284,

S C O

541. III. 433. IV. 357.
874. V. 139, 558, 559.
VI. 393, 568. VII. 67,
313, 319, 470. VIII. 155,
366. IX. 664, 850.
X. 654, 923. XI. 499,
650, 762.
Scars, I. 601.
Scath'd, I. 613.
Scatter'd, I. 304, 325.
XI. 294, 653.
Scene, IV. 140. XI. 637.
Scent, IX. 587. X. 267, 277.
Scented, X. 279.
Scents, IX. 200.
Sceptre, II. 327, 1002.
III. 339, 340. IV. 90.
V. 816, 886. VI. 730,
746. XII. 357.
Sceptred, I. 734. II. 43.
XI. 660.
Science, IX. 680.
Sciential, IX. 837.
SCIPIO, IX. 510.
Scoffing, VI. 568, 629.
Scoop, IV. 336.
Scope, II. 127.
Scorch'd, VI. 372.
Scorching, X. 691.
Scorn, I. 178, 619. II. 697.
IV. 827, 834, 902. V. 904,
906. VI. 632. IX. 299,
951. X. 509. XI. 811,
XII. 341.
Scorn (*verb*) III. 199.
IV. 966. IX. 1011.
Scorn'd, VI. 40. X. 54,
418.
Scornful, IV. 536. VI. 149.
X. 625.

S E A

Scorning, II. 134.
 Scorpion, IV. 998. X. 328,
 524.
 Scorpions, II. 701.
 Scour, VI. 529.
 Scourge, II. 90.
 Scourge (*verb*) IV. 914.
 Scourg'd, X. 311.
 Scours, II. 633.
 Scout, II. 133. III. 543.
 Scouts, VI. 529.
 Scowls, II. 491.
 Scribl'd, VIII. 83.
 Scrowl, XII. 336.
 Scrupled, IX. 997.
 Sculls, VII. 402.
 Sculptures, I. 716.
 Scumm'd, I. 704.
 Scurf, I. 672.
 SCYLLA, II. 660.
 Scythe, X. 606.
 'Sdein'd, IV. 50.
 Sea, I. 208, 300, 451.
 II. 287, 546, 636, 660,
 912, 939, 1011. III. 363,
 440, 472, 518, 604, 653.
 IV. 161, 432. V. 416,
 417. VII. 212, 416, 473,
 521, 533, 619, 629.
 VIII. 341. IX. 76, 117.
 X. 286, 290, 309, 666,
 693, 718. XI. 337, 749,
 750, 854, 893. XII. 141,
 142, 159, 195, 212, 579.
 Sea-beast, I. 200.
 Sea-faring, II. 288.
 Seamen, I. 205.
 Sea-mews', XI. 835.
 Sea-monster, I. 462.
 Sea-monsters, XI. 751.

S E C

Red-Sea. *See* Red.
 Sea-weed, VII. 404.
 Seal, IX. 1043.
 Seal, VII. 409.
 Seal (*verb*) IV. 966.
 Seal up, X. 637.
 Seals, XI. 835.
 Search, II. 403. IV. 528,
 799. IX. 83. X. 440.
 Search (*verb*) II. 830.
 IV. 789. VI. 445.
 VII. 125. VIII. 66.
 Search'd, IX. 76. XII. 377.
 Seas, III. 559. VII. 308,
 396, 399, 428. X. 642,
 700.
 Seafon, V. 850. IX. 200.
 XII. 597.
 Seafon (*verb*) X. 609.
 Seasons, III. 41. IV. 640.
 V. 323. VII. 342, 427,
 623. VIII. 69. X. 678,
 1063.
 Seat, I. 5, 181, 243, 383,
 467, 634. II. 76, 347,
 394, 674, 931, 1050.
 III. 527, 632, 669, 724.
 IV. 247, 371, 756.
 VI. 27, 197, 226, 273.
 VII. 141, 329, 623.
 VIII. 42, 299, 557, 590.
 IX. 100, 153, 782. X. 85,
 237, 424, 614. XI. 148,
 343, 386, 388, 407, 408,
 418, 575. XII. 457, 642.
 Seat (*verb*) I. 720.
 Seated, VI. 644.
 Seats, I. 383, 796. V. 392.
 XI. 82.
 Second, I. 702. II. 17, 713.
 III. 288,

S E D

III. 288, 409, 712. IV. 3.
 V. 387. VI. 605, 684.
 VIII. 407. IX. 609, 1001.
 X. 591. XI. 64, 859.
 XII. 7, 13, 35, 162, 321.
 Second (*verb*) II. 419.
 IX. 101.
 Secondary, V. 854.
 Seconded, IV. 929. V. 850.
 X. 335.
 Secrecy, VIII. 427.
 Secret, I. 6, 795. II. 663,
 766, 838. III. 671. IV. 7.
 V. 672. VI. 522. IX. 810,
 811. X. 32, 248, 358.
 Secretest, X. 249.
 Secrets, II. 891, 972. V. 569.
 VII. 95. VIII. 74. X. 478.
 XII. 578.
 Sect, VI. 147.
 Secular, XII. 517.
 Secure, I. 261, 638. II. 359,
 399. IV. 186, 791. V. 238,
 638, 736. VI. 541, 672.
 IX. 339, 1175. X. 779.
 XI. 196, 746, 802.
 XII. 620.
 Secure (*verb*) IX. 347, 348.
 Secur'd, V. 222.
 Securely, VI. 130.
 Securer, IX. 371.
 Sedentary, VIII. 32.
 Sedge, I. 304.
 Seditious, VI. 152.
 Seduce, II. 368. VI. 901.
 IX. 307.
 Seduc'd, I. 33, 219. IV. 83.
 IX. 287. X. 41, 332, 485,
 577.
 Sedulous, IX. 27.

S E E

See, I. 134, 169, 216. II. 66.
 III. 54, 262, 337, 489,
 662. IV. 489, 579. V. 29,
 80, 411, 739, 878. VI. 166,
 199, 540, 559, 792.
 VII. 145. VIII. 227, 233,
 364, 399, 448, 494.
 IX. 119, 720, 812, 1017,
 1090. X. 536, 616, 902,
 962. XI. 22, 173, 415,
 459, 632, 783. XII. 8, 51,
 60, 128, 135, 158, 276,
 289, 422, 590.
 Seed, I. 8. VII. 310, 312.
 X. 180, 181, 499, 965,
 999, 1031. XI. 26, 116,
 155, 873. XII. 125, 148,
 233, 260, 273, 327, 379,
 395, 450, 543, 600, 601,
 623.
 Seed-time, XI. 899.
 Seeing, VIII. 507. IX. 369.
 X. 613.
 Seek, I. 163, 382, 480.
 II. 252, 464, 975. III. 233,
 476. IV. 184, 272, 375,
 487, 735, 774. V. 518.
 VI. 376, 559. VIII. 187,
 197, 390. IX. 124, 127,
 364, 383, 1140, 1141,
 1152. X. 1001, 1028,
 1067. XI. 328, 770.
 XII. 515.
 Seeking, III. 453. X. 943.
 XI. 532.
 Seeks, VI. 384. VII. 613.
 IX. 255, 274. XII. 165.
 Seek'st, VI. 724. VII. 639.
 VIII. 428.
 Seem, II. 122, 747. IV. 957.
 R 3 V. 466,

S E E

S E N

V. 466, 624. VI. 12.
 VIII. 19, 117, 129, 210,
 404, 580. IX. 632, 706,
 1093. X. 624. XI. 146,
 297, 577.
 Seem'd, I. 777. II. 110,
 167, 301, 508, 642, 650,
 669, 670, 672, 845. III. 74,
 423, 538, 566, 567, 595,
 629. IV. 152, 290, 291,
 296, 459, 565, 850, 990.
 V. 52, 617. VI. 91, 146,
 230, 232, 244, 301, 499,
 573, 615, 667. VII. 83,
 329. VIII. 39, 306, 376,
 472. IX. 394, 453, 787,
 919, 1179. X. 142, 531,
 1095. XI. 10, 479, 614.
 Seeming, IV. 316. IX. 738.
 X. 11. XI. 604.
 Seemingly, V. 434.
 Seemliest, IX. 268.
 Seems, II. 71, 590, 790.
 III. 84, 423, 484, 689,
 698. IV. 78, 513, 871,
 883. V. 69, 271, 310.
 VI. 428. VII. 415.
 VIII. 547, 550. IX. 105,
 769, 987, 1170. X. 600,
 755, 1013. XI. 599, 602,
 850.
 Seem'st, IX. 371.
 Seen, I. 344, 544. III. 138,
 549, 552, 599. IV. 793,
 997. V. 56, 157. VI. 770,
 774. VII. 369, 370, 579.
 VIII. 578. IX. 436, 508,
 546, 826, 1094. X. 58,
 104, 877. XI. 462, 466,
 561, 745, 789. XII. 6.

Seer, XII. 553.
 Sees, I. 783, 784. II. 191.
 V. 258. VIII. 578.
 IX. 469, 546.
 Seest, I. 91, 180. II. 781.
 III. 80, 719. IV. 467,
 468. V. 679. VI. 142,
 147, 263. VII. 580.
 VIII. 128, 145, 206, 317.
 SEIR, XII. 146.
 Seize, I. 317. II. 703.
 IV. 407, 796. XI. 221.
 XII. 356.
 Seiz'd, I. 511. II. 432, 758.
 III. 271, 552, 553.
 IV. 489. VI. 198, 647.
 VII. 143. VIII. 288.
 IX. 1037. XI. 669.
 XII. 412.
 Seldom, IX. 423. X. 901.
 Select, XI. 646, 823.
 XII. 111.
 Selectest, VIII. 513.
 SELEUCIA, IV. 212.
 Self-balanc'd, VII. 242.
 Self-begot, V. 860.
 Self-condemning, IX. 1188.
 Self-deprav'd, III. 130.
 Self-destruction, X. 1016.
 Self-esteem, VIII. 572.
 Self-knowing, VII. 510.
 Self-left, XI. 93.
 Self-lost, VII. 154.
 Self-open'd, V. 254.
 Self-rais'd, I. 634. V. 860.
 Self-rowl'd, IX. 183.
 Self-fame, X. 315. XI. 203.
 Self-tempted, III. 130.
 Semblance, I. 529. IX. 607.
 Senate, XII. 225.

Send,

S E N

Send, II. 402, 415. III. 324.
 V. 548. VI. 425, 459.
 VII. 166, 572. IX. 410.
 X. 55, 403. XI. 97, 261.
 XII. 486.
 Send forth, IV. 383. VI. 486.
 XI. 117.
 Send up, IX. 195.
 Sender, IV. 852.
 Sending, X. 59.
 Sends, VIII. 238. X. 1077.
 XII. 498.
 Seneschals, IX. 38.
 SENNAAR, III. 467.
 Sense, I. 98. II. 151, 556.
 III. 137. IV. 206, 379.
 V. 411, 485, 565, 572.
 VI. 351, 394. VIII. 119,
 289, 456, 579, 609.
 IX. 96, 113, 188, 315,
 554, 580, 871, 987, 1031.
 X. 754, 810. XI. 469.
 XII. 10.
 Senses, III. 188. V. 104.
 XI. 265, 540.
 Sensible, II. 278.
 Sensual, IX. 1129.
 Sent, I. 585, 750. IV. 170,
 842, 852. VI. 621, 836.
 VII. 72. VIII. 141, 647.
 X. 209, 429, 557, 1091,
 1103. XI. 356. XII. 170,
 270, 612.
 Sent forth, XI. 857.
 Sent up, XI. 742.
 Sentence, II. 51, 208, 291.
 III. 145, 332. IX. 88.
 X. 48, 192, 776, 805, 934,
 1031. XI. 109, 253.
 Sentence (*verb*) X. 97.

S E R

Senteries, II. 412.
 SEON's, I. 409.
 Separate, VI. 743. IX. 422,
 424, 970. X. 251.
 Sequel, IV. 1003. X. 334.
 Sequent, XII. 165.
 Sequester'd, IV. 706.
 Seraph, I. 324. III. 667.
 V. 277, 875, 896. VI. 579.
 VII. 113, 198.
 Seraphic, I. 539, 794.
 Seraphim, I. 129. II. 512,
 750. III. 381. V. 749,
 804. VI. 249, 604, 841.
 SERAPIS, I. 720.
 SERBONIAN, II. 592.
 Sere, X. 1071.
 Serenate, IV. 769.
 Serene, III. 25. V. 123, 734.
 VII. 509. VIII. 181.
 X. 1094. XI. 45.
 SERICANA, III. 438.
 Serpent, I. 34. II. 652.
 IV. 347. VII. 495. IX. 86,
 161, 182, 413, 455, 495,
 550, 615, 647, 764, 785,
 867, 930, 1150. X. 384,
 162, 165, 174, 495, 514,
 580, 867, 879, 927, 1034.
 XII. 234, 383, 454.
 Serpent-error, VII. 302.
 Serpent-kind, VII. 482.
 IX. 504.
 Serpent-tongue, IX. 529.
 Serpentine, X. 870.
 Serpent's, X. 1032. XII. 150.
 Serpents, X. 520, 539.
 Serried, I. 548. VI. 599.
 Servant, VI. 29. X. 214.
 Servant of Servants, XII. 104.
 Servants,

SET

Servants, X. 215.
 Serve, I. 263. II. 999.
 III. 680. IV. 943. V. 101,
 322, 532, 538, 590, 681,
 802. VI. 166, 175, 179,
 180, 183, 440. VII. 115.
 VIII. 87, 168. IX. 85,
 1092. X. 727, 767. XI. 517,
 881.
 Serv'd, I. 64, 217. III. 110.
 IV. 398. VI. 599. VIII. 34.
 IX. 38, 547. XI. 60, 518.
 Serves, II. 385. VII. 614.
 Service, I. 149. IV. 45, 420.
 V. 529. IX. 155.
 Servile, II. 246, 257.
 XIII. 305.
 Servility, VI. 169.
 Servily, IV. 959.
 Servitude, VI. 175, 178.
 IX. 141. XII. 89, 132,
 220.
 Session, II. 514.
 Set, I. 39, 72, 714. III. 221,
 538, 587. IV. 51, 612,
 664. V. 63, 509, 632.
 VI. 89, 522, 755. VII. 349,
 376, 385, 583. VIII. 67,
 227, 324, 382. X. 149,
 499, 664. XI. 288, 382,
 813, 896.
 Set forth, VI. 310. VII. 427.
 Set free, II. 822.
 Set open, XI. 825.
 Set over, IX. 941.
 Set out, VIII. 111.
 Set up, XII. 247.
 Sets, II. 804. V. 357.
 VIII. 632. XII. 52.
 Sets off, V. 43.

SHA

Setting, I. 744. IV. 540.
 Settle, IV. 940.
 Settled, II. 279. VI. 540.
 Seven, III. 481, 648, 654.
 IX. 63. X. 673. XII. 158,
 255.
 Seven-fold, II. 171. IV. 914.
 Seven-times, V. 223.
 Sevens, XI. 735.
 Seventh, VII. 581. VIII. 128.
 XI. 700.
 Seventy, XII. 345.
 Sever, IX. 366.
 Several, II. 523, 901. III. 714.
 V. 477, 697. VII. 240.
 VIII. 131. X. 323, 610,
 650.
 Sever'd, IX. 252, 958.
 Severe, II. 276, 333. III. 224.
 IV. 293, 294, 845. V. 807.
 IX. 1144, 1169. X. 1095.
 Too Severe, VI. 825.
 Severing, I. 704.
 Sew'd, IX. 1095, 1112.
 Sewers, IX. 446.
 Sewers, IX. 38.
 Sex, I. 424. IV. 296.
 VIII. 471. IX. 574, 822.
 X. 898, 956.
 Sexes, VIII. 151.
 Sextile, X. 659.
 Shade, III. 557, 615.
 IV. 138, 141, 245, 325,
 451, 532, 572, 693, 868.
 V. 203, 230, 643. VI. 666,
 828. VIII. 653. IX. 185,
 1106, 1110. X. 249, 716.
 XI. 78.
 Shade (*verb*) V. 277.
 Shaded, VI. 885.
 Shades,

S H A

Shades, I. 65, 303. II. 621.
 III. 734. IV. 239, 1015.
 VII. 331. IX. 408. X. 861.
 XI. 270.
 Shades (*verb*) IX. 266.
 Shadiest, III. 39.
 Shading, III. 357, 509.
 Shadow, II. 669. III. 120,
 619. IV. 470. V. 575.
 IX. 12. X. 264.
 Shadow'd, V. 284. VIII. 311.
 IX. 1055.
 Shadowing, VI. 554, 655.
 Shadows, XII. 233.
 Shadowy, IV. 776. V. 43,
 686. XII. 291, 303.
 Shad'ft, III. 377.
 Shady, III. 28. IV. 705,
 720. V. 137, 367.
 VIII. 262, 286. IX. 277,
 420, 1037.
 Shafts, I. 176. IV. 763.
 Shaggy, IV. 224. VI. 645.
 Shake, VI. 712.
 Shaken, IX. 287.
 Shakes, II. 711. VII. 466.
 Shallow, IX. 544.
 Shame, I. 115. II. 58, 496,
 564. IV. 82, 313.
 VI. 340. IX. 255, 312,
 313, 1058, 1079, 1094,
 1097, 1114, 1119. X. 113,
 159, 336, 546, 555, 906.
 XI. 629. XII. 102.
 Shame (*verb*) IX. 384.
 Sham'd, I. 461. IX. 1139.
 Shameful, XII. 413.
 Shape, I. 428, 590. II. 448,
 649, 666, 667, 681, 704,
 756, 784. III. 634.

S H E

IV. 288, 365, 398, 461,
 589, 819, 835, 848.
 V. 276, 309, 362. VI. 352.
 VIII. 295, 463. IX. 503,
 601. X. 333, 450, 495,
 516, 574, 869. XI. 129,
 239, 297, 467.
 Shap'd, V. 55.
 Shapes, I. 358, 479, 790.
 III. 604. V. 105, 111.
 VI. 753. IX. 1082.
 XI. 467.
 Share, II. 29, 452. X. 961.
 Share (*verb*) I. 267. IX. 831.
 Shar'd, VI. 326.
 Sharp, II. 902. IX. 584.
 X. 511, 977. XI. 63,
 800.
 Sharpen'd, III. 620.
 Sharpest, IX. 91.
 Sharpest-fighted, III. 691.
 Sharpning, IV. 978.
 Shatter'd, I. 232. VI. 361.
 Shattering, X. 1066.
 Shaves, II. 634.
 Sheaf, XI. 435.
 Sheaves, IV. 984. XI. 430.
 Shed, IV. 501. VIII. 513.
 IX. 893. X. 631.
 Shed down, IV. 670.
 Shedding, VII. 375.
 Sheds, I. 597.
 Sheep-walks, XI. 431.
 Sheer, I. 742. IV. 182.
 VI. 325.
 Shell, V. 342.
 Shells, VII. 407.
 Shelter, VI. 843.
 Shelter (*verb*) II. 167.
 Shelter'd, II. 223, 824.
 Shelters,

S H O

Shelters, IX. 1109.
 Shepherd, I. 8. XI. 436.
 Shepherds, IV. 185. XI. 650.
 XII. 365.
 Shew, IV. 122. VIII. 538.
 IX. 492, 665. X. 187,
 442, 883, 1004.
 Shew (*verb*) II. 273.
 IV. 558. VI. 627.
 VII. 406. VIII. 115.
 X. 870, 1004, 1065.
 XI. 357, 384, 709.
 XII. 123.
 Shew'd, VII. 555. XI. 245.
 Shewn, I. 218. VI. 247.
 Shews, IV. 316. VIII. 575.
 Shews (*verb*) VIII. 553.
 XI. 194.
 Shield, I. 284, 565. IV. 785,
 990. VI. 192, 255, 543.
 X. 542.
 Shields, I. 548, 668. IV. 553.
 VI. 83, 102, 305, 337,
 840. IX. 34.
 Shifts, IX. 515.
 Shine, III. 52, 134. IV. 657,
 675. VI. 748. VII. 108.
 VIII. 155. IX. 104.
 X. 652.
 Shines, III. 386, 723.
 IV. 363. V. 20. VII. 380.
 VIII. 94.
 Shining, II. 757. III. 668,
 670. IV. 283. V. 259.
 VII. 401.
 Ship, IX. 513.
 Shiver'd, VI. 389.
 Shivering, X. 1003.
 Shoaling, X. 288.
 Shoals, VII. 400.

S H O

Shock, II. 1014. VI. 207.
 X. 1074.
 Shone, I. 537, 599, 672.
 II. 304. III. 139, 268,
 363, 508, 565, 597, 713.
 IV. 292. VI. 720, 768.
 VII. 196, 499. X. 682,
 1096.
 Shook, I. 105. II. 353, 672,
 882. III. 394. V. 286.
 VI. 219, 833. IX. 1124.
 XI. 492.
 Shoot forth, VI. 480.
 Shooting, IV. 556.
 Shoots, II. 1036. III. 586.
 Shore, I. 284, 310, 585.
 II. 661, 912, 1011.
 III. 537. IV. 162. V. 339.
 VII. 210. X. 666, 696.
 XII. 143, 199, 215.
Without Shore, XI. 750.
 Shores, VII. 417. IX. 117,
 1118.
 Shorn, I. 596. IX. 1062.
 Short, I. 797. IV. 102, 535.
 V. 562. IX. 50, 248, 250,
 963. XI. 147, 184, 554,
 628.
 Shorter, IV. 595.
 Shortest, X. 1005.
 Shot, I. 172. II. 67. III. 618.
 IV. 658. V. 141.
 VIII. 62. IX. 72.
 Shot down, V. 301.
 Shot forth, V. 15. VI. 849.
 Shot thro', VI. 15.
 Shoulder, V. 279.
 Shoulders, I. 287. II. 306.
 III. 627. IV. 303.
 Shout, I. 542. II. 520.
 III. 345.

S H U

III. 345. VI. 96, 200.
 VII. 256. X. 505.
 Show, III. 255. VI. 161.
 Shown, IV. 1012.
 Show'r, II. 491. VI. 545.
 Show'r (*verb*) X. 662.
 XI. 883. XII. 124.
 Show'r'd, IV. 152, 773,
 V. 640.
 Show'r's, IV. 646, 653.
 V. 190.
 Shows, II. 4.
 Show'ry, VI. 759.
 Show'ft, II. 818.
 Shrill, V. 7.
 Shrine, III. 379. VII. 360.
 XI. 13.
 Shrin'd, VI. 672.
 Shrines, I. 388.
 Shrink, II. 205. IV. 925.
 XI. 846.
 Shroud, X. 1068.
 Shrouds, II. 1044.
 Shrub, IV. 696. V. 349.
 VII. 322. VIII. 517.
 Shrubs, IV. 176.
 Shudd'ring, II. 616.
 Shun, II. 531, 810.
 VIII. 327, 328. IX. 483.
 X. 339, 1062.
 Shun'd, I. 636. II. 679,
 1019. VI. 319. IX. 331,
 699.
 Shunning, IX. 1108.
 Shut, IX. 278.
 Shut (*verb*) II. 358, 776,
 883. III. 193, 333.
 IX. 691. XI. 849.
Fast Shut, VIII. 240.
 Shut out, III. 50.

S I G

SIBMA, I. 410.
 SICHES, XII. 136.
 Sick, XI. 490.
 Sickness, XI. 524.
 Side, I. 78, 207, 232, 782.
 II. 101, 871, 1006.
 III. 366. IV. 257, 484,
 485. V. 11, 393. VI. 133.
 VIII. 536. IX. 265,
 965, 1153. X. 881.
 XI. 176, 246, 731.
 XII. 641.
 Side (*verb*) II. 905.
 Side by Side, IV. 741.
 Side-long, IV. 333. VI. 197.
 IX. 512.
 Each Side, I. 578. X. 388.
 Either Side, II. 649.
 IV. 695. VI. 221, 844.
 X. 415.
 Every Side, VI. 554.
 HitberSide, III. 722. XI. 574.
 Left Side, II. 755.
 VIII. 465.
 Other Side, II. 108, 706.
 IV. 179, 985. IX. 888.
 Right Side, VI. 327.
 That Side, III. 427.
 This Side, III. 71. XII. 114.
 Sidereal, X. 693.
 Sides, I. 61. IV. 135.
 All Sides, II. 1015. VI. 335.
 X. 507.
 SIDONIAN, I. 441.
 Siege, II. 343. IX. 121.
 XII. 74.
 SIERRA LIONA, X. 703.
 Sigh, XI. 147.
 Sigh'd, II. 788.
 Sighing, XI. 147.
 Sighs,

Sighs, I. 621. IV. 31.
 X. 1090, 1102. IX. 5,
 23, 31.
 Sight, II. 745, 749. III. 43,
 55, 61, 256, 554, 615,
 655. IV. 34, 217, 287,
 319, 505, 573, 577,
 658. V. 46, 138, 257, 308,
 448, 536, 665, 711, 765.
 VI. 36, 111, 118, 191,
 792, 862. VII. 185, 368.
 VIII. 41, 63, 120, 461,
 527. IX. 91, 294, 310,
 451, 517, 565, 861, 898.
 X. 223, 324, 350, 538,
 561, 683, 828, 867.
 XI. 19, 184, 201, 281,
 413, 418, 448, 463, 494,
 555, 872, 890. XII. 9.
 Sights, I. 64. XI. 411.
 Sign, I. 672. II. 760.
 IV. 428, 998, 1011.
 V. 194. VI. 58, 776.
 VIII. 342, 514. X. 1091,
 1103. XI. 351, 860.
 XII. 442.
 Signal, I. 278, 347, 776.
 II. 56, 717. V. 705.
 VIII. 632. XI. 72.
 XII. 593.
 Signs, I. 605. IV. 429.
 V. 134. VI. 789.
 VII. 341. IX. 1077.
 XI. 182, 194. XIII. 175.
 Silence, I. 83, 561, 797.
 II. 431, 994. III. 218.
 IV. 600, 604. V. 39,
 557, 668. VI. 64, 385,
 408. VII. 106, 216, 594.
 IX. 895. X. 353, 459.
 XI. 699.

Silent, II. 547, 582.
 III. 267. IV. 647, 654,
 938. V. 39, 202. VI. 523,
 882. VII. 444. VIII. 163.
 IX. 195, 1063.
 Silently, II. 842. V. 130.
 SILOE's, I. 11.
 Silver, III. 595, 644.
 IV. 609. VII. 437.
 Similitude, III. 384. VII. 520.
 XI. 512.
 Simple, XII. 365.
 Simplicity, III. 687. IV. 318.
 Simply, XII. 569.
 SIN, II. 760, 1024. IX. 12.
 X. 230, 234, 251, 352,
 473, 490, 586, 590, 635,
 708.
 Sin, I. 485. III. 177, 446.
 IV. 517, 758, 840.
 VI. 396, 506, 691.
 VII. 546. IX. 292, 327,
 1003, 1044. X. 16, 133,
 172, 407, 631, 791.
 XI. 55, 427, 519, 678.
 XII. 285, 289, 290, 429,
 431, 443, 474.
 Sin-born, X. 596.
 Sin-bred, IV. 315.
 SINÆAN, XI. 390.
 SINAI, I. 7. XII. 227.
 Since, I. 116, 118, 144, 245,
 582. II. 197, 223, 817.
 III. 3, 495. IV. 69, 71,
 193, 323, 341, 581, 612,
 905, 1008. V. 71, 363,
 774, 842. VI. 154, 433,
 686, 702, 820. VII. 80.
 VIII. 111, 347, 645.
 IX. 25, 60, 140, 174,
 362,

S I O

S K Y

360, 412, 497, 672, 699, 710, 1019, 1070. X. 170, 233, 241, 451, 793, 853, 962. XI. 74, 85, 148, 160, 393, 509, 524. XII. 83, 90, 613.

Sincere, III. 103, 192. IX. 320. X. 915. XI. 443.

Sincerest, X. 37.

Sinful, III. 186. VIII. 506. XI. 105.

Sinfulness, XI. 360.

Sing, I. 6. II. 242, 547, 553. VI. 744. VII. 24. XI. 619. XII. 244, 324.

Singed, I. 236, 614.

Singing, IV. 684. V. 198.

Single, III. 469. IV. 856. V. 552, 903. VI. 30, 233. VII. 403. VIII. 423. IX. 325, 339, 536. X. 817. XI. 644, 703.

Singly, I. 379.

Sings, III. 39. IV. 769.

Singular, V. 851.

Sinister, X. 886.

Sink, III. 331.

Sinks, II. 950.

Sinless, VII. 61. IX. 659. X. 690.

Sinn'd, VI. 402. X. 229, 516, 790, 930. XI. 427.

Sinning, VI. 661.

Sins, III. 233. XII. 283, 316, 416.

Sins (verb) III. 204.

Sinuous, VII. 481.

S I O N, I. 10, 386, 442. III. 30, 530.

S I O N's, I. 453.

Sire, II. 264, 817, 849. IV. 144, 712, 719. V. 350. VI. 95. VIII. 39, 218, 249. XI. 460, 719, 736, 862. XII. 368, 467.

SIROCCO, X. 706.

Sister, VII. 10.

Sisters, X. 674.

Sit, II. 54, 56, 139, 329, 359, 377, 859. III. 315. V. 369. VIII. 210. IX. 3, 164, 1098. X. 235, 421.

Sits, I. 785. II. 243, 456, 731, 803, 907. III. 57. V. 25. VI. 671, 892.

Sit'st, III. 376. IV. 578. V. 156.

S I T T I M, I. 413.

Sitting, II. 164. IV. 829.

Sitting still, VIII. 89.

Situate, VI. 641.

Situation, I. 60.

Six, V. 277. VII. 568, 601. VIII. 128. IX. 137.

Sixth, VII. 449.

Size, I. 197. VI. 352.

Skiff, I. 204.

Skilful, IX. 513.

Skill, II. 272. VIII. 573. IX. 39, 1112.

Skill'd, IX. 42.

Skins, X. 217, 220.

Skirt, VI. 80.

Skirted, V. 282.

Skirts, III. 380. V. 187. XI. 332, 882.

Sky, I. 45, 730. II. 534, 710. III. 324, 426, 514. IV. 459, 721, 988. V. 189, 267. VI. 772. VII. 287. S 442.

S L I

442. VIII. 258. IX. 1002.
 X. 1064. XI. 209, 742.
XII. 182.
 Sky-tinctur'd, V. 285.
 Slack, IX. 892.
 Slack (*verb*) II. 461. IV. 164.
 Slacken, II. 214.
 Slackness, XI. 634.
 Slain, X. 217. XI. 455.
XII. 414.
 Sland'rous, XII. 536.
 Slant, X. 1075.
 Slaves, XII. 167.
 Slaughter, VI. 506. XI. 659.
 Sleek-enamel'd, IX. 525.
 Sleep, III. 329. IV. 449,
 614, 658, 735, 883.
 V. 3, 96, 120, 668, 673,
 679. VII. 106. VIII. 253,
 287, 458. IX. 190, 1044,
 1049. XII. 434, 611.
 Sleep (*verb*) IV. 678, 773.
 826. X. 779. XI. 368.
 Sleeping, I. 333. VIII. 463.
 IX. 161. XII. 608.
 Sleepless, XI. 173.
 Sleeps, II. 489. III. 686.
 VII. 414. VIII. 164.
 Slept'it, V. 38, 673.
 Sleepy, II. 73.
 Sleights, IX. 92.
 Slender, IV. 304.
 Slept, IV. 707, 771. V. 654.
 IX. 187.
 Sleep'it, XI. 369.
 Slew, XI. 609, 678.
 Slight, IV. 181.
 Slight (*verb*) VII. 47.
 Slightly, IV. 967.
 Slime, IX. 165. X. 298, 530.
 Slimy, X. 286.

S M E

Sling, X. 633.
 Slip, I. 178.
 Slope, I. 223. IV. 261, 591.
 Sloth, II. 227. VI. 166.
XI. 794.
 Slothful, II. 117.
 Slow, II. 337, 582, 902.
 III. 193. IV. 173. VI. 533.
 VIII. 110. X. 692. XI. 207.
XII. 648.
 Slow-pac'd, X. 963.
 Slowest, X. 859.
 Slowly, IV. 541.
 Sluc'd, I. 702.
 Sluice, V. 133.
 Sluices, XI. 849.
 Slumber, I. 377.
 Slumber (*verb*) I. 321.
 Slumber'd, IV. 24.
 Slumbers, VII. 29.
 Slumb'ring, I. 203. IX. 23.
 Slumbrous, IV. 615.
 Slunk, IV. 602. IX. 784.
 X. 332.
 Sly, IV. 347, 537, 957.
 IX. 256, 613.
 Small, I. 204, 575. II. 33,
 258, 607, 922. III. 428.
 V. 258, 322. VI. 311,
 437. VII. 368, 486.
 VIII. 92, 105. IX. 628,
 1048. X. 306. XI. 734,
 753. XII. 566.
 Smaller, VII. 433.
 Smallest, I. 779, 789. II. 1053.
 VI. 137. VII. 477.
 Smart, IV. 102.
 Smear'd, XI. 731.
 Smell, II. 664. IV. 165, 217,
 265. V. 84. VIII. 527.
 IX. 197.

S N A

S O T

IX. 197, 450, 581, 740,
 852. X. 272. XI. 38, 281.
 Smell (*verb*) V. 411.
 Smelling, VII. 319, 321.
 Smells, V. 127, 379.
 Smile, II. 846. IV. 765.
 VIII. 368, 618.
 Smile (*verb*) III. 257.
 Smil'd, III. 364, 638.
 IV. 499. V. 378. VI. 784.
 VII. 502. VIII. 265, 851.
 X. 679.
 Smiles, IV. 337. IX. 222,
 239. XI. 624.
 Smiles (*verb*) IV. 165, 500.
 V. 124. IX. 480.
 Smiling, IV. 903. V. 168,
 718. XI. 175.
 Smit, III. 29.
 Smite, VI. 324.
 Smoke, I. 237, 671. II. 889,
 928. VI. 57, 585, 766.
 Smok'd, I. 493.
 Smooth, I. 450, 725. II. 816,
 902. IV. 459, 480. V. 342.
 VII. 409. VIII. 166.
 IX. 1095. X. 305. XI. 615.
 Smooth-sliding, VIII. 302.
 Smoothed, I. 772. IV. 120.
 Smooths, V. 626.
 Smote, I. 298. IV. 244.
 VI. 250, 591. X. 295.
 XI. 445.
 Smutty, IV. 817.
 Snake, IX. 91, 613, 643.
 X. 218. XI. 426.
 Snaky, II. 724. VII. 484.
 X. 559.
 Snare, IV. 8. XI. 165.
 XII. 31.

Snare (*verb*) X. 873.
 Snares, X. 897.
 Snatch'd, X. 1025. XI. 670.
 Snow, II. 491, 591. X. 685,
 698, 1063.
 Snowy, I. 515. III. 432.
 X. 432.
 Snuff'd, X. 272.
 Soal, I. 237.
 Soar, I. 14. IV. 829. V. 270.
 VII. 3.
 Soar'd, IX. 170.
 Soaring, VI. 243. VII. 421.
 Soars, II. 634.
 Sober, IV. 599. XI. 621.
 Sociable, V. 221.
 Sociably, XI. 234.
 Social, VIII. 429.
 Society, VIII. 383, 586.
 IX. 249, 1007.
 Sod, XI. 433.
 SODOM, I. 503. X. 562.
 SOFALA, XI. 400.
 Soft, I. 424, 551, 561.
 II. 276, 400, 601. IV. 334,
 471, 479, 615, 646, 667.
 V. 193. VII. 436, 598.
 VIII. 165, 166, 254, 288.
 IX. 186, 458. X. 98, 865.
 XI. 584, 848.
 Soft-ebbing, VII. 300.
 Soft-touching, V. 17.
 Soften, III. 189.
 Soften'd, VIII. 147. XI. 170.
 Softest, IX. 1041.
 Softness, IV. 298.
 Softning, VII. 280.
 Soil, I. 242, 562, 691. II. 270,
 904. IV. 214. VI. 510.
 VIII. 147. X. 293, 526.
 S 2. XI. 98.

S O L

XI. 98, 262, 270, 292
 XII. 18, 129.
 Sojourn, III. 15.
 Sojourn (*verb*) XII. 159.
 Sojourn'd, VII. 249.
 Sojourners, I. 309. XII. 192.
 Solace, IV. 486. VI. 905.
 VIII. 419. IX. 844, 1044.
 Solac'd, VII. 434.
 SOLDAN's, I. 764.
 Sole, I. 124, 160. II. 325,
 827. III. 94, 95, 276
 IV. 33, 411, 683, 751,
 923. V. 28, 272. VI. 808,
 880. VII. 47. VIII. 329.
 IX. 135, 227, 533, 653.
 X. 401, 935, 941, 973.
 XII. 564.
 Solemn, I. 390, 557, 755.
 III. 351. IV. 648, 655.
 V. 618. VII. 78, 149,
 202, 435, 595. XI. 236.
 XII. 364.
 More Solemn, V. 354.
 Solemniz'd, VII. 448.
 Solicit, VIII. 167. X. 744.
 Solicited, IX. 743.
 Solicitous, X. 428.
 Solid, I. 229. II. 878. VI. 323.
 VIII. 93. X. 286, 884.
 Solitary, II. 632. VI. 139.
 VII. 461. VIII. 402.
 XII. 649.
 Solitude, III. 69. VII. 28.
 VIII. 364, 369. IX. 249,
 1085. X. 105.
 SOLOMON, I. 401.
 Solstitial, X. 656.
 Solve, VIII. 55.
 Solution, VI. 694. VIII. 14.

S O N

Some, I. 204, 205, 294, 524,
 731, 732, 783. II. 2, 83,
 128, 345, 348, 363, 397,
 924, 936, 977. III. 183,
 211, 428, 459, 546, 548,
 549, 628, 700. IV. 59,
 61, 189, 255, 281, 404,
 426, 531, 747, 793, 816.
 V. 290, 311, 541, 554.
 VI. 161, 279, 431.
 VII. 482. VIII. 147, 152,
 278, 534. IX. 271, 354,
 361, 638, 669, 670, 672,
 904, 1002, 1085, 1095.
 X. 52, 246, 575, 578, 626,
 668, 671, 787, 894, 900,
 976, 1029, 1068. XI. 103,
 193, 198, 231, 425, 450,
 471, 557, 569, 851.
 XII. 16, 99, 293, 612,
 645.
 Some one, VI. 503.
 Something, VIII. 13, 201.
 IX. 845. X. 1014.
 XI. 207.
 Some time, IX. 824.
 Sometimes, II. 632, 633.
 III. 32, 517. IV. 27, 29,
 V. 79. VI. 148, 242.
 VII. 496. VIII. 268.
 IX. 249, 675. XII. 97.
 Somewhat, II. 521. VI. 616.
 Somewhere, IX. 256.
 SON, II. 678. III. 168, 169,
 343, 384, 398. V. 597,
 719, 733, 743, 847, 855.
 VI. 676, 678, 680, 681,
 719, 725, 824, 887.
 VII. 135, 138, 192, 518.
 X. 56, 64, 70, 634, 645.
 XI. 20,

S O N

XI. 20, 46, 72. XII. 327, 381, 388.
Begotten Son, V. 835. VII. 163.
 Son of God, III. 138, 224, 309, 316, 412. V. 662.
 VI. 799. X. 338.
Only Son, III. 64, 79, 403. V. 604, 718, 815.
Only begotten Son, III. 80.
 Son, I. 339, 513, 580. II. 728, 743, 804, 818.
 III. 151, 286. IV. 170, 278, 716, 757. V. 285, 519. VII. 38. IX. 19, 176, 441. X. 183, 235, 363, 384, 760. XI. 808. XII. 64, 80, 101, 153, 160, 161, 268, 332.
 Song, I. 13. II. 552, 556. III. 29, 368, 413. V. 7, 41, 178, 204, 619. VI. 167. VII. 12, 30, 107, 433. VIII. 243. IX. 25, 800. X. 648, 862.
 Songs, I. 441. III. 148. IV. 687, 944. V. 161, 547. XI. 594.
 Sonorous, I. 540.
 Sons, I. 353, 364, 406, 495, 501, 654, 778. II. 373, 692. III. 290, 463, 658. IV. 213, 324. V. 160, 389, 447, 716, 790, 863. VI. 46, 95, 505, 715. VII. 626. VIII. 637. X. 819. XI. 80, 84, 319, 348, 410, 622, 696, 736, 758, 875. XII. 145, 155, 357, 447, 448.

S O R

Soon, I. 78, 127, 140, 278, 337, 528, 568, 688, 705. II. 140, 376, 816, 839, 866, 931. III. 273, 355, 621. IV. 119, 463, 464, 570, 822, 946, 995. V. 210, 667, 892. VI. 98, 344, 432, 436, 528, 532, 547, 585, 736, 777, 878. VII. 56, 59, 129, 418, 420. VIII. 214, 256, 336, 388. IX. 132, 182, 189, 468, 470, 589, 630, 880, 888, 1053, 1100, 1143. X. 21, 52, 160, 264, 331, 586, 596, 940, 946, 1052. XI. 227, 238, 267, 422, 441, 506, 596, 663, 711. XII. 50, 420, 645.
 Soon after, II. 1023.
 Soon as, IX. 1046.
How Soon, IV. 94, 95. VII. 93. XII. 553.
 Sooner, VI. 595. X. 613.
No Sooner, III. 344, 403. X. 357. XI. 822.
 Soonest, IV. 893. IX. 181.
 Soot, X. 570.
 Sooty, V. 440.
 Sooth, IX. 1006.
 Sophy, X. 433.
 Sorceress, II. 724.
 Sorcery, II. 566.
 Sorceries, I. 479.
 Sore, I. 298. VI. 328, 449, 687. IX. 1124. X. 124.
 Sorrow, I. 65, 558. II. 578, 605, 797. VIII. 333. X. 193, 195, 201, 717, 833, 1092.

1092, 1104. XI. 264.
 301, 362, 757. XII. 613.
 Sorrowing, XI. 117.
 Sorrows, XI. 90.
 Sort, III. 129. IV. 128, 582.
 VI. 376. IX. 816. XI. 574.
 Sört (*verb*) VIII. 384.
 Sorted, X. 651.
 Sorts, VII. 541.
 Sottish, I. 472.
 Sought, I. 215. II. 332.
 III. 601. IV. 799, 894.
 VI. 151, 295. VIII. 457.
 IX. 75, 380, 417, 421,
 511, 860, 878. X. 336,
 719, 752, 762, 1016.
 XI. 148. XII. 278.
 Sought'it, VIII. 316.
 Soul, II. 556. III. 168, 248.
 IV. 487. V. 100, 171,
 486, 610, 816. VII. 388,
 392, 528. VIII. 154, 585,
 629. XI. 447. XII. 584.
 One Soul, VIII. 499, 604.
 IX. 967.
 Souls, V. 197. VI. 165,
 837. XI. 724.
 Sound, II. 604.
 Sound, I. 531, 711, 754.
 II. 286, 476, 515, 880.
 III. 147, IV. 453. V. 5,
 872. VI. 64, 97, 444,
 749, 829. VII. 206, 558.
 VIII. 243, 606. IX. 451,
 518, 557, 736. X. 508,
 642. XI. 558. XII. 229.
 Sound (*adject.*) IX. 407.
 Sound (*verb*) V. 172, 713.
 VI. 202. XI. 76.
 Sound-board, I. 709.

Sounded, VI. 204.
 Soundest, VIII. 253.
 Sounding, I. 668. II. 517.
 Sounds, VII. 399.
 Sounds, I. 540. II. 952.
 IV. 686. VII. 597.
 Sounds (*verb*) VII. 443.
 Source, IV. 750. X. 832.
 XI. 169. XII. 13.
 Sov'reign, I. 246, 753. II. 244.
 III. 22, 145. IV. 691.
 V. 256, 366, 656. VI. 56.
 VII. 79. VIII. 239, 647,
 IX. 532, 612, 795, 1130.
 X. 144. XI. 83.
 Sov'reignty, II. 446. XII. 35.
 South, I. 354. IV. 782.
 X. 655, 686, 701. XI. 401.
 XII. 139.
 Southmoit, I. 408.
 Southward, IV. 223.
 South-wind, XI. 738.
 Sow, XII. 55.
 Sow'd, V. 2. VII. 358.
 Sown, XI. 27.
 Space, I. 50, 650. II. 717.
 VI. 104. VII. 89, 169.
 IX. 63, 463. X. 320.
 XI. 498. XII. 345.
 Spaces, I. 725. VIII. 20.
 Spacious, I. 689, 762.
 II. 974. III. 430. V. 367,
 726. VI. 474, 861.
 VIII. 102. X. 467. XI. 556.
 Spade, I. 676.
 Spake, I. 125, 271, 663.
 II. 50, 228, 309, 429,
 704, 735. III. 79, 135,
 143, 267, 681. IV. 114,
 393, 492, 781, 844, 877,
 977.

S P E

977. V. 27, 246, 599.
 616, 672, 694, 743, 849,
 896. VI. 56, 281, 450,
 722, 800, 824. VII. 138,
 174, 339, 518. VIII. 39,
 249, 271, 349, 376, 434.
 IX. 318, 376, 494, 552,
 646, 1150. X. 63, 182,
 1097. XI. 181, 192, 225,
 666. XII. 466, 624.
 Spak'ft, VIII. 444.
 Spangled, XI. 130.
 Spangling, VII. 384.
 Spare, X. 511.
 Spare (*verb*) III. 278, 393.
 V. 320. VI. 460. X. 23.
 Spar'd, IX. 596, 647.
 Spares, II. 739.
 Spark, IV. 814.
 Sparkled, II. 388.
 Sparkles, VI. 766.
 Sparkling, I. 194. III. 507.
 SPARTAN, X. 674.
 Spasm, XI. 481.
 Spattering, X. 567.
 Spawn, VII. 388.
 Speak, I. 616. II. 42. V. 160.
 VII. 164. VIII. 100, 199,
 271, 380, 389. IX. 749,
 966. XII. 501.
 Speakable, IX. 563.
 Speaking, II. 705. VIII. 3,
 222. IX. 1150.
 Speaks, IX. 765.
 Spear, I. 292, 347, 436,
 565. II. 204. IV. 785,
 810, 929, 990. VI. 195.
 X. 542. XI. 248.
 Spears, I. 547. II. 536.
 IV. 553, 980. VI. 83.

S P I

Special, II. 1033.
 Specious, II. 484. IX. 361.
 XII. 354.
 Speck'd, IX. 429.
 Spectators, IV. 676.
 Speculation, XII. 589.
 Speculations, IX. 602.
 Sped, III. 740.
 Speech, II. 389, 989. IV. 357,
 409. V. 459. VII. 178.
 VIII. 377. IX. 600, 749,
 1133. XII. 5.
 Speechless, IX. 894.
 Speed, I. 674. II. 700. III. 643.
 IV. 13, 568, 788, 928.
 V. 252, 313, 730, 744.
 VI. 307. VIII. 37, 38,
 110. X. 40, 90, 410.
 XII. 2.
 Speed (*verb*) II. 1008. X. 954.
 Speedier, XI. 7.
 Speediest, III. 229. VI. 534.
 Speedily, V. 692.
 Speeds, V. 267.
 Speedy, I. 156. II. 516.
 IX. 260.
 Spend, II. 144. X. 271.
 XII. 22.
 Spent, I. 176. II. 248. III. 417.
 V. 618. VIII. 206, 457.
 IX. 145, 1187.
 Sphear'd, VII. 247.
 Sphere, III. 416, 482. IV. 39,
 564. V. 169, 620. VII. 22,
 355. VIII. 82. X. 808.
 Spheres, V. 477. VI. 315.
 VIII. 131.
 Spicy, II. 640. IV. 162.
 V. 298. VIII. 517.
 Spies, IX. 815.
 Spies

S P I

Spies (*verb*) IX. 424.
 Spill'd, XI. 791.
 Spinning, VIII. 164.
 Spires, I. 223. III. 550.
 IX. 502.
 SPIRIT, I. 17. III. 389.
 VII. 165, 209, 235.
 XI. 611. XII. 488, 497,
 514, 523.
 Spirit, I. 139, 146, 679.
 II. 44, 956. III. 553, 630.
 691. IV. 128, 531, 565,
 582, 793, 835. V. 221,
 478, 497, 507, 877.
 VI. 752, 848. VII. 204.
 VIII. 440, 477. X. 784.
 XI. 6, 406. XII. 53, 303,
 519, 525, 533.
 Spirited, III. 717. IX. 613.
 Spiritless, VI. 852.
 Spiritous, V. 475. VI. 479.
 Spirits, I. 101, 318, 423,
 609, 622, 658, 697, 789.
 II. 482, 553, 687, 696,
 825, 969, 1030. III. 101,
 136, 360, 461, 654, 737.
 IV. 83, 361, 786, 805,
 823. V. 374, 406, 439,
 482, 484, 566, 837.
 VI. 167, 333, 344, 596,
 660, 788. VII. 189, 199,
 610. VIII. 466, 615, 626.
 IX. 876, 1048. X. 890.
 XI. 124, 294, 420, 545.
 XII. 596. *See* Animal.
 Spiritual, IV. 585, 677.
 V. 402, 406, 573.
 VIII. 110. XII. 491, 518,
 521.
 Spite, I. 619. II. 385, 393,
 IX. 178.

S P R

Spite (*verb*) II. 384. IX. 147,
 177.
 Splendid, II. 252.
 Splendor, II. 447. III. 572.
 IV. 870. V. 796.
 Splendors, I. 610.
 Spoil, II. 1009. III. 251.
 XII. 172.
 Spoil'd, III. 251. X. 186.
 XI. 832.
 Spoils, IV. 159. IX. 151.
 XI. 692.
 Spoke, X. 517.
 Spoken, III. 171.
 Spontaneous, VII. 204.
 Sport, II. 181. III. 493.
 Sportful, IV. 396.
 Sporting, IV. 343. VII. 405.
 Spot, III. 588, 733. V. 119,
 266. VIII. 17, 23. IX. 439.
 Spotless, IV. 318.
 Spots, V. 419. VII. 479.
 VIII. 145.
 Spotty, I. 291.
 Spousal, VIII. 519.
 Spouse, IV. 169, 742. V. 129.
 IX. 443.
 Spous'd, V. 216.
 Spout, II. 176.
 Spouts out, VII. 416.
 Spread, I. 354. II. 407,
 886, 960, 1046. IV. 255,
 454. V. 715, 880. VI. 241,
 533, 827. VII. 324, 434.
 IX. 1087. X. 446. XI. 343,
 638.
 Spreading, X. 412, 1067.
 Spreads, II. 928. IV. 643.
 IX. 1103.
 Spring, III. 28. IV. 268,
 274.

S T A

274. V. 21, 394. IX. 218.
 X. 678, 832. XI. 78.
 Spring (*verb*) II. 381.
 III. 334. V. 644. XI. 138,
 425. XII. 113, 476.
 Spring-time, I. 769.
 Springs, III. 435.
 Springs (*verb*) II. 1013.
 V. 480. VII. 465. XII. 353.
 Sprinkled, III. 642.
 Sprung, I. 331. II. 758.
 III. 713. V. 98. VI. 312.
 VII. 58, 245. VIII. 46,
 259. IX. 965. X. 591.
 XI. 22.
 Sprung up, X. 548.
 Spume, VI. 479.
 Spun out, VII. 241.
 Spurns, II. 929.
 Spy, IV. 948. VIII. 233.
 Spy, II. 970. IV. 936.
 XI. 857.
 Spy'd, IV. 403.
 Spying, IV. 1005.
 Squadron, I. 356. IV. 863,
 977.
 Squadron'd, XII. 367.
 Squadrons, II. 570. VI. 16,
 251, 554. XI. 652.
 Square, II. 1048. V. 393.
 X. 659.
 Squared, I. 758. VIII. 232.
 Squat, IV. 800.
 Stabled, XI. 752.
 'Stablish'd, XII. 347.
 Staff, I. 535.
 Stag, VII. 469.
 Stain, II. 140. X. 639.
 Stain'd, VI. 334. IX. 1076.
 Stair, III. 516, 540.

S T A

Stairs, III. 510, 523.
 Stalk, V. 323, 337, 480.
 IX. 428.
 Stalks, IV. 402.
 Stand, IV. 395. XI. 221.
 Stand (*verb*) I. 563. II. 28,
 55, 240, 471, 716, 897.
 III. 178, 622, 650, 654.
 IV. 64, 66, 518, 873.
 V. 522, 535, 540, 602.
 VI. 36, 234, 473, 561,
 565, 592, 801, 810.
 VII. 200. VIII. 640.
 IX. 125, 827. X. 1003.
 XII. 198, 265, 473, 527,
 555.
 Stand fast, VIII. 640.
 Stand still, VI. 801. XII. 263.
 Standard, I. 533. II. 986.
 V. 701. VII. 297.
 Standards, V. 589.
 Standing, VI. 243, 593.
 VII. 23. IX. 677. XI. 847.
 Standing still, VIII. 127.
 Stands, I. 615. II. 854.
 IV. 514, 983. VI. 489.
 X. 818.
 Star, I. 745. II. 1052.
 III. 558, 727. IV. 556.
 V. 258. VII. 104, 133,
 621. VIII. 142. IX. 48,
 1087. X. 426, 1069.
 XII. 360. *See* Evening,
 Morning.
 Star-bright, X. 450.
 Star-light, IV. 656.
 Star-pav'd, IV. 976.
 Starless, III. 425.
 Starry, I. 728. III. 416,
 580. IV. 606, 649, 724,
 992.

S T A

992. V. 281, 620, 709.
 VI. 827. VII. 446. XI. 245.
 Stars, III. 61, 565, 566, 718.
 IV. 34, 355. V. 166,
 176, 745, 746. VI. 754.
 VII. 133, 348, 357, 358,
 364, 383, 578, 581, 620.
 VIII. 19, 80, 123, 135.
 X. 412. XII. 422, 576.
 Started back, IV. 462, 463.
 Started up, IV. 819.
 Startled, V. 26.
 Starts, IV. 813.
 Starve, II. 600.
 Starv'd, IV. 769.
 State, I. 29, 141, 640. II. 1,
 24, 251, 279, 302, 511,
 585. III. 186. IV. 38,
 94, 400, 519, 775. V. 234,
 241, 288, 353, 504, 536,
 543, 830. VI. 89, 900.
 VII. 440. VIII. 176, 239,
 290, 331, 403, 521.
 IX. 123, 337, 347, 915,
 948, 958, 1125. X. 19,
 445, 619. XI. 71, 180,
 249, 363, 501. XII. 26,
 80.
 State-affairs, I. 775.
 Stately, I. 614, 723. V. 201.
 VII. 324.
 Statelief, IV. 142. IX. 435.
 States, II. 387.
 Station, III. 587. VII. 146,
 563. X. 535. XII. 627.
 Stations, II. 412.
 Stature, I. 222, 570. IV. 988.
 VI. 302. VII. 509.
 Stay, IV. 898. VIII. 46.
 IX. 372, 398, 856. X. 921.

S T E

Stay (*verb*) X. 253. XII. 436,
 594, 616.
 Stay'd, II. 938, 1010.
 III. 571, 742. VI. 325.
 VII. 218, 224, 589.
 IX. 1134.
 Stays, IV. 470. IX. 268.
 XII. 73.
 Steadieſt, XII. 377.
 Stealth, II. 945. IX. 68.
 Steam, XI. 442.
 Steaming, V. 186.
 Steddy, V. 268.
 Stedfast, I. 58. II. 927.
 VI. 833. VIII. 129.
 Steed, IV. 858. VII. 17.
 XI. 643.
 Steeds, II. 531. III. 522.
 VI. 17, 391. IX. 35.
 XI. 706.
 Steel, II. 569.
 Steep, II. 71, 948. III. 741.
 IV. 135, 172, 231, 680.
 VI. 324. VII. 99, 299.
 Steer'd, II. 1020.
 Steering, X. 328.
 Steers, I. 225. VII. 430.
 IX. 515.
 Steers-man, IX. 513.
 Stellar, IV. 671.
 Stem, VII. 337.
 Stemming, II. 642.
 Stench, I. 237.
 Step, IV. 22, 50, 536.
 IX. 452, 834.
 Without Step, VIII. 302.
 Step'd, IV. 820.
 Stepdame, IV. 279.
 Steps, I. 295, 296, 562.
 II. 828. III. 501, 541,
 644.

S T O

644. V. 1, 512. VIII. 488.
 XI. 333, 354. XII. 648.
 Stern, IV. 877, 924. V. 171.
 IX. 15. X. 866.
 Sternly, VIII. 333.
 Sticks, IX. 330.
 Stiff, VII. 441.
 Stifling, XI. 313.
 Stile. *See* Style.
 Still, IV. 598. X. 846.
 Still (*adverb*) I. 68, 165,
 256, 641, 791. II. 74,
 295, 308, 324, 385, 658,
 1001. III. 301, 467, 618,
 729. IV. 53, 54, 56, 77,
 91, 336, 356, 511, 548,
 572, 912, 930. V. 47,
 184, 191, 205, 553.
 VI. 172. VII. 30, 67,
 379. VIII. 3, 61, 63, 140,
 197, 252, 355, 387, 444,
 464, 587, 610, 651.
 IX. 205, 206, 266, 326,
 353, 622, 973, 1138, 1154.
 X. 12, 120, 359, 376,
 528, 532, 594, 618, 684,
 783, 806, 830. XI. 352,
 512, 632. XII. 106, 193,
 439, 517, 566.
 Sting, II. 653. III. 253.
 Stings, XII. 432.
 Stir, V. 224.
 Stir (*verb*) II. 214. IV. 19.
 Stirr'd, VIII. 308.
 Stirr'd up, I. 35.
 Stirring up, XII. 288.
 Stock, XII. 7, 325.
 Stole, IV. 158, 719. XI. 847.
 Stol'n, X. 20. XI. 125.
 Stone, III. 592, 596, 598,

S T O

600. IV. 702. VI. 517.
 XI. 324, 445, 484.
 XII. 119.
 Stones, XI. 658.
 Stony, III. 189. VI. 576.
 XI. 4.
 Stood, I. 300, 357, 379,
 380, 442, 492, 591, 611,
 630, 670, 723. II. 305,
 670, 707, 720, 884, 888,
 918, 963. III. 61, 99, 101,
 102, 217, 516, 555, 711.
 IV. 59, 218, 326, 356,
 455, 720, 779, 787, 846,
 863, 926, 986. V. 54, 132,
 249, 285, 383, 568, 595,
 631. VI. 62, 106, 111,
 205, 302, 306, 338, 369,
 291, 403, 448, 508, 526,
 555, 579, 580, 581, 604,
 629, 633, 634, 785, 794,
 882, 911. VII. 210, 563.
 VIII. 3, 261, 292, 464.
 IX. 277, 425, 463, 523,
 593, 673, 890, 894. X. 211,
 232, 352, 504, 535, 547,
 712. XI. 1, 14, 71, 264,
 321, 385, 432, 564, 645,
 743, 626.
 Stood under, VIII. 454.
 Stood up, II. 44. V. 807.
 Stoodst, IV. 837. XI. 759.
 Stoop, III. 73, 252.
 Stoop'd, VIII. 351. XI. 185.
 Stooping, VIII. 465.
 Stop, VII. 596.
 Stop (*verb*) III. 394. X. 291.
 XII. 166.
 Stop'd, XI. 848.
 Stops, XI. 561.

Store,

S T R

Store, III. 444. IV. 255.
 V. 128, 322. VI. 515.
 VII. 226. IX. 621, 1078.
 Store (*verb*) IV. 816.
 Stor'd, VI. 764. VII. 492.
 VIII. 152.
 Stores, II. 175. V. 314.
 Stork, VII. 423.
 Storm, I. 172. VI. 546.
 IX. 433.
 Storm, XII. 59.
 Storming, VI. 207.
 Storms, II. 588. III. 425.
 Storms (*verb*) II. 922.
 Stormy, X. 698.
 Story, VII. 51. VIII. 205,
 522. IX. 886. XII. 506.
 Straight, I. 531, 723. II. 959.
 III. 647. IV. 405, 476,
 741, 947. V. 287. VI. 613.
 VII. 453. VIII. 257.
 IX. 632. X. 90, 361, 898.
 XII. 126.
 Strain'd, VIII. 454.
 Strains, V. 148.
 Strait, II. 948. IV. 376.
 X. 125.
 Straiten'd, I. 776. IX. 323.
 Strait'ning, VI. 70.
 Strand, I. 379.
 Strange, I. 707. II. 69, 703,
 737, 1024. IV. 287.
 V. 116, 556, 855. VI. 91,
 371, 614. VII. 53.
 VIII. 531. IX. 599, 861.
 X. 479, 552, 799. XI. 733.
 XII. 60.
 Stranger, II. 990. V. 316,
 397. XII. 358.
 Straw-built, I. 773.

S T R

Stray, VII. 405. XI. 176.
 Stray'd, III. 476. VIII. 283.
 Streak, IV. 623.
 Streaking, VII. 481.
 Streaks, XI. 679.
 Stream, I. 202, 398. II. 580,
 582, 607. III. 7, 359.
 IV. 336. V. 306. VI. 70,
 332. VII. 67. XI. 569.
 XII. 144, 442.
 Stream (*verb*) V. 590.
 VII. 306.
 Streaming, I. 537. VIII. 467.
 Streams, I. 469. II. 576.
 III. 436. IV. 233, 263.
 V. 652. VII. 397. VIII. 263.
 Streets, I. 501, 503.
 Strength, I. 116, 133, 146,
 154, 240, 427, 433, 572,
 641, 696. II. 47, 200,
 360, 410. IV. 1006.
 VI. 116, 231, 381, 457,
 494, 820, 850, 853.
 VII. 141. IX. 312, 484,
 1062. X. 9, 243, 921.
 XI. 138, 539. XII. 389,
 430.
 Stretch'd, IV. 210. V. 754.
 VI. 80. VII. 414.
 Stretch'd out, I. 209.
 VIII. 102. XI. 380.
 Stretching, II. 1003.
 Strew'd, XI. 439.
 Strews, V. 348.
 Strict, II. 241, 412. IV. 562.
 V. 528. VI. 869. IX. 903.
 X. 131. XII. 304.
 Strictest, II. 321. IV. 783.
 IX. 363.
 Strictly, III. 402, 405. IX. 235.
 Strides,

S T U

Strides, II. 676. VI. 109.
 Strife, I. 623. II. 31, 235,
 500. III. 406. VI. 264,
 289, 290, 823. XII. 355.
 Strike, XI. 492.
 String, VII. 597.
 Stripes, II. 334.
 Stripling, III. 636.
 Strive, II. 31, 899. IV. 275,
 859. X. 959.
 Strode, II. 676.
 Stroke, I. 588, 702, 713.
 VI. 189, 317. X. 52, 210,
 311, 809, 855. XI. 268,
 471. XII. 189, 385.
 Strong, II. 434, 936.
 IV. 786. VI. 336.
 VIII. 241, 633. IX. 934,
 1059. X. 265, 409.
 XI. 655. XII. 568.
 Strong-hold, VI. 228.
 Stronger, I. 92. II. 83.
 VI. 819. IX. 311, 491,
 492.
 Strongest, II. 44.
 Strongly, I. 147. X. 262.
 Strove, I. 721. V. 382.
 Strow, I. 302.
 Strown, VI. 389.
 Struck, II. 165. VI. 863.
 Strucken, IX. 1064.
 Structure, I. 733. III. 503.
 V. 761.
 Struggle, II. 606.
 Struggling, VI. 659.
 Stubborn, II. 569. XII. 193.
 Studiois, VIII. 40. IX. 42.
 XI. 609.
 Study, I. 107. XI. 577.
 Study (*verb*) IX. 233.

S U B

Stuff, X. 601. XII. 43.
 Stumble, III. 201.
 Stumbled, VI. 624.
 Stunning, II. 952.
 Stupendous, X. 351.
 Stupid, XII. 116.
 Stupidly, IX. 465.
 STYGIAN, I. 239. II. 506,
 875. III. 14. X. 453.
 Style, II. 312. V. 146.
 VI. 289. IX. 20, 1132.
 Styl'd, IX. 157. XI. 695.
 XII. 33.
 STYX, II. 577.
 Subducting, VIII. 535.
 Subdue, III. 250. IV. 85,
 V. 741. VI. 40, 427.
 VII. 532. VIII. 584.
 XI. 691. XII. 81.
 Subdu'd, VI. 259.
 Subdues, II. 198. VI. 458.
 X. 132.
 Subduing, XI. 792.
 Subject, VIII. 507. IX. 25.
 Subjected, IX. 155. XII. 640.
 Subjection, II. 239. IV. 50,
 308. VIII. 345, 570.
 IX. 1128. X. 153. XII. 32.
 Subjects, XII. 93.
 Sublime, II. 528. III. 72.
 IV. 300. VI. 771. VII. 421.
 VIII. 455. X. 536.
 XI. 236.
 More Sublime, X. 1014.
 Sublim'd, I. 135. V. 483.
 Sublunar, IV. 777.
 Submiss, V. 359. VIII. 316.
 IX. 377.
 Submission, I. 661. IV. 81,
 96, 310. XII. 597.
 T Submissive,

S U C

Submissive, IV. 498. X. 942.
 Submit, I. 108. IV. 85.
 V. 787. X. 196, 769.
 XI. 314, 372, 526.
 Submits, XII. 191.
 Submitting, IX. 919.
 Subordinate, V. 671.
 Suborn'd, IX. 361.
 Subscrib'd, XI. 182.
 Subsist, IX. 359. X. 922.
 Substance, I. 117, 529. II. 99,
 356, 669. IV. 585. V. 420,
 474, 493. VI. 330, 657.
 XI. 775.
 Substances, V. 408.
 VIII. 109.
 Substantial, IV. 189, 485.
 Substantially, III. 140.
 Substitute, VIII. 381.
 Substitutes, X. 403.
 Subterranean, I. 231.
 Subtile, IV. 786. VI. 513.
 VIII. 399. IX. 184, 324.
 X. 20.
 Subtil'ft, IX. 560.
 Subtilty, II. 358. IX. 93.
 Subtle, I. 727. II. 815.
 VIII. 192. IX. 307.
 Subtleft, VII. 495. IX. 86.
 Subtly, VIII. 207.
 Subverting, XII. 568.
 Suburb, I. 773.
 Succeed, I. 666. IV. 535.
 X. 733. XII. 508.
 Success, II. 9, 123. III. 740.
 VI. 161, 471. X. 239.
 Successes, IV. 932. X. 396.
 Successful, I. 120. X. 463.
 Succession, XII. 331.
 Successive, IV. 614.

S U D

Succinct, III. 643.
 Succour, IX. 642.
 Such, I. 70, 145, 230, 237,
 282, 317, 399, 523, 551,
 574, 620, 629, 718, 736.
 II. 73, 284, 290, 292, 713,
 765, 993, 1025. III. 100,
 107, 202, 213, 329, 371,
 510, 539, 552, 637.
 IV. 42, 92, 118, 163, 364,
 372, 379, 526, 580, 705,
 796, 887, 996. V. 26, 31,
 66, 81, 114, 149, 233,
 362, 372, 373, 472, 521,
 530, 582, 650, 724, 795,
 825. VI. 13, 114, 168,
 193, 208, 229, 253, 300,
 310, 333, 342, 395, 401,
 488, 591, 623, 660, 688,
 703, 788, 837. VII. 56,
 118, 153, 181, 294, 589.
 VIII. 20, 27, 31, 36, 48,
 50, 58, 88, 153, 232, 235,
 353, 390, 446, 482, 524,
 535, 580. IX. 127, 145,
 274, 282, 292, 302, 391,
 408, 455, 520, 566, 596,
 620, 650, 693, 760, 787,
 867, 994, 995, 1024, 1028,
 1102, 1115, 1142. X. 154,
 267, 364, 461, 648, 899,
 1010, 1026, 1078.
 XI. 163, 232, 297, 510,
 513, 593, 679, 688, 890.
 XII. 31, 70, 81, 200, 230,
 245, 284, 294, 335, 372,
 494, 622.
 Suck'd, X. 633.
 Sudden, I. 665. II. 364, 738,
 890. III. 542. IV. 818.
 V. 452.

S U L

S U N

V. 452, 653, 891. VI. 582.
 VII. 317. VIII. 308, 354.
 IX. 963. XI. 293.
More Sudden, VI. 279.
On a Sudden, II. 752, 879.
 V. 51, 632. IX. 900.
So Sudden, IV. 821. X. 453.
Suddenly, V. 90. VI. 556.
 VIII. 292, 468. X. 341.
 XI. 183.
Sue, I. 111.
Suffer, I. 147. II. 162, 163,
 195, 199. III. 248.
 IV. 78. X. 213, 623.
Sufferance, I. 241, 366.
 VIII. 202.
Suffer'd, VI. 701. X. 414,
 470.
Suffering, I. 158. II. 340.
 XI. 375. XII. 398, 569.
Sufferings, IV. 26. XI. 510.
Suffice, I. 148. II. 411.
 III. 189. VII. 113, 114.
 VIII. 620.
Suffic'd, IV. 328. V. 451.
 XI. 88.
Sufficient, II. 102, 404.
 III. 99. VI. 427. VII. 147.
 VIII. 5. IX. 43. X. 753.
 XI. 252.
Sufficiently, VIII. 404.
Suffrage, II. 415.
Suffusion, III. 26.
Suggested, V. 702.
Suggestion, I. 685. III. 129.
Suggestions, IX. 90.
Suit, VIII. 388.
Suitable, III. 639.
Suitors, XI. 9.
Sulphur, I. 69, 674. II. 69.

Sulphurous, I. 171. VI. 512.
 XI. 658.
SULTAN, I. 348. XI. 395.
Sum, VI. 673. VIII. 522.
 XII. 338, 575.
Sumless, VIII. 36.
Summ'd, VII. 421.
Summ'd up, VIII. 473.
 IX. 113.
Summer, II. 309.
Summer's, III. 43. VII. 478.
 IX. 447. X. 656.
Summon, IX. 374.
Summon'd, VI. 75.
 VIII. 347.
Summoning, III. 325.
Summons, I. 757, 798.
 V. 584. XI. 81.
Sums, I. 571. IX. 454.
Sun, I. 594, 744, 769.
 II. 492. III. 8, 551, 572,
 609, 623, 690. IV. 29,
 37, 150, 244, 352, 540,
 591, 642, 651. V. 139,
 171, 175, 187, 300, 370,
 423, 558, 746. VII. 247,
 354, 406, 582. VIII. 94,
 122, 133, 160, 161, 255,
 273, 630. IX. 48, 60,
 721. X. 92, 329, 529,
 651, 663, 671, 682, 688,
 1078. XI. 278, 844.
 XII. 263, 265.
Sun-beam, IV. 556.
Sun-bright, VI. 100.
Sun-light, IX. 1087.
Sun-shine, III. 616.
Sung, III. 18, 372, 383.
 IV. 603, 711. V. 148,
 405. VI. 526, 886.
 VII. 182.

S U P

VII. 182, 259, 275, 565,
573, 601, 633. VIII. 519.
X. 642, 643. XI. 583.
XII. 367.
Sunk, I. 436. II. 81, 182,
594. VIII. 593. IX. 48,
74. XI. 758.
Sink down, V. 91. VII. 289.
VIII. 457. XI. 420.
Sunny, III. 28, 625.
VIII. 262.
Suns, III. 589. IV. 578,
673, 792. V. 273. VII. 361.
VIII. 139. X. 670.
Suns, VI. 305. VIII. 148.
Superficially, VI. 476.
Superfluous, IV. 832. V. 325.
VIII. 27. IX. 308.
Superior, I. 283. III. 737.
IV. 499. V. 360, 705,
905. VI. 443. VIII. 532.
IX. 825, 1131. X. 147.
XI. 636.
Supernal, I. 241. VII. 573.
XI. 359.
Supernumerary, X. 887.
Superstition, III. 452.
Superstitions, XII. 512.
Supper, IV. 331. IX. 225.
Supplanted, X. 513.
Supple, V. 788. VIII. 269.
Suppliant, I. 112. X. 917.
Supplication, V. 867. XI. 31.
Supply, XI. 740.
Supply (*verb*) II. 834.
X. 1001, 1078.
Support, I. 23, 147, 295.
IX. 427. X. 834.
Supported, XII. 496.
Suppose, II. 237. VI. 617.
Suppos'd, I. 451. IV. 130,

S U R

281. VIII. 134. IX. 297.
X. 809.
Supposest, VIII. 86.
Suppress'd, VII. 123.
Supremacy, I. 132. III. 205.
Supreme, I. 248, 735.
II. 210, 236, 510. III. 319,
659. IV. 91, 956. V. 670.
VI. 27, 723, 814. VII. 142,
515. VIII. 414. IX. 125,
X. 28, 70, 480. XI. 82.
Sups, V. 426.
Surceas'd, VI. 258.
Surcharg'd, II. 836. V. 58.
XII. 373.
Sure, II. 32, 154, 169.
V. 168. VII. 267, 586.
IX. 756. XI. 772.
Be Sure, I. 158. II. 323.
III. 478. IV. 841. V. 721.
VI. 647. IX. 1080.
XII. 485.
Surely, IV. 923.
Surer, II. 39. XI. 856.
Surest, I. 278. IV. 407.
Surety, V. 538.
Surface, VI. 472.
Surfeit, V. 639. VII. 149.
XI. 795.
Surge, I. 173. X. 417.
Surging, II. 928. VII. 214.
IX. 499.
Surmise, IX. 333.
Surmise (*verb*) XI. 340.
Surmounts, V. 571.
Surpasse, I. 778. II. 370.
XI. 894.
Surpasse'd, IX. 389.
Surpassest, VIII. 359.
Surpassing, IV. 32. VII. 640.
Surprisal,

S W A

Surprisal, V. 245.
 Surprise, II. 134. VI. 87.
 Surprise (*verb*) VII. 547.
 XI. 218. XII. 453.
 Surpris'd, II. 753. IV. 814.
 VI. 393, 394, 774. IX. 354.
 Surrender, IV. 494.
 Surround, II. 796.
 Surrounding, I. 346.
 Surrounds, III. 46.
 Survey, VIII. 24.
 Survey'd, I. 456. III. 69.
 VIII. 268.
 Surveying, VII. 353.
 Surveys, III. 555. VI. 476.
 Sus, XI. 403.
 Susa, X. 308.
 Suspect, IX. 337. X. 140.
 Suspected, XII. 165.
 Suspend, VI. 692.
 Suspended, II. 554.
 Suspense, II. 418. VI. 580.
 VII. 99.
 Suspicion, III. 686. IX. 1124.
 Suspicious, IV. 516. IX. 92.
 Sustain, II. 209. VIII. 535.
 IX. 978. X. 950, 1056.
 XII. 75.
 Sustain'd, V. 415, 904.
 VI. 423. IX. 336. X. 1083.
 Swage, I. 556.
 Swallow'd up, I. 142. II. 149.
 IX. 642.
 Swallows, XII. 196.
 Swan, VII. 438.
 Swarm, VII. 400.
 Swarm (*verb*) II. 903.
 Swarm'd, I. 676, 776. X. 526.
 Swarming, VII. 489. X. 522.
 Swarming down, XII. 185.
 Sway, II. 984. IV. 308.

S W I

VI. 234, 251. IX. 1131.
 Sway (*verb*) VIII. 635.
 X. 376. XI. 405.
 Sway'd, X. 1010.
 Sways, IV. 983.
 Sweat, VIII. 255. X. 205.
 XI. 172.
 Sweaty, XI. 434.
 Sweet, I. 712. II. 492, 608,
 820. III. 42, 346, 367.
 IV. 272, 298, 311, 328,
 439, 641, 646, 656. V. 25,
 59, 134, 170, 212, 296,
 346, 630, 637. VII. 319,
 375, 596. VIII. 184, 214,
 603. IX. 115, 171, 238,
 250, 272, 321, 407, 408,
 456, 461, 473, 899, 909,
 986. X. 228, 359, 994.
 XI. 281, 303. XII. 5.
 More Sweet, II. 555. V. 68.
 XII. 221.
 Sweet-smelling, IV. 709.
 XI. 327.
 Sweeter, VIII. 211.
 Sweetest, V. 41. IX. 200,
 581. X. 609.
 Sweetness, V. 152. VIII. 216,
 475.
 Sweets, IV. 166, 760. V. 294.
 Swelling, IV. 495.
 Swerve, V. 238, 902.
 IX. 359.
 Swerv'd, VI. 386.
 Swift, I. 326. II. 529, 631,
 902. III. 582, 652, 714.
 IV. 556, 593. V. 907.
 VI. 190, 192, 320, 326,
 596. VII. 295, 469.
 VIII. 21, 133. IX. 633.
 T 3 X. 224.

T A B

X. 224. XI. 127.
More Swift, VII. 176.
 Swifter, II. 791.
 Swiftest, VI. 535. X. 91.
 Swiftly, IX. 631.
 Swiftness, VIII. 38, 107.
 Swim, I. 202. IX. 1009.
 XI. 625, 626.
 Swims, II. 950. VII. 414.
 Sword, II. 294. VI. 250,
 278, 320, 324, 329, 714.
 XI. 120, 247. XII. 592,
 633.
 Sword-law, XI. 672.
 Swords, I. 664. VI. 304.
 Swore, IV. 96.
 Sworn, I. 322. V. 607, 814.
 XII. 346.
 Swum, II. 753. VII. 503.
 XI. 745, 753.
 Sylvan, IV. 140. V. 377.
 SYLVANUS, IV. 707.
 Sympathy, IV. 465. X. 246,
 540.
 Synphonies, I. 712. V. 162.
 XI. 595.
 Symphonious, VII. 559.
 Symphony, III. 368.
 Synod, II. 391. VI. 156.
 X. 661. XI. 67.
 SYRIAN, I. 421, 448, 474.
 XI. 218.
 Syrtis, II. 939.

T

TAbernacle, VII. 248.
 XII. 247.
 Tabernacles, V. 654.
 Table, V. 391, 392, 443.

T A S

Tables, V. 632.
 Tackle, II. 1044.
 Tail, X. 523.
 Taint, IV. 804. V. 704.
 X. 631. XII. 512.
 Tainted, XI. 52.
 Take, XI. 100.
 Take heed, VIII. 635.
 Take root, IX. 1105. XI. 834.
 Taken, X. 207. XI. 98, 262.
 Takes, IV. 622.
 Talk, V. 115. IX. 1, 237.
 Talk (*verb*) IV. 744, 970.
 Talk'd, III. 483. IX. 613.
 XI. 322, 444.
 Talking, I. 192. IV. 689.
 Tall, I. 534. IV. 288, 477.
 XI. 728.
 Tallest, I. 292.
 Tame, VI. 686.
 Tam'd, XII. 191.
 Tamely, II. 1028.
 Tangles, IX. 632.
 Tangling, IV. 176.
 TANTALUS, II. 614.
 Tardy, X. 853.
 Targe, IX. 1111.
 TARSUS, I. 200.
 TARTAR, III. 432. X. 431.
 TARTAREAN, II. 69.
 Tartareous, VII. 238.
 TARTARUS, II. 858. VI. 54.
 Task, I. 159. II. 246. IV. 437.
 V. 564, 854. IX. 13, 207,
 221.
 Taste, I. 2. II. 683. IV. 217,
 251, 369. V. 304, 336.
 VIII. 527. IX. 747, 777,
 786, 931, 986, 1017.
 X. 563, 566. XI. 85, 541,
 618. *Taste*

T E L

Taste (*verb*) II. 686.
 III. 199. IV. 423, 427,
 515, 527. V. 59, 61, 77,
 86, 369, 397, 411, 432,
 464. VII. 539. VIII. 327,
 401. IX. 476, 651, 732,
 742, 753, 866, 881, 925,
 988. X. 4, 13, 268.
 Tasted, V. 65. VII. 543.
 IX. 688, 770, 788, 864,
 867, 874. X. 687.
 Tastes, V. 335. VII. 49.
 Tasting, V. 412. IX. 585,
 883, 935, 972, 1024.
 Taught, I. 8, 685. III. 19.
 IV. 915. V. 204, 508,
 698, 826. VIII. 182, 190.
 IX. 748, 1068. X. 661,
 861. XI. 531, 612, 735.
 XII. 572.
 TAURIS, X. 436.
 TAURUS, I. 769. X. 673.
 Tawny, VII. 464.
 Teach, V. 786, 865. X. 1062.
 XI. 836. XII. 440, 446.
 Teacher, XI. 450.
 Teachers, XII. 508.
 Tear, V. 130.
 Tears, I. 393, 620. IX. 1121.
 X. 910, 1089, 1101.
 XI. 110, 497, 627, 674,
 757. XII. 373, 645.
 Teats, IX. 581.
 Tedded, IX. 450.
 Tedious, V. 354. VIII. 389.
 IX. 30, 880.
 Teem'd, VII. 454.
 TELASSAR, IV. 214.
 Tell, I. 205, 507, 693.
 II. 739. III. 8, 54, 575,

T E M

667. IV. 37, 236. V. 165,
 238, 685. VII. 101.
 VIII. 250, 276, 277, 280.
 IX. 569. X. 469. XII. 261.
 Telling, XI. 299.
 Tells, IV. 793. V. 698, 702.
 XII. 364.
 Tell'it, IV. 588. V. 553.
 TEMIR's, XI. 389.
 Temper, I. 285, 552. II. 218,
 276, 277. IV. 812.
 X. 1047.
 Temper (*verb*) IV. 670.
 X. 77. XI. 361.
 Temperance, VII. 127.
 XI. 531, 805, 807.
 XII. 583.
 Temperate, V. 5. XII. 636.
 Temper'd, II. 813. VI. 322,
 480. VII. 598.
 Tempers, V. 347.
 Temp'ring, VII. 15.
 Tempest, II. 180, 290.
 III. 429. VI. 190.
 Tempest (*verb*) VII. 412.
 Tempestuous, I. 77. VI. 844.
 X. 664.
 Temple, I. 402, 443, 460,
 463, 492, 713. V. 274.
 VI. 890. VII. 148.
 XII. 334, 340, 356.
 Temple of GOD, I. 402.
 Temples, I. 18, 494. XII. 527.
 Temporal, XII. 433.
 Tempt, II. 404, 1032.
 V. 846. IX. 281, 736.
 Temptation, VIII. 643.
 IX. 299, 364, 531.
 Temptations, IV. 65. VI. 908.
 Tempted, I. 642. IX. 297.
 X. 14. Tempter,

T E R

Tempter, IV. 10. IX. 549,
 567, 655, 665, 678. X. 39,
 552. XI. 382.
 Tempting, II. 607. VIII. 308.
 IX. 328, 595.
 Tempts, IX. 296.
 Ten, II. 671. VI. 193.
 IX. 1026. XII. 190. *See*
 Thousand.
 Tenfold, II. 705. VI. 78,
 255, 872.
 Tend, I. 183. III. 272.
 IV. 438. IX. 156, 206,
 493, 583, 801. XII. 106.
 Tendance, VIII. 47. IX. 419.
 Tended, V. 22. XI. 490.
 Tender, IV. 253. V. 337.
 VII. 315. IX. 357, 428.
 XI. 276.
 Tenderly, IX. 991.
 Tending, V. 476. IX. 212.
 X. 326, 976.
 Tendrils, IV. 307.
 Tends, III. 694. IX. 1109.
 TENERIF, IV. 987.
 Tenor, XI. 632.
 Tent, XII. 256.
 Tenth, VI. 194.
 Tents, V. 291, 890. XI. 557,
 581, 592, 607, 727.
 XII. 135, 333.
 Tepid, VII. 417.
 Terms, II. 331. VI. 612,
 621. X. 173, 751, 757.
 TERNATE, II. 639.
 Terrene, VI. 78.
 Terrestrial, III. 610.
 VIII. 142. IX. 103,
 485.
 Terrible, II. 671, 682.

T H E

VI. 106, 910. IX. 490.
 X. 233.
More Terrible, XI. 470.
 Terrific, VII. 497.
 Terrify, XII. 218.
 Terrify'd, X. 338.
 Territory, XI. 638.
 Terror, I. 113. II. 457, 611,
 704. VI. 134, 647, 824.
 IX. 490. X. 667, 850.
 XI. 119, 464. XII. 238.
 Terrors, II. 801, 862.
 VI. 735, 859.
 Testifies, I. 625.
 Testify'd, XI. 721.
 Testimony, VI. 33. XII. 251.
 Texture, VII. 348. X. 446.
 THAMMUZ, I. 446, 452.
 THAMYRIS, III. 35.
 Thank, IV. 386. X. 736.
 Thanks, IV. 47, 445. VII. 77.
 VIII. 5. X. 736.
 Thaw, XII. 194.
 Thaws, II. 590.
 Theatre, IV. 141.
 THEBES, I. 578. V. 274.
 THEMIS, XI. 14.
 Themselves, I. 334, 525,
 793. II. 17, 501. III. 116,
 122, 125, 128. VI. 352,
 547, 628, 653, 689, 864.
 VII. 158. IX. 110. X. 100,
 541, 547. XI. 516, 522,
 525, 685. XII. 45, 515,
 518.
 Then, I. 93, 153, 162, 225,
 243, 531. II. 81, 94, 329,
 514, 634. IV. 3, 403, 970.
 VI. 15, 269, 446, 447,
 624, 866, 894. VI. 103,
 218,

THE

THI

218, 243, 244, 275, 742.
 VII. 131, 224, 239, 313,
 317, 380, 435. VIII. 126,
 278, 290, 397, 403, 408,
 446, 614. IX. 37, 75, 134,
 178, 201, 301, 331, 337,
 364, 378, 436, 470, 479,
 562, 631, 656, 701, 703,
 707, 732, 753, 758, 761,
 773, 778, 827, 830, 884,
 1080, 1137, 1158, 1162,
 1175. X. 40, 168, 173,
 182, 185, 211, 414, 638,
 724, 756, 768, 786, 792,
 827, 895, 999, 1028,
 1041. XI. 17, 156, 188,
 253, 257, 340, 438, 515,
 538, 540, 572, 589, 591,
 728, 754, 781, 829, 863.
 XII. 5, 208, 345, 358,
 451, 456, 463, 466, 482,
 499, 515, 524, 547, 585,
 640.

Thence, I. 12, 82, 210,
 234, 404, 415, 418, 515.
 II. 442, 521, 603, 929, 983.
 III. 53. IV. 194, 230,
 453, 474, 582, 806, 856.
 V. 480, 666. VII. 190,
 510, 536, 554, 616.
 VIII. 233, 466, 608.
 IX. 62, 81, 812, 1185.
 X. 344, 399, 480, 583,
 675, 969. XI. 107, 390,
 402, 405, 532, 568, 670,
 718, 853. XII. 33, 343,
 458.

Thenceforth, III. 265, 333.
 IX. 602, 870. X. 214.
 XI. 802. XII. 109.

Theologians, V. 436.
 There, I. 47, 76, 185.
 III. 249. IV. 468. V. 645,
 689. VI. 11, 117, 277,
 339. VII. 20, 627.
 VIII. 144, 148, 173, 175.
 IX. 541, 642, 849, 1108,
 1148, 1154. X. 269, 376,
 399, 421, 427, 547, 586,
 599, 778, 933, 1088.
 XI. 221, 292, 385, 834,
 838. XII. 137, 163, 224,
 344, 453, 455.
 Thereafter, II. 50.
 Thereat, X. 487.
 Thereby, III. 695. IV. 197.
 IX. 128. XI. 360, 792.
 Therefore, II. 187, 456.
 III. 111, 131, 281, 313.
 IV. 103, 935. V. 229,
 372, 404. VI. 385, 464,
 699, 817. VII. 516.
 VIII. 198, 228, 442, 608.
 IX. 212, 279, 700, 881.
 X. 393, 603, 1016. XI. 30,
 93, 314, 520, 702, 801.
 XII. 12, 90, 96, 287, 307,
 388, 588.

Therein, I. 652. II. 833.
 III. 390. V. 522, 575.
 VIII. 340, 584. X. 483.
 XI. 838, 895, 896.
 XII. 250.
 Thereof, VIII. 329. IX. 663,
 706, 724. X. 200, 202.
 XII. 476.

Thereon, XI. 326.

THESSALIAN, II. 544.

Thick, I. 302, 311, 548,
 767, 775. II. 264, 412,
 754.

THI

754. III. 25, 61, 362, 507,
 577. IV. 174, 532, 980.
 VI. 16, 539, 751. VII. 320,
 358. VIII. 653. IX. 426,
 446, 1038. X. 522, 526.
 Thick-ramm'd, VI. 485.
 Thick-woven, IX. 437.
 Thicken'd, XI. 742.
 Thicker, X. 559.
 Thickest, II. 537. IV. 693.
 VI. 308. IX. 1100, 1110.
 X. 101, 411.
 Thicket, IV. 136, 681.
 VII. 458. IX. 179, 628,
 784.
 Thief, IV. 188, 192.
 Thigh, VI. 714.
 Thighs, I. 664. V. 282.
 Thin, XII. 76.
 Thing, II. 741. IV. 563.
 VII. 523, 534. IX. 449,
 813, 824. X. 605.
 Things, I. 16, 389, 693.
 II. 258, 392, 625, 962.
 III. 55, 448, 611. IV. 203.
 V. 43, 103, 455, 474,
 511, 575. VI. 137, 298,
 477, 673, 893. VII. 53,
 70, 82, 122, 227, 240,
 244, 452, 636. VIII. 10,
 121, 159, 191, 196, 199,
 414, 565. IX. 171, 604,
 605, 682, 695, 1025.
 X. 248, 306, 651, 707.
 XI. 579, 712, 870.
 XII. 140, 271, 341, 567.
 All Things, II. 190, 278,
 844. III. 155, 446, 448,
 675. IV. 434, 599, 611,
 667, 692, 752, 999.

THI

V. 46, 183, 470, 581, 837.
 VI. 708, 736. VII. 591.
 VIII. 265, 340, 363, 476,
 493, 524. IX. 194, 343,
 402, 539, 722, 804. X. 7,
 269, 380, 850. XI. 56,
 160, 161, 309, 900.
 XII. 618.
 Think, I. 661. III. 480.
 IV. 366, 432, 675, 759,
 835. V. 433. VI. 135,
 271, 282, 437, 495.
 VII. 635. VIII. 174, 224,
 581. IX. 308, 370, 830,
 938. XI. 292, 465.
 Thinking, X. 564, 1021.
 Thinks, III. 688.
 Think'st, VIII. 110, 403.
 X. 592.
 Thinner, VIII. 348. IX. 142.
 Third, I. 705. IV. 869.
 V. 283. VI. 699, 748.
 X. 82. XII. 267, 421.
 Third part, II. 692. V. 710.
 VI. 156.
 Thirst, IV. 228, 330. V. 305.
 VII. 68. VIII. 8, 212.
 IX. 586. X. 556, 568.
 XI. 846.
 Thirsted, IV. 336.
 Thirsty, V. 190.
 Thistles, X. 203.
 Thither, I. 183, 357, 655,
 656, 674. II. 354, 596,
 954, 979, 1054. III. 573,
 14. 452, 456, 555, 593,
 890, 963. V. 266, 767,
 770. VII. 290, 513, 572.
 IX. 630. X. 629. XI. 200,
 344, 433, 837. XII. 75,
 366. Thither-

T H O

Thither-ward, III. 500.
 VIII. 260.
 Tho', I. 87, 105, 262, 279,
 361, 394, 444, 507, 576,
 624, 631. II. 432, 992.
 III. 152, 305, 428, 465.
 IV. 890, 1009. V. 394.
 VI. 11, 36, 229, 405, 457.
 VII. 356. VIII. 215, 500.
 IX. 70, 664, 715, 945.
 X. 91, 109, 135, 227, 592,
 600, 692, 830. XI. 40, 71,
 117, 177, 585, 760.
 XII. 2, 140, 410.

Thorn, IV. 256.

Thorns, X. 203.

Thorough-fare, X. 393.

Though, I. 53, 97, 125,
 141, 153, 763, 791. II. 13,
 18, 112, 147, 224, 251,
 254, 321, 337, 349, 358,
 457, 498, 682, 790, 813,
 835, 1044. III. 99, 159,
 176, 192, 245, 278, 286,
 530, 552, 585, 602, 686,
 690. IV. 13, 62, 167, 169,
 281, 295, 375, 392, 663,
 674, 675, 706, 941, 973.
 V. 75, 358, 374, 426, 428,
 553, 574, 580, 833, 875,
 903. VI. 91, 118, 124,
 144, 226, 265, 297, 364,
 377, 429, 435, 593, 660.
 VII. 18, 25, 26, 31, 50,
 99, 112, 148, 170, 331,
 368, 497, 552. VIII. 92,
 108, 117, 129, 289, 335,
 402, 421, 463, 485, 506,
 598. IX. 128, 139, 171,
 224, 296, 301, 304, 377,

T H O

390, 428, 432, 468, 485,
 490, 551, 601, 610, 648,
 746, 805, 810, 939, 1065.
 X. 165, 173, 274, 331,
 335, 362, 557, 690, 716,
 741, 759, 794, 836, 878,
 977. XI. 31, 173, 180,
 272, 330, 332, 459, 492,
 496, 509, 604, 611, 886.
 XII. 37, 96, 201, 307,
 403, 494, 514, 517, 576,
 603, 621.

Thought, I. 54, 560. IV. 457,
 794. V. 159, 384, 727,
 828. VI. 98, 192, 236.
 VII. 53, 82, 603. VIII. 506
 IX. 790, 898, 1004. X. 788.
 XI. 770. XII. 558.
 Thought, IV. 50, 198,
 320. V. 37, 576, 665.
 VI. 20, 164, 430, 500,
 538. VII. 139, 611.
 VIII. 3, 289. IX. 319,
 555, 857, 977, 1119,
 1179. X. 219, 1017, 1049.
 XI. 400.

Thoughts, I. 88, 557, 659,
 680. II. 115, 148, 283,
 354, 421, 526, 558, 630.
 III. 37, 171. IV. 19, 95,
 362, 688, 807. V. 28, 96,
 209, 232, 552, 676, 712.
 VI. 90, 367, 581, 629.
 VIII. 40, 167, 183, 187,
 414, 590. IX. 88, 101,
 130, 213, 229, 288, 471,
 473, 572, 603, 843, 918.
 X. 608, 975, 1008.
 XI. 498. XII. 275, 377.

Thousand, I. 796. II. 967.
 V. 249.

T H R

V. 249. VII. 382. VIII.
601.
Thousand Thousand, VII.
383.
Ten Thousand, I. 545.
II. 934. III. 488. VI. 836.
VII. 559.
Ten Thousand fold, XI. 678.
Ten Thousand Thousand,
V. 588. VI. 767.
Twenty Thousand, VI. 769.
Thousands, I. 760. VI. 48,
148, 270, 373.
By Thousands, VI. 594.
THRACIAN, VII. 34.
Thrall, X. 402.
ThraMs, I. 149.
THRASCIAS, X. 700.
Threaten'd, IV. 968. VI. 359.
IX. 715, 870.
Threatens, II. 441.
Threatner, IX. 687.
Threatning, II. 177, 705.
III. 425. IV. 77. IX. 939.
XI. 641.
Threats, IV. 968. V. 889.
VI. 283, 287. IX. 53,
685.
Three, II. 645, 646. V. 382.
VIII. 130. X. 323, 324,
364. XI. 416, 736, 866.
XII. 188.
Three-bolted, VI. 764.
Threefold, II. 645.
Threshing-floor, IV. 984.
Threshold, X. 594.
Threw, II. 545, 755. IV. 40,
609. VI. 639, 864.
VII. 468.
Threw down, III. 391.

T H R

Thrice, I. 74, 619. II. 645.
IV. 115. IX. 16, 64.
X. 855.
Thrive, II. 261.
Thrives, X. 236.
Thro', I. 288, 366, 375,
395, 518, 544, 567, 595.
II. 156. III. 358, 378,
400, 544. III. 651.
IV. 789, 976. V. 50, 225,
251, 665. VI. 1, 7, 203,
330, 368, 392. VII. 404.
IX. 641, 1110. XI. 17, 68.
XII. 226, 313, 449, 455,
489.
Throat, XI. 713.
Throes, II. 780.
Throne, I. 42, 105, 639.
II. 1, 23, 68, 104, 138,
241, 267, 320, 445, 959.
III. 148, 314, 350, 649,
655. IV. 89, 597, 944.
V. 163, 585, 656, 670,
725, 868. VI. 5, 88, 103,
133, 426, 679, 758, 834.
VII. 137, 556, 585.
X. 28, 382, 445. XI. 20,
82, 389. XII. 323, 370.
Throned, I. 128, 386.
III. 58, 305, 377. VI. 772,
890.
Thrones, I. 360. II. 310,
430. III. 320. V. 363,
601, 749, 772, 840.
VI. 199, 366, 723, 841.
VII. 198. X. 86, 460.
XI. 232, 296.
Throng, IV. 831. V. 650.
VI. 308. VII. 297. IX. 142.
X. 453. XI. 671.
Throng

T H U

Throng (*verb*) I. 780.
 Throng'd, I. 761. VI. 83,
 857. XII. 644.
 Thronging, I. 547. II. 555.
 Through, I. 118, 177, 464.
 H. 148, 262, 406, 412,
 464, 473, 544, 618, 641,
 663, 684, 771, 783, 829,
 943, 948, 953, 974, 1001,
 1014, 1018. III. 16, 52,
 87, 133, 254, 564, 574,
 590, 605, 657, 685, 729.
 IV. 223, 224, 227, 272,
 538, 555, 868, 934.
 V. 11, 253, 267, 292,
 298, 439, 692, 874, 904.
 VI. 166, 248, 384, 749,
 873, 889. VII. 92, 134,
 229, 246, 299, 373, 574.
 VIII. 141, 421. IX. 179,
 520, 637, 641, 676, 783,
 789, 891. X. 188, 394,
 407, 411, 418, 441, 522,
 607, 636, 643, 667, 709,
 830, 846, 897, 902.
 XI. 562, 673. XII. 49,
 208, 216, 452, 649.
 Throughout, I. 754. V. 726.
 VI. 344, 833. VII. 237,
 532.
 Thrown, I. 741. IV. 225.
 VI. 843.
 Thrown off, III. 362.
 Thrown out, X. 887.
 Throws, I. 56. III. 562,
 741.
 Thrust, II. 857. IV. 508.
 Thunder, I. 93, 174, 258,
 601. II. 66, 186, 294,
 477, 882. III. 393

T H U

IV. 928. V. 893. VI. 606,
 632, 713, 764, 854.
 IX. 1002. X. 33, 666.
 XII. 181, 229.
 Thunder (*verb*) X. 780.
 Thunderbolts, I. 328. VI. 589
 Thunder-struck, VI. 858.
 Thunderer, VI. 491.
 Thunders, II. 267. VI. 836.
 VII. 606.
 Thund'rer's, II. 28.
 Thundring, I. 233, 386.
 VI. 487. X. 814.
 Thund'rous, X. 702.
 Thus, I. 83, 127, 192, 266,
 272, 327, 559, 746, 789.
 II. 10, 92, 118, 142, 164,
 194, 195, 226, 228, 309,
 378, 389, 429, 466, 486,
 506, 614, 680, 741, 746,
 784, 816, 849, 871, 914,
 968, 988. III. 40, 79,
 135, 143, 152, 156, 167,
 226, 273, 416, 653, 693,
 699, 736. IV. 31, 105,
 114, 246, 357, 359, 374,
 409, 440, 467, 476, 504,
 505, 560, 576, 610, 634,
 689, 720, 781, 787, 810,
 822, 834, 865, 877, 885,
 902, 903, 924, 977, 1005.
 V. 17, 27, 67, 93, 94,
 152, 155, 307, 321, 361,
 371, 396, 451, 460, 561,
 562, 594, 599, 672, 718,
 771, 808, 843, 852, 876.
 VI. 28, 113, 130, 150,
 171, 200, 261, 281, 417,
 450, 536, 557, 608, 620,
 679, 706, 722, 800, 893.
 U VII. 69.

T H U

VII. 69, 109, 110, 138,
 232, 252, 446, 518, 535,
 626, 634. VIII. 4, 7, 65,
 159, 179, 217, 249, 277,
 281, 283, 337, 349, 356,
 367, 368, 378, 434, 500,
 521, 595, 644. IX. 82,
 97, 98, 144, 158, 204,
 220, 226, 272, 321, 322,
 341, 342, 371, 378, 385,
 393, 457, 472, 474, 531,
 535, 536, 537, 552, 567,
 610, 614, 646, 659, 678,
 726, 744, 794, 807, 855,
 886, 894, 920, 922, 960,
 1016, 1074, 1119, 1131,
 1133, 1143, 1187. X. 33,
 67, 85, 102, 105, 115,
 124, 144, 157, 161, 174,
 192, 197, 229, 234, 264,
 353, 383, 545, 572, 590,
 596, 602, 706, 719, 756,
 823, 837, 845, 863, 866,
 913, 914, 946, 966, 1012.
 XI. 1, 21, 41, 83, 140,
 162, 179, 192, 225, 250,
 269, 286, 289, 295, 334,
 370, 422, 449, 452, 453,
 466, 503, 504, 507, 597,
 603, 628, 676, 683, 698,
 762, 785, 787, 869.
 XII. 6, 61, 63, 79, 105,
 190, 244, 269, 285, 386,
 468, 502, 552, 574, 609.
 Thus far, I. 587. II. 22,
 211, 321. V. 803. VI. 700.
 VII. 230. VIII. 177, 437.
 X. 370.
 Thus high, II. 7, 8.
 Thus low, II. 81.

T I L

Thus much, IV. 899.
 Thwart, VIII. 132. X. 703,
 1075.
 Thwarts, IV. 557.
 THYESTEAN, X. 688.
 Tiar, III. 625.
 Tide, XI. 854.
 Tidings, V. 870. X. 36,
 346. XI. 226, 302.
 XII. 375, 504.
 TIDORE, II. 639.
 Tiger, IV. 403. VII. 467.
 Tigers, IV. 344.
 TIGRIS, IX. 71.
 Tiles, IV. 191.
 Till, VII. 332. VIII. 320.
 XI. 97, 261.
 Till, I. 4, 227, 299, 325,
 347, 365, 418, 776.
 II. 527, 537, 717, 740,
 755, 778. III. 125, 458,
 499, 712, 742. IV. 40,
 534, 606, 912. V. 31, 35,
 187, 253, 270, 369, 376,
 478. VI. 2, 10, 246, 262,
 268, 396, 479, 650.
 VII. 36, 107, 157, 313,
 380, 435, 551. VIII. 190,
 258, 518. IX. 72, 207,
 219, 246, 575, 596, 622,
 803, 894, 1016, 1044,
 1065. X. 101, 206, 352,
 513, 574, 607, 632, 938,
 1084. XI. 40, 61, 82,
 178, 498, 534, 535, 550,
 586, 588, 664, 744, 758,
 795, 828, 900. XII. 24,
 58, 106, 169, 194, 199,
 207, 267, 351, 539, 555.
 Till now, II. 744. IV. 466.
 VI. 208,

T I T

T O P

VI. 208, 429, 432. IX. 858,
1023. X. 369.
Till then, I. 93, 638. II. 690.
VIII. 206. IX. 766, 787.
X. 640. XI. 198. XII. 90,
333.
Tillage, XI. 434.
Tilth, XI. 430.
Tilting, IX. 34. XI. 747.
Timber, XI. 728.
Timbrels, I. 394.
TIME, X. 606.
Time, I. 36, 253, 769.
II. 210, 274, 297, 348,
603, 774, 894. III. 284.
IV. 6, 489, 639. V. 38,
493, 498, 580, 848, 859.
VII. 177. VIII. 474.
IX. 70, 464. X. 24, 74,
91, 345. XI. 244, 859.
XII. 152, 161, 301, 554,
555.
Timely, III. 728. IV. 614.
VII. 74. X. 1057.
Times, XII. 243, 437.
See Four, Nine.
Timorous, II. 117. VI. 857.
Tincture, VII. 367.
Tine, X. 1075.
Tinsel, IX. 36.
Tip'd, VI. 580.
Tire, VI. 605.
TIRESIAS, III. 36.
Tissues, V. 592.
TITAN, I. 510.
TITANIAN, I. 198.
Title, XI. 163. XII. 70.
Titled, XI. 622.
Titles, II. 311. V. 773,
801. XI. 793. XII. 516.

Titular, V. 774.
To and fro, I. 772. II. 605,
1031. III. 533. VI. 328,
643, 665.
Toad, IV. 800.
TOBIAS, V. 222.
TOBIT's, IV. 170.
Together, V. 696. VI. 215,
316, 857. IX. 1095, 1099,
1112. X. 287, 290, 785.
XI. 739.
Toil, I. 319, 698. II. 1041.
IV. 327. VI. 257.
IX. 242.
Toil'd, VI. 449.
Toil'd out, X. 475.
Toilsome, IV. 439. XI. 179.
Told, VII. 178, 179.
VIII. 521. IX. 863, 886.
X. 40. XI. 298.
Tolerable, II. 460. X. 654,
977.
Tones, V. 626.
Tongue, II. 112. VI. 135,
154, 297, 360. VII. 113,
603. VIII. 219, 272.
IX. 554, 674, 749. X. 518,
519. XI. 620.
Tongues, VII. 26. X. 507.
XII. 53, 501.
Took, II. 554, 872. III. 365.
VI. 549, 793. VII. 225,
359. VIII. 300, 465, 536.
IX. 455, 847, 1004, 1043.
XI. 82, 223, 517. XII. 649.
Took leave, III. 739.
Took'st, II. 765.
Tools, XI. 572.
Top, I. 6, 289, 515, 614,
670. II. 545. III. 504,
U 2 742.

T O U

742. V. 598. VII. 6.
 585. VIII. 303. XI. 378.
 851. XII. 44, 227, 588.
 Topaz, III. 597.
 TOPHET, I. 404.
 Tops, IV. 142. V. 193.
 VI. 645. VII. 287, 424.
 XI. 852.
 Torch, XI. 590.
 Tore, I. 542. II. 543, 783.
 VI. 588. VII. 34.
 Torment, IV. 893. VIII. 244.
 IX. 121. X. 998.
 Torment (*verb*) X. 781.
 XI. 769.
 Tormented, VI. 244.
 Tormenting, IV. 505.
 Torments, II. 70, 196, 274.
 IV. 88, 510.
 Torments (*verb*) I. 56.
 Torn, I. 232. II. 926, 1044.
 IV. 994.
 Torrent, II. 581. VI. 830.
 VII. 299.
 Torrid, I. 297. II. 964.
 XII. 634.
 Tortuous, IX. 516.
 Torture, I. 67. XI. 481.
 Torturer, II. 64.
 Tortures, II. 63. IX. 469.
 Torturing, II. 91.
 Tossing, I. 184. XI. 489.
 Tost, III. 490. IX. 1126.
 X. 287, 718.
 Total, IV. 665. VI. 73.
 VIII. 627. X. 127.
 Touch, III. 608. IV. 686,
 812. VI. 485, 520, 584.
 VIII. 579, 617, 663.
 IX. 1143. X. 563. XI. 561.

T R A

Touch (*verb*) V. 411.
 VI. 566. VII. 46.
 VIII. 530. IX. 651, 742,
 925. X. 45.
 Touch'd, IV. 811. VI. 479.
 VII. 258. VIII. 47.
 IX. 380, 688, 987. XI. 425.
 Touches, I. 557.
 Tour, XI. 185.
 Tour (*verb*) VII. 441.
 Tournament, IX. 37. XI. 652.
 Toward, I. 669. VIII. 231,
 257. IX. 495.
 Towards, III. 89. VI. 648.
 XII. 215, 296.
 Tow'rd, I. 284. II. 642.
 III. 739. X. 64. XI. 38.
 Tow'rds, II. 477, 516, 631,
 873. III. 350, 435, 581.
 IV. 27, 29. IX. 375.
 X. 28, 288, 941. XI. 848,
 854. XII. 40.
 Towns, XI. 639.
 Tow'r, I. 591. IV. 30.
 XII. 44, 51, 73.
 Towred, I. 733. IX. 498.
 Tow'ring, II. 635. V. 271.
 VI. 110.
 Tow'rs, I. 499. II. 62, 129,
 1049. IV. 211. V. 758,
 907. XI. 640.
 Toy, IX. 1034.
 Trace, VII. 481.
 Trace (*verb*) IX. 682.
 XI. 329.
 Trac'd, IV. 949.
 Traek, I. 28. II. 1025.
 V. 498. VI. 76. IX. 510.
 X. 314, 367. XI. 354.
 Trading, II. 640.
 Tradition,

T R A

Tradition, X. 578.
 Traditions, XII. 512.
 Tragic, IX. 6.
 Train, I. 478. II. 873.
 IV. 349, 649. V. 166,
 351, 767. VI. 143.
 VII. 221, 306, 444, 574.
 IX. 387, 516, 548. X. 80.
 XI. 862. XII. 131.
 Train'd up, VI. 167.
 Training, VI. 553.
 Trains, XI. 624.
 Trample, IV. 1010.
 Trampled, II. 195.
 Trance, VIII. 462.
 Transact, VI. 286.
 Transcend, V. 457.
 Transcendent, I. 86. II. 427.
 X. 614.
 Transfer, X. 165.
 Transferr'd, V. 854. VI. 678.
 X. 56.
 Transfix, I. 329.
 Transfix'd, II. 181.
 Transform, I. 370.
 Transform'd, II. 785.
 IV. 824. IX. 507. X. 519.
 Transfus'd, III. 389. VI. 704.
 Transgress, I. 31. III. 94.
 IV. 880. VI. 912. VII. 47.
 VIII. 643. IX. 902.
 XI. 253.
 Transgress'd, IX. 1161.
 Transgressing, V. 244.
 IX. 1169.
 Transgression, X. 49. XII. 399.
 Transgressions, IV. 879.
 Transgressor, XI. 164.
 Transgressors, X. 72.
 Transgrest, VIII. 330.

T R E

Transient, XII. 554.
 Transition, XII. 5.
 Transitory, III. 446.
 Translated, III. 461.
 Transmigration, X. 261.
 Transparent, VII. 265.
 Transpicuous, VIII. 141.
 Transpires, V. 438.
 Transplanted, III. 293.
 VII. 360.
 Transported, VIII. 529, 530.
 IX. 474. X. 626.
 Transports, I. 231. III. 81.
 VIII. 567.
 Transubstantiate, V. 438.
 Transverse, III. 488. XI. 563.
 Trappings, IX. 36.
 Travel, X. 593.
 Travel (*verb*) II. 980.
 V. 222.
 Travel'd, III. 501.
 Travelling, VIII. 138.
 Traverse, I. 568.
 Travers'd, IX. 434.
 Traversing, IX. 66.
 Tread, IV. 866. VI. 73.
 Tread (*verb*) II. 828.
 IV. 632. V. 201. X. 190.
 XI. 630.
 Tread down, I. 327.
 Treading, II. 941.
 Treason, III. 207.
 Treasures, I. 688.
 Treat, XI. 588.
 TREBISOND, I. 584.
 Treble, I. 220.
 Tree, I. 2. IV. 195, 395,
 427, 644. V. 51, 57.
 VII. 46, 542. VIII. 306,
 321, 323. IX. 73, 576,
 U 3 591.

T R I

591, 594, 617, 644, 651,
 660, 661, 723, 727, 834,
 850, 863, 1026, 1033,
 1095. X. 121, 143, 199,
 554. XI. 320, 426, 858.
 Tree of Knowledge, IV. 221,
 423, 424, 514. IX. 751,
 752, 848, 849.
 Tree of Life, III. 354.
 IV. 194, 218, 424.
 VIII. 326. XI. 94, 122.
 Trees, IV. 147, 217, 248,
 421. V. 309, 426. VII. 324,
 459. VIII. 304, 313.
 IX. 618, 795, 1118. X. 101,
 558, 1067. X. 28. XI. 124,
 832.
 Trees of God, V. 390.
 VII. 538.
 Trees of Life, V. 652.
 Tremble, XII. 228.
 Trembled, II. 676, 788.
 IX. 1000.
 Trembling, IV. 266.
 TREMISEÑ, XI. 404.
 Trench, I. 677.
 Trepidation, III. 483.
 Trespass, III. 122. IX. 693,
 889, 1006.
 Tresses, IV. 305, 497.
 V. 10. IX. 841. X. 911.
 Trial. *See Tryal.*
 Tribes, III. 532. VII. 488.
 XI. 279. XII. 23, 226.
 Tribulation, XI. 63.
 Tribulations, III. 336.
 Tribunal, III. 326.
 Tribute, V. 343. VIII. 36.
 Trident, X. 295.
 Triform, III. 730.

T R U

TRINACRIAN, II. 661.
 Trine, X. 659.
 Triple, II. 569. V. 750.
 VI. 572, 650.
 Triple-colour'd, XI. 897.
 Tripping, XI. 847.
 TRITON, IV. 276.
 Triumph, III. 254. VI. 886.
 VII. 180. X. 537, 546.
 XI. 695, 788.
 Triumph (*verb*) IX. 948.
 Triumphal, VI. 881. X. 390.
 Triumphant, IV. 975. V. 693.
 VI. 889. X. 464. XI. 491.
 Triumph'd, X. 186, 572.
 Triumphing, III. 338.
 XII. 452.
 Triumphs, XI. 723.
 Triumphs (*verb*) I. 123.
 Trod, IX. 526.
 Troden, I. 682. IX. 572.
 Troop, I. 437.
 Troop (*verb*) VII. 297.
 Trooping, I. 760.
 Trophies, I. 539. X. 355.
 Tropic, X. 675.
 Trouble, V. 34, 96. VI. 634.
 XI. 103.
 Trouble (*verb*) VI. 272.
 XII. 209.
 Troubled, I. 557. II. 534.
 IV. 19, 315. V. 882.
 VII. 216. X. 36, 718.
 Troubles, IV. 575.
 Troublesom, IV. 740.
 Troule, XI. 620.
 TROY, IX. 16.
 Truce, II. 526. VI. 407,
 578. XI. 244.
 True, III. 104. IV. 98,
 196,

T U B

196, 250, 251, 282, 294,
295, 750, 900. V. 305.
VI. 430. VIII. 384, 589.
IX. 788, 982, 1024, 1069.
X. 494, 789. XI. 361,
790. XII. 83, 145, 274,
358.
Truly, IV. 491.
Trumpery, III. 475.
Trumpet, VI. 60, 203, 526.
VII. 296. XI. 74.
Trumpet's, XII. 229.
Trumpets, I. 532, 754.
II. 515.
Trunk, VII. 416. IX. 589.
Trust, II. 46.
Trust (*verb*) II. 17. V. 788.
X. 881. XII. 328, 418.
Trusted, I. 40. VII. 143.
X. 877.
Trusting, VI. 119. XII. 133.
Truth, III. 338. IV. 293.
V. 771, 902. VI. 32, 33,
122, 173, 381. IX. 738.
X. 755, 856. XI. 667,
704, 807. XII. 303, 482,
490, 511, 533, 535.
Truth's, XII. 569.
Try, I. 269. IV. 941. V. 727,
865. VI. 120, 818.
VIII. 75, 437. IX. 860.
X. 254, 382.
Tryal, I. 366. IV. 855.
VIII. 447. IX. 316, 366,
370, 380, 961, 975, 1177.
Try'd, IV. 896. V. 532.
VI. 120, 418. VII. 159.
VIII. 271. IX. 317.
XI. 63, 805.
Tube, III. 590.

T U R

Tuft, IV. 325. IX. 417.
Tufts, VII. 327.
Tumid, VII. 288.
TUMULT, II. 966.
Tumult, II. 1040. VI. 674.
Tumults, V. 737.
Tumultuous, II. 936. IV. 16.
Tun, IV. 816.
Tune, V. 196.
Tuneable, V. 151.
Tun'd, III. 366. VII. 436,
559. IX. 549.
Tunes, III. 40. V. 41.
Tunings, VII. 598.
Turbulent, IX. 1126.
TURCHESTAN-born, XI. 396
Turf, V. 391. XI. 324.
TURKISH, X. 434.
Turn (*verb*) VII. 380.
VIII. 491.
Turn, III. 582. V. 413,
441, 497, 630. VI. 234,
291, 562. X. 668, 672,
1093. XI. 373, 806.
XII. 471, 510.
Turn aside, XI. 630.
Turn'd, III. 500, 582, 624,
646, 718, 736. IV. 410,
480, 502, 536, 721, 741,
978. V. 420, 906. VI. 284,
509, 649, 881. VII. 213,
228. VIII. 257, 507.
IX. 527, 603, 834, 920.
X. 192, 546, 688, 909.
XI. 675, 714. XII. 176.
Turning, II. 63, 968. V. 255.
Turnis, I. 495. II. 876.
V. 332. VII. 129. IX. 330.
By Turns, II. 598. VI. 7.
TURNUS, IX. 17.
Turret,

T Y R

Turret, IX. 525.
TUSCAN, I. 288.
Twelve, III. 597. XII. 155,
226.
Twenty, VI. 769.
Twice, IX. 859.
Twice ten, X. 669.
Twigs, IX. 1105.
Twilight, L. 597. IV. 598.
V. 645. VI. 12. VII. 583.
IX. 50.
Twine, IV. 348.
Twin'd, XII. 85.
Twines, V. 216.
Twins, X. 674.
'Twixt, I. 346. II. 593.
V. 589. VI. 104. IX. 51.
Two, II. 714. III. 33, 65.
IV. 288, 382, 404, 505,
732, 786, 790, 820, 874,
1002. V. 132, 366.
VI. 305, 313, 366, 684,
685, 688, 699. VII. 201,
346. VIII. 151. IX. 203,
211. X. 82, 289, 1072.
XI. 57, 186, 454, 565,
600. XII. 169, 197, 254,
431.
Two and Two, VIII. 350.
Two-handed, VI. 251.
Only Two, IX. 415.
Us Two, X. 924, 990.
You Two, X. 397.
Ty'd, I. 426.
Type, I. 405.
Types, XII. 232, 303.
TYPHOEAN, II. 539.
TYPHON, I. 199.
Tyrannize, XII. 39.
Tyrannous, XII. 32.

U N A

Tyranny, I. 124. II. 59.
XII. 95.
Tyrant, X. 466. XII. 96,
173.
Tyrant's, IV. 394.

U

U Glier, II. 662.
Ugly, X. 539.
XI. 464.
Ulcer, XI. 484.
ULYSSES, II. 1019.
Umbrage, IX. 1087.
Umbrageous, IV. 257.
Umpire, II. 907. III. 195.
Unable, X. 165, 750.
Unacceptable, II. 251.
Unaccomplish'd, III. 455.
Unactive, IV. 621. VIII. 97.
Un-admonish'd, V. 245.
Unador'd, I. 738.
Unadorn'd, IV. 305.
VII. 314.
Unagreeable, X. 256.
Un-aided, VI. 141.
Unalterably, V. 502.
Un-amus'd, IX. 552.
Unanimous, IV. 736. VI. 95.
XII. 603.
Un-answer'd, VI. 163.
Un-apparent, VII. 103.
Unapproached, III. 4.
Unapprov'd, V. 118.
Un-argu'd, IV. 636.
Un-armed, IV. 552. VI. 595.
Unassay'd,

U N C

Unaffay'd, IX. 335.
 Unattempted, I. 16.
 Unattended, VIII. 60.
 Unaware, II. 156. III. 547.
 IX. 362.
 Unawares, II. 932. V. 731.
 Un-barr'd, VI. 4.
 Unbecoming, VI. 237.
 Unbefitting, IV. 759.
 Unbegot, X. 988.
 Unbeheld, IV. 674.
 Unbenighted, X. 682.
 Unbenign, X. 661.
 Unbesought, X. 1058.
 Unbid, X. 204.
 Unblam'd, III. 3. IX. 5.
 XII. 22.
 Unbless'd, I. 238. X. 988.
 Unborn, IV. 663. VII. 220.
 XI. 502.
 Unbottom'd, II. 405.
 Unbound, III. 603.
 Unbóunded, IV. 60. X. 471.
 Unbroken, II. 691.
 Unbuckled, XI. 245.
 Unbuild, VIII. 81. XII. 526.
 Un-call'd, IX. 523.
 Uncelebrated, VII. 253.
 Uncertain, III. 76.
 Unchang'd, VII. 24.
 Unchangeable, III. 127.
 Uncheck'd, VIII. 189.
 Uncircumscrib'd, VII. 170.
 Unclean, IX. 1098.
 Unclouded, X. 65.
 Uncolour'd, V. 189.
 Uncompounded, I. 425.
 Unconcern'd, XI. 174.
 Unconform, V. 259.
 Unconquerable, I. 106.
 VI. 118.

U N D

Unconsum'd, I. 69. II. 648.
 Uncover'd, IX. 1059.
 Uncouth, II. 407, 827.
 V. 98. VI. 362. VIII. 230.
 X. 475.
 Un-create, V. 895. IX. 943.
 Uncreated, II. 150. VI. 268.
 Un-crop'd, IV. 731.
 Unction, VI. 709.
 Unctuous, IX. 635.
 Uncull'd, XI. 436.
 Undaunted, II. 677, 955.
 IV. 851. VI. 113.
 Undazled, III. 614.
 Undeck'd, V. 380.
 Undefil'd, IV. 761.
 Un-delighted, IV. 286.
 Under, I. 130, 207, 313, 345,
 477, 602, 659. II. 183,
 261, 322, 498, 886.
 III. 242, 275, 319, 322,
 424, 514, 640. IV. 88,
 122, 239, 282, 325, 451,
 478, 496, 572, 721.
 V. 137, 288, 463, 587,
 609, 687, 698, 776, 830.
 VI. 67, 142, 215, 409,
 478, 521, 533, 652, 777,
 779, 832. VII. 159, 283,
 402, 408, 422. VIII. 470,
 IX. 208, 492, 774, 925.
 X. 154, 190, 445, 1003.
 XI. 320, 511, 725, 740,
 749. XII. 24, 39, 320,
 539, 618.
 Underfoot, IV. 700.
 Undergo, I. 155. IX. 953,
 971. X. 126, 575.
 Under-ground, VI. 196, 666.
 VII. 301, 469. IX. 72.
 XI. 570.

UNE

XI. 570. XII. 42.
 Undergrowth, IV. 175.
 Underneath, I. 701. III. 518.
 IV. 225. V. 87. VI. 659.
 VII. 268.
 Understand, VI. 625.
 VIII. 345, 540. XII. 376.
 Understanding, V. 486.
 VI. 444. IX. 1127.
 Understood, I. 662. IV. 55.
 V. 450. VI. 626. VIII. 352.
 IX. 1035. X. 344, 883.
 XII. 58, 514.
 Undertake, II. 419.
 Undertook, IV. 935. X. 74.
 Undeserv'd, XII. 27.
 Undeservedly, XII. 94.
 Undesirable, IX. 824.
 Undetermin'd, II. 1048.
 Undiminish'd, I. 154. IV. 836.
 Undismay'd, II. 432. VI. 417.
 Undo, IX. 926, 944.
 Undone, III. 235.
 Undoubted, I. 672.
 Undoubtedly, X. 1093.
 Undrawn, VI. 751.
 Undreaded, X. 595.
 Undying, VI. 739.
 Unearn'd, IX. 225.
 Uneasy, I. 295.
 Uneloquent, VIII. 219.
 Un-employ'd, IV. 617.
 Un-endear'd, IV. 766.
 Unenvied, II. 23.
 Unequal, VI. 453, 454.
 Unequal'd, IX. 983.
 Unequals, VIII. 383.
 Un-espy'd, IV. 399. VI. 523.
 Unessential, II. 439.
 Unexampl'd, III. 410.

UNH

Un-expect'd, VI. 774.
 XI. 268.
 Un-experienc'd, IV. 457.
 Unfaithful, XII. 461, 481.
 Unfastens, II. 879.
 Unfear'd, IX. 187.
 Unfeign'd, VI. 744. VIII. 603.
 X. 1092, 1104.
 Unfelt, II. 703. VIII. 475.
 Unfold, IV. 381. V. 568.
 VI. 558. VII. 94. XI. 785.
 Unfolding, X. 63.
 Unforbid, VII. 94.
 Unforeknown, III. 119.
 Unforeseen, II. 821.
 Un-forewarn'd, V. 245.
 Unform'd, VII. 233.
 Unfortunate, X. 970.
 Un-found, VI. 500.
 Unfounded, II. 829.
 Unfrequented, I. 433.
 Unfulfill'd, IV. 511.
 Unfum'd, V. 349.
 Unfurl'd, I. 535.
 Ungodly, VII. 185.
 Ungovern'd, XI. 517.
 Ungraceful, VIII. 218.
 Unguarded, VI. 133. X. 419.
 Unhallow'd, IX. 931.
 Unhappily, X. 917.
 Unhappy, I. 268. IX. 1136.
 Unharmonious, XI. 51.
 Unheard, I. 395, 738.
 III. 645.
 Unheeded, IV. 350.
 Un-hide-bound, X. 601.
 Unhoard, IV. 188.
 Unholy, XI. 106.
 Un-hop'd, X. 348.
 Unhurt, VI. 444.

Un-

U N L

Un imaginable, VII. 54.
 Un immortal, X. 611.
 Unimplor'd, III. 231. IX. 22.
 Uninform'd, VIII. 486.
 Uninterrupted, III. 68.
 Un-invented, VI. 470.
 Union, II. 36. V. 612.
 VI. 63. VII. 161.
 VIII. 431, 604, 627.
 IX. 966.
 Unison, VII. 599.
 Unite, IV. 263. IX. 314.
 X. 247.
 United, I. 88, 560, 629.
 IV. 230. V. 610, 831.
 IX. 608.
 Unites, X. 364. XII. 382.
 Unity, VIII. 425.
 Universal, J. 541. II. 951.
 III. 48, 317, 676. IV. 266.
 V. 154, 205. VI. 34,
 797. VII. 257, 316.
 VIII. 376. IX. 612.
 X. 505, 508. XI. 821.
 Universally, IX. 542.
 Universe, II. 622. III. 584,
 721. VII. 227. VIII. 360.
 IX. 684.
 Unjust, II. 200. III. 215.
 V. 818, 819, 831. XI. 455.
 XII. 294.
 Unjustly, VI. 174.
 Unkindly, III. 456. IX. 1050.
 Unkindness, IX. 271.
 Unknown, II. 443, 444.
 III. 496. IV. 830. VI. 262.
 VII. 75, 494. IX. 619,
 756, 757, 864, 905.
 XII. 55, 134.
 Unless, II. 236, 915. III. 210.

U N P

VIII. 186. IX. 44, 125.
 X. 1032.
 Unlibidinous, V. 449.
 Un-licens'd, V. 909.
 Unlightsome, VII. 355.
 Unlike, I. 75. VI. 517.
 IX. 1114.
 Unlimited, IV. 435.
 Unlock, II. 852.
 Unmake, III. 163.
 Unmark'd, X. 441.
 Unmeasur'd, V. 399.
 Unmeditated, V. 149.
 Unmeet, VIII. 442.
 Unmerited, XII. 278.
 Unminded, X. 332.
 Unmindful, VI. 369. XI. 611.
 Un-mix'd, VI. 742.
 Unmov'd, I. 554. II. 429.
 IV. 455, 822. V. 898.
 VIII. 532. XI. 192.
 Un-nam'd, VI. 263. X. 595.
 XII. 140.
 Unnumber'd, II. 903.
 VII. 432.
 Un-obey'd, V. 670.
 Un-obnoxious, VI. 404.
 Unobscur'd, II. 265.
 Unobserv'd, IV. 130.
 Un-oppos'd, VI. 132.
 Un-original, X. 477.
 Un-paid, V. 782.
 Un-pain'd, VI. 455.
 Unpeopl'd, III. 497.
 Unperceiv'd, III. 681.
 XI. 224.
 Un-pierc'd, IV. 245.
 Unpitied, II. 185. IV. 375.
 Unpolluted, II. 139.
 Unpossess'd, VIII. 153.
 Unpractis'd,

U N S

Unpractis'd, VIII. 197.
 Unprais'd, IX. 232.
 Unpremeditated, IX. 24.
 Unprepar'd, VIII. 197.
 Unprevented, III. 231.
 Unproclaim'd, XI. 220.
 Unpurg'd, V. 419.
 Un-pursu'd, VI. 1.
 Un-quenchable, VI. 877.
 Unquiet, V. 11. X. 975.
 Unreal, X. 471.
 Unrein'd, VII. 17.
 Un-remov'd, IV. 987.
 Unrepriev'd, II. 185.
 Unreprov'd, IV. 493.
 Unrespited, II. 185.
 Un-rest, IX. 1052. XI. 174.
 Unrevok'd, V. 602.
 Unrighteous, III. 292.
 Unrival'd, III. 68.
 Unsafe, VI. 309.
 Unfavoury, V. 401.
 Unsay, IV. 95, 947.
 Unsearchable, VIII. 10.
 Unsearch'd, IV. 789.
 Unseasonable, VIII. 201.
 Un-seduc'd, V. 899.
 Unseemliest, IX. 1094.
 Unseemly, X. 155.
 Unseen, II. 659, 841.
 III. 585. IV. 130, 678.
 VIII. 485. X. 21, 448.
 XI. 265, 671. XII. 49,
 361.
 Unshaken, IV. 64. V. 899.
 Unshar'd, IX. 880.
 Unshed, XII. 176.
 Unsightly, IV. 631. VII. 314.
 XI. 510.
 Unskilful, XI. 32.
 Un-sleeping, V. 647.

U N W

Unsmoothly, IV. 631.
 Unsought, III. 231.
 VIII. 503. IX. 366, 370.
 X. 106.
 Unsound, VI. 121.
 Un-spar'd, X. 606.
 Un-sparing, V. 344.
 Unspeakable, III. 662. V. 156.
 VI. 297.
 Unspoil'd, XI. 409.
 Unspotted, III. 248.
 Un-spy'd, IV. 529.
 Unsucceeded, V. 821.
 Unsuccessful, X. 35.
 Unsuck'd, IX. 583.
 Unsufferable, VI. 867.
 Unlung, I. 442. VII. 21,
 253. IX. 33.
 Unsupported, IX. 432.
 Un-suspect, IX. 771.
 Un-suspected, IX. 69.
 Un-sustain'd, IX. 430.
 Untam'd, II. 337.
 Untaught, II. 9.
 Unterrify'd, II. 708. V. 899.
 Unthought, II. 821.
 Unthrone, II. 231.
 Untouch'd, IX. 621.
 Untractable, X. 476.
 Untrain'd, XII. 222.
 Untrod, III. 497.
 Untroubl'd, VIII. 289.
 Untry'd, IV. 934. IX. 860.
 Un-vanquish'd, VI. 286.
 Unveil'd, IV. 608.
 Unvisited, II. 398.
 Un-voyageable, X. 366.
 Unusual, I. 227.
 Unutterable, XI. 6.
 Unwaken'd, V. 9:
 2 Unwary,

U P R

Unwary, V. 695. IX. 614.
X. 947.
Un-wearied, VI. 404.
VII. 552.
Unweeting, X. 335, 916.
Unwelcome, X. 21.
Unwieldy, IV. 345. VII. 411.
Unwilling, XII. 617.
Unwise, VI. 179.
Un-wiser, IV. 716.
Un-worship'd, V. 670.
Unworthy, X. 1059. XII. 91,
622.
Unwounded, VI. 466.
Up, X. 503.
Up and down, II. 841.
III. 441. X. 287.
Up or down, III. 574.
Up-bore, VI. 72.
Up-born, II. 408. XI. 147.
Upbraid, VI. 182.
Upbraided, IV. 45. IX. 1168.
Up-drawn, IV. 228.
Up drew, II. 874.
Up-flew, IV. 1004.
Up-grew, IV. 137.
Up-grown, IX. 677.
Up-heave, VII. 286.
Up-heav'd, VII. 471.
Up-held, I. 133, 639. III. 178,
180. V. 336.
Up-led, VII. 12.
Up-lift, I. 193.
Up-lifted, I. 347. II. 7, 929,
VI. 317. VII. 219. XI. 746,
863.
Up-litting, VI. 646.
Upper, I. 346. X. 422, 446.
Up-raise, II. 372.
Up-rais'd, X. 946.

U S

Uprear'd, I. 532.
Upright, I. 18, 221. II. 72.
IV. 837. VI. 82, 270,
627. VII. 509, 632.
VIII. 260.
Uprightness, III. 693.
Up-ris'n, V. 139.
Uproar, II. 541. III. 710.
VI. 668. X. 479.
Uprooted, VI. 781.
Up-rose, II. 108. VI. 525.
VII. 456.
Up-rowl'd, VII. 291.
Up-sent, I. 541.
Up-springing, V. 250.
Up-sprung, IV. 143.
VII. 462.
Up-staid, VI. 195.
Upstart, II. 834. XII. 88.
Upstays, IX. 430.
Upstood, VI. 446. VII. 321.
Up-tore, VI. 663.
Up-turn, X. 700.
Up-turn'd, X. 279.
Up-turns, X. 701.
Upward, I. 462. II. 1013.
III. 618, 717. VI. 649.
Up-whirl'd, III. 493.
UR, XII. 130.
URANIA, VII. 1, 31.
Urge, VIII. 114.
Urg'd, II. 120. VI. 622,
864. IX. 588. XI. 109.
Urges, I. 68. IX. 250.
URIEL, III. 648, 654, 690.
IV. 125, 555, 577, 589.
VI. 363. IX. 60.
Urim, VI. 761.
Urns, VII. 365.
Us, V. 721, 729. VII. 142,
X 519.

UZZ

519. X. 490. XI. 67, 84
 Use, IV. 204, 692. V. 323
 VII. 346. VIII. 29, 192.
 IX. 750.
 Use (*verb*) 718. X. 1078.
 Us'd, III. 196. IV. 199,
 346, 762, 975. V. 386.
 VIII. 434, 525. IX. 2,
 519. X. 552.
 Useful, II. 259. VIII. 200.
 Useless, III. 109. VIII. 25.
 Uses, VIII. 106.
 Usest, VII. 816.
 Usher, IV. 355. X. 94.
 Usurp, XI. 827. XII. 421.
 Usurpation, II. 983.
 Usurp'd, X. 189. XII. 66.
 Usurper, XII. 72.
 Usurping, I. 514. IX. 1130.
 UTHER's, I. 580.
 Utmost, I. 74, 103, 399,
 521. II. 95, 361, 1029.
 IV. 539. V. 517. VI. 293.
 IX. 314, 591. X. 30, 437,
 1020. XI. 332, 397.
 XII. 376.
 Utter, I. 72. II. 127, 440.
 III. 16, 308. V. 614.
 VI. 716.
 Utter (*verb*) I. 626. II. 87.
 V. 683. IX. 131. XI. 704.
 Utterance, III. 62. IV. 410.
 IX. 1066.
 Utter'd, IX. 33. X. 615.
 Utter'dst, XI. 762.
 Uttering, III. 143, 347.
 Uttermost, V. II. 266. X. 920.
 Uxorious, I. 444.
 UZZIEL, IV. 782.

VAN

V

VACANT, II. 835.
 VII. 190. XI. 103.
 Vacuity, II. 932.
 Vacuous, VII. 169.
 Vagabond, XI. 16.
 Vagaries, VI. 614.
 Vain, I. 44. II. 9, 191, 234,
 378, 565, 933. III. 109,
 446, 448, 465, 467. IV. 87,
 466, 808, 860. V. 737.
 VI. 90, 135. VII. 610,
 187. IX. 1113, 1189.
 X. 50, 337, 829. XI. 92.
 In Vain, III. 23, 457, 601,
 602. IV. 675, 833. V. 43.
 IX. 296. X. 515. XI. 726.
 XII. 377.
 Vain-glorious, VI. 384.
 Vainly, II. 821.
 VALDARNO, I. 290.
 Vale, I. 224. II. 618, 742.
 VI. 70. X. 530. XI. 567.
 XII. 266.
 Vales, I. 321. III. 569.
 Valid, VI. 438.
 Valley, I. 404. II. 495,
 547. IV. 255. V. 203.
 VI. 784. IX. 116. XI. 349.
 Vallies, VII. 327.
 VALLOMBROSA, I. 303.
 Valor, I. 554. IV. 297.
 VI. 457. XI. 690.
 Value, IV. 202. VIII. 571.
 Valued, II. 679.
 Van, II. 535. V. 589.
 VI. 107.
 Vanguard,

V A U

Vanguard, VI. 558.
 Vanish, IV. 368.
 Vanish'd, VI. 14.
 Vanity, III. 447. X. 875.
 Vanquish'd, I. 52. 476.
 III. 243. VI. 365, 410.
 Vanquisher, III. 251.
 Vans, II. 927.
 Vapour, II. 216. IX. 159.
 635, 1047. X. 694. XI. 741.
 Vapours, III. 445. IV. 557.
 V. 5. 420. XII. 635.
 Variable, XI. 92.
 Varied, V. 431.
 Variety, VI. 640. VII. 542.
 Various, I. 374, 375, 706.
 II. 967. III. 582, 604.
 717. IV. 247, 423, 669.
 V. 89, 146, 390, 473.
 VI. 84, 242. VII. 318.
 VIII. 125, 370, 609.
 IX. 619. X. 343, 1064.
 XI. 557. XII. 53, 282.
 Variously, VIII. 610.
 Varnish'd o'er, II. 485.
 Vary, V. 184.
 Vary'd, IX. 516.
 Vassalage, II. 252.
 Vassals, II. 90.
 Vast, I. 21, 177. II. 254.
 409, 539, 652, 832, 932.
 III. 711. IV. 777, 267.
 VI. 109, 203, 256.
 VII. 211, 229. VIII. 24,
 153. X. 471, 601.
 Vastness, VII. 472.
 Vault, I. 669. IV. 777.
 Vaulted, I. 298. VI. 214.
 Vaunted, III. 251.
 Vaunting, I. 126. VI. 363.

V E S

Vaunts, IV. 84.
 Veers, IX. 515.
 Vegetable, IV. 220.
 Vehemence, II. 954.
 Vehement, VIII. 526.
 X. 1007.
 Veil, IV. 304. V. 383.
 646. IX. 1054.
 Veil (verb) III. 382. VI. 11.
 Veil'd, III. 26. V. 250.
 IX. 52, 425.
 Veils, XI. 229.
 Vein, VI. 628.
 Veins, I. 701. IV. 227.
 VI. 516. IX. 891. XI. 569.
 Vengeance, I. 170, 220.
 II. 173. III. 399. IV. 170.
 VI. 279, 808. XII. 541.
 Vengeful, I. 148. X. 1023.
 Venial, IX. 5.
 Venom, IV. 804.
 Vent, VI. 583. XII. 374.
 Vent'rous, II. 205. V. 64.
 Venture, III. 19. IV. 891.
 Ventur'd, IV. 574.
 Venturing, IX. 690.
 Verdant, IV. 697. VII. 310.
 VIII. 631. IX. 501, 1038.
 Verdure, VII. 315. XI. 832.
 Verdurous, IV. 143.
 Verge, II. 1038. VI. 865.
 XI. 881.
 Verify'd, X. 182.
 Vernal, III. 43. IV. 155.
 264.
 Vernant, X. 679.
 Verse, V. 150. IX. 24.
 VERTUMNUS, IX. 395.
 Vessel, II. 1043. IX. 89.
 XI. 729, 745. XII. 559.
 X. 2

V I G

Vessels, V. 348.
 Vest, XI. 241.
 Vex, II. 801.
 Vex'd, I. 306. II. 660.
 III. 429. X. 314.
 Viands, V. 434.
 Vice, I. 492. II. 116. XI. 518.
 Vicegerent, X. 56.
 Vicegerent's, V. 609.
 Vicious, XII. 104.
 Vicissitude, VI. 8. VII. 351.
 Victor, I. 95, 169. II. 144.
 VI. 124, 410, 525, 590,
 880. X. 376.
 Victorious, II. 142, 997.
 III. 250. VI. 886.
 VII. 136. X. 634.
 Victor's, II. 199. XII. 385,
 433.
 Victors, VI. 609.
 VICTORY, VI. 762.
 Victory, II. 105, 770.
 VI. 201, 240, 630.
 XII. 452, 570.
 View, I. 27, 563. II. 190,
 394, 890. III. 542. IV. 27,
 142, 247, 399. VI. 18,
 81, 603. VII. 618.
 X. 1030. XI. 761.
 View(verb) III. 59. IX. 482.
 View'd, II. 617. VII. 211,
 549.
 Viewing, II. 764. IX. 1052.
 X. 235.
 Viewless, III. 518.
 Views, I. 59, 288, 569.
 II. 190. III. 561. IV. 205.
 View'lt, X. 355.
 Vigilance, IV. 580. IX. 157.
 X. 30.

V I R

Vigour, I. 140. II. 13.
 VI. 158, 436, 851.
 VIII. 97, 269. IX. 314.
 X. 405.
 Vile, II. 194. V. 782.
 X. 971. XII. 510.
 Vilify'd, XI. 516.
 Villages, IX. 448.
 Vine, IV. 258, 307. V. 215,
 427. VII. 320.
 Vines, I. 410. V. 635.
 Violate, IV. 883. IX. 903.
 Violated, X. 25.
 Violence, I. 496. IV. 901,
 995. V. 242, 905. VI. 35,
 274, 371, 405. IX. 282.
 X. 1041. XI. 671, 780,
 812, 888.
 Violent, II. 782. III. 487.
 IV. 97. IX. 324. XI. 471,
 669. XII. 93.
 More Violent, VI. 439.
 XI. 428.
 Violet, IV. 700.
 Violets, IX. 1040.
 Virgin, IX. 396, 452. X. 676.
 XII. 368, 379.
 Virgin-fancies, V. 296.
 Virgin-majesty, IX. 270.
 Virgin-modesty, VIII. 501.
 Virgin-feed, III. 284.
 Virgins, I. 441.
 Virtual, VIII. 617. XI. 338.
 Virtue, I. 320. II. 483, 551.
 III. 586. IV. 198, 671,
 848. V. 371. VI. 117,
 703. VII. 236. VIII. 95,
 124, 502. IX. 110, 145,
 310, 317, 335, 374, 616,
 649, 694, 778, 973, 1063.
 X. 372.

V O L

X. 372, 884. XI. 623,
690, 790, 798. XII. 98,
583.
Virtue proof, V. 384.
Virtues, II. 15, 311. V. 601,
772, 840. VII. 199.
IX. 745. X. 460.
Virtuous, III. 608. IX. 795,
1033.
Virtuousest, VIII. 550.
Visage, II. 989. III. 646.
IV. 116. V. 419. VI. 261.
X. 511.
Visages, I. 570. X. 24.
Visible, I. 63. III. 386.
VI. 145. VII. 22. IX. 604.
XI. 321.
Visibly, III. 141. IV. 850.
VI. 682.
Vision, I. 455, 684. V. 613.
VIII. 356, 367. XI. 599.
XII. 121.
Visions, XI. 377, 763.
Visit, III. 32, 230, 532,
661. V. 375. VII. 570.
VIII. 45. XII. 48.
Visitant, XI. 225.
Visitation, IX. 22. XI. 275.
Visited, X. 955.
Visiting, IV. 240.
Visit'it, VII. 29.
Visual, III. 620. XI. 415.
Vital, III. 22. V. 484.
VI. 345. VII. 236.
Vitiated, X. 169.
Vocal, V. 204. IX. 198, 530.
Voice, I. 274, 337. II. 188,
474, 518. III. 9, 370,
710. IV. 1, 36, 467.
V. 15, 37, 705. VI. 27,
56, 782. VII. 2, 24, 37,

V U

100, 121, 513, 59.
VIII. 2, 436, 486. IX. 199,
551, 561, 653, 871, 1060.
X. 33, 97, 116, 119, 146,
198, 615, 729, 779.
XI. 321. XII. 235, 263.
Voices, I. 712. II. 952.
III. 347. IV. 682. V. 197.
Void, I. 181. II. 210, 238,
829. III. 12. IV. 97.
VI. 415. VII. 233.
IX. 1974. X. 50. XI. 790.
XII. 427.
Volant, XI. 561.
Volatil, III. 603.
Vollied, IV. 928.
Vollies, VI. 213.
Voluble, IV. 594. IX. 436.
Voluminous, II. 652.
Voluntary, III. 37. V. 529.
X. 61.
Voluptuous, II. 869.
Vote, II. 313, 389.
Vouch'd, V. 66.
Vouchsafe, V. 312, 365.
VI. 823.
Vouchsaf'd, II. 332. III. 175.
V. 463, 884. VII. 80.
VIII. 8, 581. XI. 318.
XII. 622.
Vouchsafes, XI. 877.
XII. 120, 246.
Vouchsaf'it, XI. 170.
Vow's, I. 441. IV. 97.
XI. 493.
Voyage, II. 426, 919.
VII. 431. VIII. 230.
Voyag'd, X. 471.
Vulgar, III. 577.
Vulture, III. 432.
X. 3. Wades,

W A L

W

WAdes, II. 950.
Wafted, III. 521.
Wafting, XII. 435.
Wafts, II. 1042.
Wage, I. 121.
Wag'd, II. 534.
Waggons, III. 439.
Waift, II. 650. IV. 304.
V. 281. VI. 361. IX. 1113.
Wait, IX. 55, 505. III. 485.
VIII. 554.
In Wait, IV. 825.
Waited, VIII. 61. IX. 409.
Waiting, I. 604. II. 223.
IV. 471. IX. 191, 839.
Waits, V. 354.
Wake, III. 686. IV. 678,
734.
Wak'd, V. 3, 26, 92, 657.
VI. 3. VIII. 309, 478.
IX. 739, 1061. X. 94.
XI. 65, 135. XII. 608.
Wakeful, II. 463, 946.
III. 38. IV. 602. XI. 131.
Waken, III. 369. XII. 594.
Wakes, IV. 23, 24. V. 44,
110.
Waking, III. 515. V. 14,
121, 678.
Wak'ſt, XI. 368.
Walk, II. 1007. IV. 627,
655. V. 49. VI. 647.
IX. 434.
Walk (*verb*) IV. 528, 677,
685. V. 36, 200. IX. 246.

W A N

XI. 707. XII. 562.
Walk'd, I. 295. III. 430,
441. VII. 443, 459, 503.
VIII. 264. IX. 114.
XI. 581.
Walking, X. 98.
Walks, IV. 586. VIII. 305,
528. IX. 1107. XI. 179,
270.
Walks (*verb*) III. 422, 683.
V. 351. XII. 49.
Wall, III. 71, 427, 503.
IV. 143, 146, 182, 697.
VI. 860. VII. 293.
IX. 16. X. 302. XI. 657.
Wallowing, VII. 411.
Walls, II. 343, 1035. X. 423.
XI. 387. XII. 197, 342.
Walls (*verb*) III. 721.
Wan, IV. 870. X. 412.
Wand, I. 294. III. 644.
Wander, I. 501. II. 148.
III. 27, 458. VII. 20,
330. XI. 282.
Wander'd, III. 499.
Wand'ring, I. 365, 481.
II. 404, 523, 830, 973.
III. 631, 667. IV. 234,
531. V. 577. VII. 50,
702. VIII. 126, 187, 312.
IX. 634, 1136, 1146.
X. 875. XI. 779. XII. 133,
334, 648.
Want, II. 806. IX. 755.
Want (*verb*) I. 715. II. 272,
341. IV. 676. V. 365,
514. XII. 396.
Wanted, IV. 338, 989.
V. 147. VII. 505.
VIII. 355. IX. 601.
Wanting,

W A R

Wanting, I. 556. IX. 199.
X. 271.
Wanton, I. 414, 454.
IV. 306, 629, 768. IX. 211,
117. XI. 583.
Wanton'd, V. 295.
Wantonly, IX. 1015.
Wantonness, XI. 795.
Wants, II. 271. IV. 730.
V. 348. VII. 98. VIII. 296.
IX. 821. X. 869.
War, I. 43, 121, 129, 150,
645, 661, 668. II. 9, 41,
51, 119, 121, 160, 179,
187, 230, 283, 329, 330,
533, 711, 767. IV. 817.
VI. 19, 236, 242, 259,
274, 312, 339, 377, 408,
506, 667, 695, 702, 712,
897. VII. 55. X. 374.
XI. 219, 220, 641, 713,
780, 784, 797. XII. 31,
214, 218.
War (*verb*) II. 230. VI. 92.
X. 710.
Warble, V. 195.
Warbled, II. 242.
Warbling, III. 31. V. 196.
VII. 436. VIII. 265.
Wards, II. 877.
Warfare, VI. 803.
Warlike, I. 531. IV. 780,
902. VI. 257.
Warm, VII. 279. VIII. 466.
Warm (*verb*) IV. 669.
V. 301.
Warm'd, IX. 721. XI. 338.
Warmly, IV. 244.
Warms, III. 583.
Warmth, II. 601. V. 302.

W A T

VII. 236. VIII. 37.
X. 1068.
Warn, II. 533. V. 237.
VI. 908. VIII. 327. X. 871.
XI. 195, 777.
Warn'd, III. 185. IV. 6,
125, 467. VI. 547.
VIII. 190. IX. 253, 363,
371, 1171.
Warning, IV. 1.
Warping, I. 341.
Warr'd, I. 198, 576.
Warring, II. 905. III. 396.
IV. 41. V. 566. VI. 225.
Warrior, IV. 576, 946.
VI. 233.
Warriors, I. 316, 565.
VI. 537. XI. 101, 662.
Wars, II. 501, 897. IX. 28.
Wary, II. 917. V. 459.
Wash, III. 31.
Wash'd, X. 215. XI. 569.
Washing, XII. 443.
Washy, VII. 303.
Waste, II. 1045. IV. 538.
XI. 791.
Waste (*adject.*) I. 60.
III. 424. X. 282, 434.
Waste (*verb*) II. 365, 695.
X. 617, 820. XI. 784.
Wasted, XI. 567.
Wasteful, II. 961. VI. 862,
VII. 212. X. 620.
Wasting, II. 502.
Watch, II. 130, 462. IV. 406.
562, 685, 783. V. 288.
IX. 62, 68, 363, 814.
X. 427, 438, 594. XII. 365.
Watch (*verb*) I. 332.
VII. 106, 409. IX. 156.
Watch'd,

Watch'd, **XL**. 73. **IV**.
 Watches, **VI**. 412. **X**.
 Watches (*verb*) **IX**. 257.
 Watchful, **V**. 104. **XI**. 128.
 More Watchful, **IX**. 311.
 Watching, **II**. 413. **IV**. 185,
 826.
 Water, **II**. 612. **VII**. 502.
 XI. 749.
 Water (*verb*) **XI**. 279.
 Water'd, **IV**. 230. **VII**. 334.
 Waters, **III**. 11. **IV**. 260,
 454. **V**. 200, 872. **VI**. 196,
 645. **VII**. 262, 263, 268,
 270, 277, 283, 290, 308,
 387, 393, 397, 446.
 VIII. 301. **X**. 285. **XI**. 79.
 Wat'ring, **X**. 1090, 1102.
 Wat'ry, **I**. 397. **II**. 584.
 IV. 461, 480. **VII**. 234,
 297. **VIII**. 346. **XI**. 779,
 844, 882.
 Wave, **I**. 193. **II**. 1042.
 III. 539. **VII**. 298, 402.
 IX. 496. **XI**. 845.
 Wave (*verb*) **V**. 193, 194,
 687.
 Wav'd, **I**. 340. **IV**. 306.
 VI. 304. **VII**. 406, 476.
 XII. 643.
 Waves, **I**. 184, 306. **II**. 581.
 VII. 214, 216. **X**. 311.
 XI. 747, 830. **XII**. 213.
 Waves (*verb*) **IV**. 764,
 XII. 593.
 Waving, **I**. 348, 546. **III**. 628.
 IV. 981. **VI**. 413, 580.
 Waxen, **VII**. 491.
 Waxing, **IV**. 969.
 Way, **I**. 621. **II**. 40, 62,

71, 83, 134, 407, 432,
 523, 683, 782, 949, 958,
 973, 1007, 1016, 1026.
 III. 87, 228, 437, 564,
 735. **IV**. 126, 174, 177,
 567, 889. **V**. 508, 904.
 VI. 2, 196, 780. **VII**. 158,
 298, 302, 426, 576, 579.
 VIII. 183, 613. **IX**. 69,
 410, 493, 496, 512, 626,
 640, 809, 847, 865. **X**. 262,
 267, 291, 310, 325, 397,
 473. **XI**. 15, 203, 223,
 462, 889. **XII**. 216, 649.
 No Way, **III**. 618. **X**. 844.
 One Way, **XI**. 646.
 Other Way, **X**. 414, 894.
 XI. 527.
 This Way, **IV**. 867. **V**. 310.
 Which Way, **IV**. 73, 75, 982.
 Ways, **I**. 26. **II**. 574.
 III. 46, 544, 680. **IV**. 620,
 934. **V**. 50. **VIII**. 119,
 226, 373, 413, 433.
 IX. 682. **X**. 323, 610,
 643, 1005. **XI**. 468, 721,
 812. **XII**. 110.
 Weak, **I**. 157. **IV**. 856,
 1012. **VIII**. 532. **IX**. 1186.
 XI. 540. **XII**. 291, 567.
 Weaker, **VI**. 909. **IX**. 383.
 Weakest, **VI**. 117.
 Weakness, **II**. 357. **X**. 801.
 Weakning, **II**. 1002.
 Weal, **VIII**. 638. **IX**. 133.
 Wealth, **I**. 722. **II**. 2.
 IV. 207. **XI**. 788.
 XII. 133, 332, 352.
 Weanling, **III**. 434.
 Weapons, **VI**. 439, 697, 839.
 Wear,

W E L

Wear, IV. 740.
 Wearers, III. 490.
 Wearied, I. 320. III. 73.
 VI. 695. IX. 1045.
 XII. 107, 614.
 Wearisome, II. 247.
 Weary, XI. 310. XII. 10.
 Weather-beaten, II. 1043.
 Wed, V. 216.
 Wedded, IV. 750. V. 223.
 VIII. 605. IX. 828, 1030.
 Wedge, VII. 426.
 Wedlock-bound, X. 905.
 Weeds, III. 479.
 Ween, IV. 741.
 Ween'd, VI. 86.
 Weening, VI. 795.
 Weep, I. 620. IX. 1121.
 XI. 627.
 Weeping, X. 937.
 Weigh, VIII. 570. XI. 545.
 Weigh'd, IV. 999, 1012.
 Weighs, II. 1046. III. 482.
 Weight, I. 227. II. 307,
 416. IV. 615. VI. 621,
 652. X. 968. XII. 539.
 Weights, IV. 1002.
 Welcome, X. 771. XI. 140.
 Welkin, II. 538.
 Well, XI. 416.
 Well, I. 334. II. 390.
 III. 196, 276, 370, 555.
 IV. 426, 926. V. 316,
 461, 508, 793, 888.
 VI. 11, 29, 159, 459,
 542, 543, 625. VII. 128,
 546. VIII. 388, 440,
 540, 568, 573, 588.
 IX. 141, 205, 229, 353,
 492, 826, 1035. X. 887.

W H A

XI. 257, 451, 530, 554,
 629. XII. 505.
 Well-aim'd, IX. 173.
 Well-being, VIII. 361.
 Well-done, VI. 29. XI. 256.
 Well-known, IV. 581.
 Well might, IX. 785.
 Well-pleas'd, III. 841.
 IV. 164. V. 617. VI. 728.
 X. 71. XII. 625.
 Well-pleasing, X. 634.
 Well-seem'd, X. 154.
 Well-stor'd, IX. 184.
 Well-us'd, IV. 200.
 Not Well, V. 335. IX. 945.
 So Well, III. 639. VIII. 396,
 548. IX. 1021, 1027.
 Too Well, I. 134.
 Yet Well, X. 725.
 Welt'ring, I. 78.
 Went, I. 651. II. 49.
 IV. 126, 223, 456, 739,
 858. VI. 782, 884.
 VII. 588. VIII. 48, 268.
 IX. 847, 1099.
 Went down, X. 414.
 Went forth, VI. 12, 686.
 VIII. 44, 59.
 Went up, VII. 334.
 Went'st, XII. 610.
 Wept, IV. 248. IX. 991,
 1003. XI. 495.
 West, V. 339. VII. 376.
 VIII. 163. IX. 80. X. 685.
 XII. 40.
 Full West, IV. 784.
 Western, IV. 597, 862.
 X. 92. XI. 205. XII. 141.
 Wet, V. 190.
 Whales, VII. 391.

What-

W H E

Whate'er, I. 150. II. 162,
442, 733, 955. IV. 425,
744, 891. V. 414. VI. 489.
VII. 475. VIII. 273, 622.
IX. 92, 695, 898. X. 11,
141, 245, 605, 757.
Whatsoever, IV. 587.
Wheel, III. 741. VI. 326,
751. VIII. 135.
Wheel (*verb*) IV. 783.
XH. 183.
Wheel'd, VII. 501.
Wheeling, IV. 785.
Wheels, I. 311. II. 532.
III. 394. IV. 975. V. 140,
621. VI. 210, 358, 573,
711, 755, 832, 846.
VII. 224.
Wheels, I. 786.
Whelm'd, VI. 141, 651.
Whelp'd, XI. 751.
Whence, I. 75. II. 213, 267,
272, 380, 395, 639, 681,
1006. III. 618. IV. 158,
295, 407, 452, 963. V. 99,
237, 419, 486, 643, 856.
VI. 27, 477, 678, 693,
879. VII. 59, 512.
VIII. 200. IX. 1078,
1137. X. 88, 115. XI. 98,
158, 262, 343, 558.
XII. 167, 531, 610.
Whenever, II. 809. X. 771.
Where, I. 65, 250, 256, 379,
442, 496. II. 88, 357,
594, 868, 893, 894.
III. 27, 105, 358, 376,
689, 738. IV. 99, 451,
470, 509, 578. V. 578,
654, 688. VI. 6, 111,

W H E

115, 117, 250, 338, 531,
747, 758. VII. 35, 205,
298, 305, 329, 457, 517.
VIII. 270, 284. IX. 1, 71,
76, 81, 181, 214, 215,
217, 259, 267, 414, 417,
425, 442, 446, 514, 542,
592, 617, 671, 1086,
1090. X. 80, 103, 106,
258, 276, 315, 342, 534,
562, 599, 864, 922, 1087,
1099. XI. 18, 42, 214,
246, 271, 292, 328, 392,
394, 405, 566, 653, 751.
XII. 76, 158, 183, 222,
384, 607, 646.
No Where, III. 411, 620.
IV. 448.
Whereat, I. 616. II. 389.
V. 851. VI. 202.
VIII. 309. XI. 444, 868.
XII. 636.
Whereby, III. 621. V. 411.
VIII. 579.
Wheré-ever, VII. 535.
VIII. 170. IX. 325.
XI. 79, 177, 385.
XII. 449.
Wherefore, I. 264. II. 159,
450. IV. 42, 657, 917.
VI. 116. IX. 331. X. 762.
Wherein, I. 523. II. 768.
III. 78, 262, 335, 408.
IV. 999. VIII. 68, 391,
589. IX. 725. X. 149.
XI. 255, 479, 608, 616,
901. XII. 41.
Whereof, I. 650. II. 584,
723. III. 504. IV. 119,
235, 419, 937. VI. 518.
VII. 64.

W H I

W I C

VII. 64. VIII. 342.
 IX. 967. X. 122. XII. 150.
 Whereon, I. 474. III. 510,
 519. IV. 521. V. 510,
 764. VI. 473. IX. 526.
 X. 919. XI. 382, 430,
 556, 858, 897.
 Whereso, XI. 722.
 Whereto, I. 156. VI. 469.
 VIII. 398. XII. 63.
 Wherewith, III. 148.
 IX. 1011.
 Wherewithal, III. 468.
 Whether, I. 133, 178. II. 41,
 152. III. 523. IV. 592,
 907. V. 14, 189, 532, 741,
 867. VIII. 70, 159, 160.
 IX. 145, 215, 237, 261,
 788. X. 57. XI. 296, 566,
 569, 786. XII. 47, 463,
 474.
 While, I. 15, 207, 215,
 308, 380, 450. II. 54,
 178, 309, 315, 458, 463,
 489, 665, 754. III. 15,
 135, 187, 258, 395, 688.
 IV. 6, 89, 114, 266, 447,
 508, 533, 621, 685.
 V. 170, 300, 537, 568,
 848, 858. VI. 157, 306,
 337, 443, 564, 580, 633.
 VII. 28, 564, 611.
 VIII. 32, 165, 208, 210,
 234, 283, 380. IX. 4, 217,
 220, 312, 673, 754, 890,
 1004, 1022. X. 99, 129,
 236, 329, 393, 427, 649,
 682, 923, 1059, 1065.
 XI. 178, 225, 368, 369,
 523. XII. 13, 14, 117, 205.

A-While, II. 918. III. 280.
 V. 364, 395. VI. 556,
 634. VIII. 2, 258. IX. 744.
 X. 447, 504. XII. 350.
All the While, I. 539.
For a While, II. 567.
The While, II. 731. VII. 249.
 IX. 431, 838.
 Whip, II. 701.
 Whirlpool, II. 1020.
 Whirlwind, II. 541, 589.
 VI. 749.
 Whirlwinds, I. 77. II. 182.
 Whisper, IV. 158.
 Whisper'd, V. 17. VIII. 516.
 Whisp'ring, IV. 326. V. 26.
 White, III. 475. VII. 439.
 XI. 206.
 Whither, III. 272. VI. 531.
 VIII. 283. IX. 473. X. 922.
 XI. 282. XII. 610.
 Whoever, X. 14, 73.
 Whole, I. 569. II. 123, 353,
 365, 594. III. 161, 209,
 280. IV. 207, 284.
 VI. 655, 727, 875.
 VII. 273. IX. 416. XI. 874,
 888. XII. 269.
 Wholly, IX. 786.
 Wholsome, IV. 330. X. 847.
 Whomsoever, IX. 1068.
 Whoſo, IX. 724.
 Why, II. 741. IX. 703,
 704, 1152. X. 753, 771,
 773, 774, 789, 822, 854,
 888, 1003. XI. 201, 203,
 502, 503, 511. XII. 280.
 Wicked, IV. 856. V. 890.
 VI. 277. XI. 812, 875.
 XII. 541.

Wicked-

W I L

W I N

Wickedness, XI. 608.

Wicket, III. 484.

Wide, I. 724, 762. II. 133, 150, 449, 571, 641, 655, 755, 884, 888, 961, 1047. III. 528, 538. IV. 77, 284. V. 88, 142, 254, 287, 648. VI. 2, 54, 77, 241, 510, 577, 860. VII. 89, 148, 205, 270, 301, 575. VIII. 78, 100, 141, 467. IX. 134, 203, 245. X. 232, 280, 283, 419. XI. 68, 638, 844. XII. 224, 371. *See* Far.

Wide-encroaching, X. 581, 582.

Wide-hov'ring, XI. 739.

Wide-inclos'd, VIII. 304.

Wide-interrupt, III. 84.

Wide-wafting, VI. 253. XI. 487.

Wide-waving, XI. 121.

Wider, III. 529. V. 648. XI. 381.

Wideſt, IV. 382.

Wield, VI. 221. VIII. 80. XI. 643.

Wife, VIII. 498. IX. 267. X. 101, 198.

Wight, II. 613, 855.

Wild, I. 407. IV. 136. IX. 212.

Wild (*adject.*) I. 60, 180. II. 541, 588, 910, 917, 951, 1014. III. 424, 710. IV. 341. V. 112, 297, 577. VI. 616, 698, 873. VII. 34, 212, 457, 458. IX. 543, 910, 1117.

X. 477. XI. 284.

Wildernes, II. 943. IV. 135, 342. V. 294. IX. 245.

XI. 383. XII. 224, 313.

Wiles, II. 51, 193. IX. 85, 184. X. 11.

Wilful, X. 1042. XII. 619.

Wilfully, V. 244.

Will, I. 31, 106, 161, 211. II. 199, 351, 559, 1025. III. 108, 115, 174, 184, 270, 656, 685. IV. 71, 897. V. 526, 539, 549. VI. 427, 728, 816. VII. 79, 181. IX. 343, 350, 351, 355, 728, 1127, 1145, 1184. X. 69, 195, 549, 746, 768, 825. XI. 83, 145, 308. XII. 237, 246. *See* Free.Will (*verb*) III. 173, 214. V. 62, 235, 533. VII. 173. X. 801, 826. XI. 146. XII. 485, 524.

At Will, V. 295, 377. IX. 855.

Willing, III. 73, 211. V. 533.

Willinger, IX. 382.

Willingly, V. 466. IX. 1167. XI. 885.

Wills, IV. 633. VIII. 549.

Wily, IX. 91, 625.

Win, VI. 88, 123, 160, 290. XII. 269, 502.

Wind, I. 231, 341, 537, 708. III. 439. IV. 982. VI. 282, 309. VII. 130. IX. 514.

XI. 312.

Wind (*verb*) VI. 659. IX. 215. Winding,

W I N

Winding, IV. 545.
 Window, IV. 191.
 Windows, XI. 849.
 Winds, I. 235, 305. II. 286,
 637, 717, 905. III. 326,
 493. IV. 161, 560. V. 192,
 269, 655. VI. 196.
 VII. 213, 431. IX. 989,
 1122. X. 98, 289, 664,
 704, 1065, 1074. XI. 15.
 Winds (*verb*) III. 563.
 Four Winds, II. 516.
 Windy, III. 440.
 Wine, I. 502. IX. 793, 1008.
 XII. 19.
 Wine-offerings, XII. 21.
 Wing, I. 332, 617. II. 72,
 132, 634. III. 13. V. 268.
 VI. 362, 535, 778.
 VII. 4, 394, 429.
 VIII. 351. X. 316.
 Wing (*verb*) II. 842.
 IV. 936. VII. 425. IX. 45.
 On Wing, I. 345. II. 529.
 VI. 74, 243.
 Wing'd, I. 175, 674, 752.
 II. 944. III. 229. IV. 576,
 788. V. 55, 247, 277,
 468, 498, 744. VI. 279.
 VII. 199, 572. X. 91.
 XI. 7, 706.
 Wings, I. 20, 225, 768.
 II. 408, 631, 700, 885,
 906, 949, 1046. III. 73,
 382, 627, 641. IV. 157,
 764, 974. V. 199, 250,
 277. VI. 755, 771, 827.
 VII. 218, 235, 389, 434,
 439, 477, 484. VIII. 516.
 IX. 1010. X. 244. XI. 738.
 XII. 253.

W I S

Wings (*verb*) III. 87.
 Winning, II. 472. IV. 479.
 VIII. 61.
 Winnows, V. 270.
 Wins, II. 1016.
 Winter, X. 655.
 Wip'd, V. 131. XII. 645.
 Wire, VII. 597.
 WISDOM, III. 170. VII. 9,
 10.
 Wisdom, I. 565. III. 50,
 686, 706. IV. 293, 491,
 914. VII. 83, 130, 187.
 VIII. 194, 552, 563.
 IX. 725. X. 373. XI. 636.
 XII. 154, 332, 576.
 Wisdom-giving, IX. 679.
 Wisdom's, III. 687. IX. 809.
 Wife, II. 155, 193, 202.
 III. 680. IV. 886, 904,
 907, 910, 948. VIII. 26,
 173. IX. 338, 679, 683,
 759, 778, 867, 938. X. 7,
 881, 889. XI. 666.
 XII. 568.
Least Wife, VIII. 578.
More Wife, VII. 425.
 IX. 311.
 Wiselier, X. 1023.
 Wisely, VIII. 73.
 Wisest, I. 400. VIII. 550.
 Wish, II. 157. VI. 493, 818.
 VIII. 451. IX. 258, 423.
 X. 834.
 Wish (*verb*) II. 606.
 VIII. 43, 63.
 Wished, I. 208. VI. 150,
 842. IX. 421, 422, 714,
 1025. X. 454. XI. 181.
 Wishes, X. 901.

Y

Wit

W I T

Wit, IX. 93.
 Witches, II. 665.
 Withal, V. 238. XII. 82.
 Withdraw, VII. 612.
 IX. 261. XII. 107.
 Withdraws, V. 686.
 Withdrawn, IX. 386.
 Wither'd, I. 612. VI. 850.
 XI. 540.
 Withheld, VII. 117. X. 903.
 Withhold, V. 62.
 Within, I. 388, 705, 725,
 792. II. 12, 235, 295,
 659. III. 194. IV. 20, 64,
 182, 461, 586, 964.
 V. 270, 303, 410, 554.
 VI. 5, 158. VII. 65, 120,
 167, 204, 305. VIII. 242,
 440, 642. IX. 96, 121,
 315, 333, 348, 349, 681,
 836, 955, 1010, 1122.
 X. 230, 231, 243, 369,
 717. XI. 470. XII. 91,
 488, 523, 587.
 From Within, V. 713.
 Without. *See* Bound, De-
 lay, Dimension, End, Hope,
 Law, Leave, Measure,
 Number, Op'ning, Recal,
 Restraint.
 From Without, X. 714.
 XII. 93.
 Withstand, VI. 253.
 Withstands, II. 610.
 Withstood, V. 242. VII. 300.
 Witness, I. 503, 635. IX. 317,
 334.
 Witness (*verb*) III. 700.
 V. 202. VI. 563, 564.
 VII. 617. X. 914. XII. 101.

W O N

Witness'd, I. 57.
 Wives, XI. 737.
 Woe, I. 3, 64, 414. II. 87,
 161, 225, 608, 695, 872.
 III. 633. IV. 5, 70, 368,
 369. V. 543. VI. 877,
 907. VIII. 333, 638.
 IX. 11, 133, 134, 255,
 645, 783, 831, 916. X. 465,
 555, 935, 961, 980.
 XI. 60, 632.
 Woeful, X. 984.
 Woes, IV. 535. X. 742,
 754.
 Wolf, IV. 183.
 Wolves, XII. 508.
 Woman, II. 650. VIII. 496.
 IX. 233, 343, 481. X. 137,
 158, 179, 192, 837.
 XI. 496, 633. XII. 379.
 Woman's, IV. 638. XI. 116,
 617. XII. 327, 543, 601.
 Womb, I. 673. II. 150, 657,
 766, 778, 798, 911.
 V. 181, 302, 288. VII. 276,
 454. X. 476, 1053.
 XII. 384.
 Women, IV. 409. IX. 1183.
 XI. 582.
 Won, II. 762, 978. III. 12.
 IV. 853. VI. 122.
 VIII. 43, 503. IX. 131,
 674, 734, 991. X. 372,
 459. XI. 375. XII. 262.
 Wonder, I. 777. III. 542,
 552, 606. IV. 205, 363.
 V. 9. VI. 219. VII. 70.
 VIII. 11. IX. 533, 566.
 X. 487. XI. 733. XII. 468.
 Wonder (*verb*) V. 439,
 491.

W O R

491. IX. 532.
No Wonder, I. 282. IV. 577.
What Wonder, IX. 221.
 Wonder'd, IX. 856. X. 509.
 Wonderful, III. 702. IX. 862.
 X. 482.
 More Wonderful, XII. 471.
 Wonders, VI. 790. VII. 223.
 Wond'ring, I. 693. III. 273.
 IV. 451. V. 54, 89.
 VIII. 257. X. 20, 510.
 Wondrous, I. 703. II. 1028.
 III. 285, 663, 665. V. 155.
 VI. 377, 754. VII. 483.
 VIII. 68. IX. 650. X. 312,
 348. XI. 819. XII. 200,
 500.
 Wondroufly, III. 587.
 Wons, VII. 457.
 Wont, I. 332, 764. III. 656,
 737. V. 32, 123, 677.
 VI. 93. IX. 842. X. 103.
 Wonted, I. 527. V. 210,
 705. VI. 783, 851.
 VIII. 202. IX. 1076.
 Wood, IV. 342, 538. VI. 70,
 575. IX. 3100. X. 333.
 XI. 440. XII. 119.
 Woodbine, IX. 216.
 Wood-nymph, V. 381.
 IX. 386.
 Woo'd, VIII. 503.
 Woods, VI. 645. VII. 35,
 326, 434. VIII. 275, 516.
 IX. 116, 910, 1086.
 X. 700, 860. XI. 187, 567.
 Woody, IV. 141. VIII. 303.
 IX. 118.
 Wooff, XI. 244.
 WORD, III. 170. V. 836.

W O R

VII. 163, 175, 208, 217.
 Word, III. 144, 227, 708.
 IV. 81, 401. VI. 32.
 VIII. 223. X. 856.
 Words, I. 82, 156, 528, 621,
 663. II. 50, 226, 735,
 737. III. 266, 930. V. 66,
 113, 544, 616, 703, 810,
 873. VI. 496, 568.
 VII. 113. VIII. 57, 215,
 248, 379, 492, 602.
 IX. 290, 379, 550, 733,
 737, 855, 920, 1066, 1134,
 1144. X. 459, 608, 865,
 946, 968. XI. 32, 140,
 295, 499. XII. 55, 374,
 609.
 Wore, III. 641. IV. 305.
 V. 277. VII. 303.
 Work, I. 674, 731. III. 505.
 IV. 380, 618, 726. V. 112,
 211, 255, 853. VI. 453,
 507, 698, 761. VII. 93,
 353, 551, 567, 568, 590,
 591, 593, 595. VIII. 234.
 IX. 202, 208, 230. X. 255,
 270, 312, 391. XII. 62,
 119. *See Day's.*
 Work (verb) I. 151, 646.
 II. 261. III. 635. V. 478.
 IX. 131, 255. X. 555.
 Work-master, III. 696.
 Working, XII. 489.
 Works, I. 201, 431, 694.
 II. 370, 1039. III. 49,
 59, 277, 447, 455, 663,
 665, 695, 702. IV. 314,
 566, 679. V. 33, 153,
 158. VI. 274. VII. 97,
 112, 159, 516, 543, 602,
 Y 2 629.

W O R

629. VIII. 68. IX. 234,
783, 897, 941. X. 644.
XI. 34, 64, 578, 639.
XII. 306, 394, 410, 427,
536, 565, 578, 579.
Works (*verb*) VIII. 95,
525. IX. 512.
World, I. 3, 32, 251, 375.
II. 262, 347, 403, 442,
572, 867, 1004, 1030,
1052. III. 11, 74, 89,
308, 334, 419, 464, 494,
543, 554. IV. 34, 107,
113, 272, 391, 413, 937.
V. 124, 171, 389, 455,
569, 577. VI. 146.
VII. 62, 71, 155, 220,
231, 269, 554, 568, 617,
621, 636. VIII. 15, 123,
151, 332, 472. IX. 11,
153, 568. X. 257, 303,
318, 322, 372, 377, 381,
392, 422, 467, 481, 489,
500, 617, 689, 721, 836,
892, 984. XI. 134, 283,
328, 406, 627, 701, 793,
810, 821, 874, 877, 894.
XII. 3, 6, 105, 449, 537,
547, 554, 580, 646.
Worldly, XI. 803. XII. 568.
World's, III. 562, 709.
V. 188. XII. 313, 459,
467.
Worlds, I. 650. II. 916.
III. 566, 567, 674. V. 268.
VI. 36. VII. 191, 209.
VIII. 175. X. 237, 362,
441.
Worm, IV. 704. VI. 739.
VII. 476. IX. 1068.

W O R

Worm, X. 573. XI. 243.
Worse, I. 119. II. 49, 83,
85, 113, 163, 169, 186,
196, 293, 626, 996. III. 91.
IV. 26, 40, 100. VI. 607.
VIII. 397. IX. 102, 128,
265, 715, 1122. X. 717,
780, 1055. XI. 268.
XII. 106, 484.
Worse (*verb*) VI. 440.
Far Worse, VI. 34, 863.
X. 903.
Much Worse, IX. 123.
XI. 601.
Worship, II. 248. V. 194.
IX. 198. XI. 318. XII. 532.
Worship (*verb*) VII. 515,
628. IX. 611. XI. 578.
XII. 119.
Worship'd, I. 397.
Worshippers, I. 461.
VII. 613, 630. IX. 705.
Worst, I. 276. II. 100, 163,
224. IV. 204. V. 742.
VI. 462. IX. 269, 979.
X. 73.
Worth, I. 378, 529. II. 429.
VIII. 502. IX. 1183.
Worth (*adjt.*) I. 262.
II. 223, 376. V. 308.
X. 488.
Worthier, V. 76. VI. 180.
IX. 100.
Worthiest, I. 759. III. 310,
703. VI. 177, 185, 707,
888.
Worthily, XI. 524.
Worthy, IV. 241, 291.
V. 557. VI. 420. VIII. 568,
584. IX. 746. XII. 161.
Wove,

W R O

Wove, IV. 348. IX. 839.
 Would, III. 106. IV. 889.
 VI. 615. VIII. 503.
 IX. 913, 946, 1134.
 X. 517, 775, 777, 821.
 XI. 323, 505, 547.
 Wouldst, IV. 890, 957.
 IX. 300, 367. X. 763.
 Wound, I. 447, 689. III. 252.
 VI. 329, 348, 405, 435.
 VIII. 467. IX. 486, 782.
 XII. 392.
 Wound (*verb*) IX. 589.
 XI. 299.
 Wounded, I. 452.
 Wounds, II. 168. IV. 99.
 VI. 368. XII. 190, 387.
 Wrapt, II. 183. IX. 158.
 Wrath, I. 54, 110, 220.
 II. 83, 688, 733, 734.
 III. 264, 275, 406. IV. 74,
 912. V. 890. VI. 59,
 826, 865. IX. 14. X. 95,
 340, 795, 797, 834, 951.
 XI. 815. XII. 478.
 Without Wrath, X. 1048.
 Wreak, III. 241. IV. 11.
 Wreath, IX. 517.
 Wreath'd, IV. 346. IX. 892.
 Wreaths, VI. 58.
 Wreck, IV. 994. VI. 670.
 XI. 821.
 Wrefted, XI. 503.
 Wretched, X. 985. XI. 501.
 XII. 74.
 Wrinkled, XI. 843.
 Write, IV. 758. XII. 489.
 Writh'd, VI. 328. X. 569.
 Written, XII. 506, 513.
 Wrong, IX. 300, 666.

Y E T

XI. 666. XH. 98.
 Wrong (*verb*) IV. 387.
 Wrong'd, IV. 387.
 Wrought, I. 642. II. 295.
 IV. 49, 699. V. 901.
 VI. 657, 691, 761.
 VIII. 507. IX. 70, 513,
 939. X. 1080. XI. 550,
 424, 572.
 Wrought-on, X. 300.

X

X E R X E S, X. 307.

Y

Y Awning, VI. 875.
 X. 635.
 Yea, I. 387. IV. 207.
 Year, III. 40. V. 583.
 Yearly, I. 452. X. 575.
 Years, III. 581. VII. 342.
 VIII. 69. IX. 45. XI. 534.
 XII. 345.
 Yelling, II. 795.
 Yellow, XI. 435.
 Yesterday, V. 675.
 Yet, I. 62, 94, 153, 269,
 337, 364, 380, 415, 463,
 493, 509, 523, 588, 591,
 599, 611, 631. II. 21,
 105, 117, 137, 206, 304,
 331.

Y E T

331, 338, 500, 566, 627,
 648, 656, 658, 739.
 III. 26, 65, 83, 160,
 174, 178, 246, 267, 381,
 444, 590, 637. IV. 13,
 48, 61, 124, 142, 196,
 361, 373, 379, 389, 439,
 478, 503, 512, 534, 663,
 774, 822, 850, 915, 997.
 V. 99, 116, 140, 158,
 237, 359, 366, 420, 430,
 465, 467, 550, 552, 570,
 577, 623, 661, 685, 773,
 782, 791, 826, 889.
 VI. 24, 115, 125, 182,
 186, 232, 283, 344, 378,
 383, 452, 466, 492, 500,
 501, 602, 615, 691, 813,
 853, 912. VII. 21, 28,
 61, 67, 82, 98, 115, 145,
 146, 247, 276, 331, 440,
 504, 505, 506, 536, 551,
 589. VIII. 13, 48, 98,
 155, 206, 294, 335, 429,
 501, 546, 607, 610.
 IX. 13, 104, 108, 185,
 186, 235, 349, 359, 377,
 391, 396, 614, 619, 658,
 659, 668, 688, 707, 737,
 743, 757, 769, 818, 845,
 905, 912, 927, 932, 946,
 1167. X. 24, 51, 77,
 135, 160, 171, 255, 362,
 534, 556, 589, 755, 764,
 782, 789, 923, 951, 977,
 987, 988. XI. 8, 11,
 108, 117, 139, 146, 156,
 233, 266, 330, 349, 409,
 427, 469, 527, 613, 616,
 689. XII. 8, 13, 82, 97.

Y O U

114, 117, 120, 127, 140,
 280, 360, 380, 530, 604,
 620.
 Yield, I. 108, 179. II. 232,
 573. III. 245. V. 401,
 428. VI. 483. VIII. 575.
 IX. 248, 1021. XI. 42,
 526, 623.
 Yielded, I. 729. II. 24.
 IV. 309, 310, 333, 489.
 IX. 902. X. 628.
 Yielding, VII. 310, 311.
 Yields, V. 39, 338. VII. 88,
 541.
 Yoke, II. 256. IV. 975.
 V. 786, 882. X. 307,
 1045.
 Yon, I. 180, 280. II. 183.
 IV. 626, 1011. XI. 205.
 Yonder, II. 684. IV. 626.
 V. 367, 620. IX. 218.
 X. 617. XI. 229, 328.
 XII. 142, 591.
 Young, IV. 279. VII. 420.
 XI. 668.
 Younger, I. 512. IX. 246.
 XII. 160.
 Youngest, III. 151.
 Youth, I. 770. III. 638.
 IV. 552. XI. 246, 539,
 542, 594.
 Youthful, IV. 338, 845.
 X. 218.

Z

Z E A

Z

Z EAL, II. 485. III. 452.
V. 593, 805, 807,
849, 900. IX. 665,
676. XI. 801.
ZEALOUS, IV. 565.

Z O P

ZENITH, I. 745. X. 329.
ZEPHON, IV. 788, 834,
854, 868.
ZEPHYR, IV. 329. X. 705.
ZEPHYRUS, V. 16.
ZODIAC, XI. 247. XII. 255.
ZONE, II. 397. V. 281,
560. VII. 580.
ZOPHIEL, VI. 535.

F I N I S.



3 1 1 4